OHEC
011.62
059DE/S
c.1

ALOGUE OF BOOKS

RECOMMENDED BY THE
ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR

LIBRARIES OF COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES
HIGH SCHOOLS, CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

ONTARIO

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
1934

Ontario College of Education
Library
WITHDRAWN
University of Toronto

CHARLES E. PHILLIPS

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

RECOMMENDED BY THE

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR

Libraries of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools,
Continuation Schools, and Vocational Schools

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

Price, $1.00

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by HERBERT H. BALL, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1932

SUGGESTIONS FOR USING THIS CATALOGUE

With a copy of the catalogue in hand, the teacher or librarian should first of all check from the list all books which are already on the shelves. The catalogue then becomes a guide in suggesting books for purchase. To keep it as such, all books should be checked from the list as purchased.

It is most essential that a balance should be maintained between classes. Some libraries may be top-heavy in some one class, while at the same time other classes are not represented at all. Fiction, for example, should be held to its proper place in the balance.

Copyright, Canada, 1932
by
The Minister of Education for Ontario

62087

PREFACE

This catalogue is issued by the Minister of Education for Ontario for the purpose of aiding teachers and school librarians in the selection of books for high school libraries. On account of the rapid growth of the school library movement in the last decade, there is a wide-spread need for such assistance. The proper selection of books is of paramount importance if the library is to assume its rightful place in the scheme of secondary education.

The field of choice is so wide that it has not been possible to include all the books that were considered. Many good books have necessarily been omitted. While opinions may differ as to what books should be included in each class, an attempt has been made to include only those of real value, and it is hoped that there is a sufficient number in each class to provide a reasonable choice.

Throughout the work of compilation, it has been the aim to list the books of British and Canadian publishers wherever possible, and it has been very gratifying to find how thoroughly and how excellently the ground has been covered by these publications.

The system of classification employed is a modified form of the Dewey Decimal system, the outline of which will be found on the pages immediately preceding the catalogue proper. To be familiar with this system, which is the standard system of classification employed in public libraries, will be of great advantage to boys and girls, not only during school days, but also in later life.

The prices quoted were carefully checked at the time of entry, but, as prices are subject to constant change, they can at best be regarded only as approximate. For this reason an estimate of the actual cost of an order should always be procured from the dealer before the purchase is made. In the belief that no library, however modest in size, is competent without a few really artistic books, some of the more expensive editions, illustrated by artists who appeal to young people, have been included.

Most of the standard books listed under the headings of fiction, poetry, and drama are published at reasonable prices in many editions other than those indicated in this volume. Catalogues of such publications, giving prices and other information, should be in the hands of all teachers. Canadian publishers, and British publishers through their Canadian agents, will be glad to furnish these catalogues on application. A directory of publishers will be found at the end of this catalogue.

Many well-known sets of books in history, literature, and science have been omitted, partly because they are well known and partly because they are expensive. Before purchasing such sets, it is wise to consider whether the library would not benefit more by expending the same amount on individual volumes covering the same field.

Similar consideration would suggest also that it is seldom advisable to purchase a complete set of an author's works. To purchase his best books and even to duplicate them if necessary, would seem to be a more profitable investment.

In compiling this catalogue, free use has been made of all available sources of information. The assistance received from the various catalogues for school libraries published in Great Britain, Canada, and the United States has been invaluable. Lists issued by library associations of these countries have also been of great assistance. Publishers, too, have generously co-operated by furnishing catalogues of their publications and submitting books for examination. For all this assistance, acknowledgments and thanks are gratefully accorded.

A well-organized and well-stocked library should be a help to every department of instruction in the school. It should develop a familiarity with books and the knowledge of how to use them, but it can serve no greater purpose than to reveal to impressionable boys and girls the inexhaustible delights that can be found in the treasures of English literature.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Suggestions for using this catalogue 2

Preface 3

Outline of classification 5

Catalogue proper 9

Author and title index 126

Directory of publishers 269

OUTLINE OF CLASSIFICATION

000 General Works

010	Aids in book selection
020	Library economy
020.7	Teaching the use of libraries
028	Books and reading. See 804
030	Encyclopaedias
050	Periodicals
070	Journalism

100 Philosophy

100	Philosophy
150	Psychology
160	Logic
170	Ethics

200 Religion

220	Bible
242	Meditative religion
291	Mythology

300 Social Sciences

300	Social sciences
310	Statistics. Year books
323.6	Citizenship
325	Immigration
327	Foreign relations
328	Legislation. Parliamentary law
330	Economics
330.9	Economic history. Industrial history
332	Money. Banking
338	Fur trade
341	International law League of nations
342	Constitutional law
347	Commercial law
352	Local government
353	United States. Central and state government
354	British Empire. Canada and other countries. Central government
355	Army
359	Navy
369	Boy scouts. Girl guides
370	Education
371	Methods of teaching. Discipline. School hygiene. Student life and customs
371.4	Vocations. Vocational guidance
373	High schools
374	Self-education
380	Commerce. Communication. Commercial geographies
383	Stamps
385	Railways
386	Waterways
387	Ships
394	Popular customs. Holidays
395	Etiquette
398	Legends. Folklore

400 Languages

407	Study and teaching of languages
409	History of language
420	English language
421	Words: pronunciation, spelling
422	Words: derivation, use
423	Dictionaries
424	Synonyms
425	Grammar
426	Versification. See 808.1
429	Anglo-Saxon language
430	German language
440	French language
460	Spanish language
470	Latin language
480	Greek language

500 Science

500	Science
504	Science. Essays
507	Teaching science
509	History of science
510	Mathematics
511	Arithmetic
512	Algebra
513	Geometry
514	Trigonometry
520	Astronomy
526	Surveying
530	Physics
530.1	Nature of matter Atoms
534	Sound
535	Light. Colour
536	Heat
537	Electricity. See 621.3
540	Chemistry
549	Mineralogy
550	Geology
551	Physical geography
551.5	Meteorology
552	Rocks
553	Economic geology
560	Palæontology

570	Biology
570.7	Nature study
571	Prehistoric times
578	Microscopy
579	Collectors' manuals
580	Botany
582	Trees. Shrubs
583	Flowers
586	Ferns. Mosses
589	Bacteria. Fungi
590	Zoology
591.5	Animals: habits and behaviour. Animal stories
595	Insects
597	Fishes
598	Birds
598.1	Reptiles
599	Mammals

600 USEFUL ARTS

600	Useful arts
603	Reference books
607	Teaching trades
608	Inventions
609	History of industry. See 330.9
610	Medicine
612	Physiology
613	Personal hygiene. Gymnastics
614	Public health
614.8	Safety. First aid. Fire protection
616	Diseases. Treatment
616.8	Stuttering. Stammering
620	Engineering
621	Mechanics. Machinery. Shop work
621.3	Electricity
621.38	Radio. Telephone. Telegraph
622	Mining
623	Submarines. Motor boats
627	Hydraulic engineering
629.1	Aviation
629.2	Automobiles
630	Agriculture
630.1	Country life
631	Soils. Fertilizers
631.3	Farm machinery and equipment
631.5	Plant breeding
632	Blights. Pests. Harmful insects
633	Field crops. Grains. Grasses
634	Fruits. Orchards
634.9	Forestry
635	Gardening
636	Domestic animals
636.5	Poultry
636.7	Dogs
637	Dairy and dairy products
638	Bee-keeping
639	Fisheries
640	Home economics
641	Food. Cookery. Dietetics. Nutrition
641.5	Cook books
642	Entertaining. Serving
643	House planning
644	Heat. Light
645	Interior decoration. Furniture
646	Needlework. Dressmaking. Costume
646.1	Textiles
647	Household accounts. Budget
648	Laundry. Cleaning
649	Nursing. Care of children
650	Business. Business education
651	Office methods. Commercial correspondence. Business English
652	Typewriting
653	Stenography
654	Telephone. Telegraph. Radio. See 621.38
655	Printing. Bookbinding
656	Transportation
657	Bookkeeping. Accounting
658	Business methods. Salesmanship
659	Advertising
660	Industrial chemistry
669	Metallurgy. Assaying
670	Manufactures
671	Sheet metal work. Foundries. Welding
674	Lumber
675	Leather
676	Paper
677	Cotton. Wool. Silk. Linen
678	Rubber
680	Manual training. Industrial arts. Handicraft
682	Forging. Blacksmithing
684	Woodwork
689	Minor trades and crafts. Clay modelling
690	Building
691	Building materials. Concrete
693	Masonry
694	Carpentry

696	Plumbing
698	Painting

700 Fine Arts

700	Fine arts
707	Art education
708	Art galleries
709	History of art
710	Gardens. See 635
720	Architecture
728	Domestic architecture. See 643
730	Sculpture
740	Drawing. Decoration. Design
743	Figure drawing
744	Mechanical drawing
745	Design. Lettering
747	Interior decoration. See 645
750	Painting. Pictures
752	Colour
760	Engraving
770	Photography
780	Music
782	Opera
783	Sacred music. Carols
784	Songs
785	Orchestra
786	Piano
787	Violin
790	Recreation. Hobbies
792	Theatre. Play production
793	Indoor recreation. Dancing
796	Outdoor recreation. Track athletics
797	Boating. Swimming
799	Hunting

800 Literature

800	Literature
803	Reference books
804	Books and reading
807	Teaching literature and composition
808	Composition. Rhetoric
808.1	Versification. Writing poetry For collections of poetry see 821.08
808.2	Writing plays. For collections of plays see 822.08
808.3	Short-story writing For collections of short stories see S. C.
808.4	Essays. Collections. See 824.08
808.5	Public speaking. Debating For collections of speeches see 825
808.6	Letter writing For collections of letters see 826
808.7	Humour. Collections. See 827
808.8	Collections of literature. Quotations
809	Literature. History and criticism
809.1	Poetry. History and criticism
809.2	Drama. History and criticism
809.3	Fiction. History and criticism
810	American literature. See 820
819	Canadian literature. History and criticism
819.08	Canadian literature. Collections
819.1	Canadian poetry
819.2	Canadian drama
819.4	Canadian essays
819.7	Canadian satire and humour
820	English literature. History and criticism
820.8	English literature. Collections
821	English poetry
821.08	English poetry. Collections
822	English drama. Plays
822.08	English drama. Collections
822.3	Shakespeare. Works. Books about Shakespeare
824	English essays
824.08	English essays. Collections
825	English oratory. Speeches
826	English letters
827	English satire and humour
830	German and Scandinavian literature
840	French literature
850	Italian literature
860	Spanish literature
870	Latin literature
880	Greek literature
890	Literature of other languages

900 History

900	History
901	History of civilization
903	Reference books
904	Miscellaneous works
907	Teaching history
909	General history

910	Geography. Travels. Explorations
910.3	Gazetteers
910.4	Ocean travel and adventure
910.7	Teaching geography. Text-books
911	Historical geography
912	Atlases and maps
913	Archaeology. See 930
914	Europe
914.1	Scotland
914.15	Ireland
914.2	Great Britain
914.29	Wales
914.3-914.9	Other European countries
915	Asia
916	Africa
917	North America
917.1	Canada
917.2	Mexico. West Indies
917.3	United States
918	South America
919	Oceanica
919.8–919.9	Arctic regions. Antarctic regions
920	Collective biography
921	Individual biography
929	Heraldry. Flags. Names
930	Archaeology. Ancient history
932	Ancient Egypt
933	Jews
935	Ancient Assyria
937	Ancient Rome
938	Ancient Greece

939	Other ancient countries
940	Europe. History
940.1	Medieval Europe, 476-1453
940.2	Modern Europe, 1453—
940.3	European war
941	Scotland
941.5	Ireland
942	Great Britain
942.9	Wales
943	Germany. Poland
944	France
945	Italy
946	Spain. Portugal
947	Russia
948	Norway. Sweden. Denmark
949	Other countries
950	Asia. History
951	China
952	Japan
954	India
960	Africa. History
970	North America. History
970.1	Indians of North America
971	Canada
972	Mexico. Central America
973	United States
980	South America. History
993	New Zealand. History
994	Australia. History
Fic.	Fiction
S. C.	Stories. Collections

BOOKS FOR HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIES

010 Aids in Book Selection

American Library Association. A.L.A. catalog; an annotated basic list of 10,000 books; ed. by Isabella M. Cooper. A.L.A. 1926. $6.00

Beust, Nora, comp. Graded list of books for children. A.L.A. 1930. $2.00

Booklist; a guide to the best new books. A.L.A. $2.00 yr.

Books for boys and girls; being a list of two thousand books which the librarians of the Boys' and Girls' division of the Toronto Public Library deem to be of definite and permanent interest. Public Library. $2.00

Books to read; a classified and annotated catalogue, being a guide for young readers. The Library Association, 1931.

Firkins, Ina. (Ten Eyck). Index to plays, 1800-1926. Wilson. 1927
Sold on a service basis. Apply to publisher.

Harrison, Frederick. Choice of books. Macmillan. 1925. $3.40

Hill, Winifred, comp. The overseas empire in fiction. Oxford. 1930. $1.25

Mahony, Bertha E., and Whitney, Elinor. Realms of gold in children's books. Doubleday. 1929. $5.00

Marble, Mrs. Annie (Russell). Pen names and personalities. Appleton. 1930. $2.50

Nield, Jonathan. A guide to the best historical novels and tales. Mathews. 1929. $9.00

Sears, Minnie Earl, comp. Children's catalog; 4th ed. Wilson. 1930. $12.00
Sold on a service basis. Apply to publisher.

Sears, Minnie Earl, and Shaw, Marion, eds. Essay and general literature index. Wilson. 1931
Sold on a service basis. Apply to publisher.

Standard catalog for high school libraries. Ed. by Zaidee Brown. 1v. and supplements. Wilson. 1926-31
Sold on a service basis. Apply to publisher.

Toronto Public Library. Books for boys and girls; with annotations and descriptions. Public Library. 1927. $2.00

The United States catalog. Wilson. 1929.
Sold on a service basis. Apply to publisher.

020 Library Economy

Akers, Susan Grey. Simple library cataloging. A.L.A. 1927. $1.25

American Library Association. Education committee. School library yearbook. A.L.A. 1927. v.1, $1.35; v.2, $1.65; v.3, $1.35; v.4, $2.50. Publish annually.

American Library Association. Catalog rules; author and title entries, comp. by committees of the American library association and the (British) library association; American ed. A.L.A. 1908. $1.00

Dewey, Melville. Abridged decimal classification and relative index; 4th ed. rev. Forest Press. 1929. $2.50

Drury, Frederick Keese Wynkoop. Book selection and acquisition. 1930. A.L.A. $2.25

Drury, Francis Keese Wynkoop. Order work for libraries. A.L.A. 1930. $2.25

Fargo, Lucile Foster. The library in the school. A.L.A. 1930. $3.00

Fargo, Lucile Foster. The program for elementary library service. A.L.A. 1930. $2.25

Fellows, Jennie Dorcas. Cataloging rules. Wilson. 1922. $4.00

Flaherty, Martin, Charles. How to use the dictionary. Ronald. 1923. $1.25

King, William A. The elementary school library. Scribner. 1929. $2.00

Logasa, Hannah. High school library; its function in education. Appleton. 1928. $1.75

Mann, Margaret. Introduction to cataloging and the classification of books. A.L.A. 1930. $3.00

Power, Effie Louise. Library service for children. A.L.A. 1930. $2.75

Sears, Minnie Earl. List of subject headings for small libraries; 2d ed. rev. and enl. Wilson. 1926. $2.75

Wilson, Martha. School library management; 5th ed. rev. Wilson. 1931. $1.25

Wilson, Martha, comp. Selected articles on school library experience. Wilson. 1925. $2.25

Wyer, James Ingersoll. Reference work. A.L.A. 1930. $2.50

020.7 Teaching the Use of Libraries

Brown, Zaidee. The library key, with an appendix containing practice work from *Find it yourself*, by Elizabeth Scripture and Margaret R. Greer. Wilson. 1928. 70c. Ten or more copies, 35c ea.

Fay, Lucy Ella, and Eaton, Anne Thaxter. Instruction in the use of books and libraries; 2d ed. rev. Faxon. 1928. $3.75

Hutchins, Margaret, Johnson, Alice Sarah, and Williams, Margaret Stuart. Guide to the use of libraries; a manual for college and university students; 4th ed. Wilson. 1929. $1.25

Ingles, May, and McCague, Anna. Teaching the use of books and libraries. Wilson. 1930. $1.80

Scripture, Elizabeth, and **Greer, Margaret R.** Find it yourself; a brief course in the use of books and libraries. Wilson. 1928. 25c.

Ward, Gilbert Oakley. The practical use of books and libraries; an elementary manual; 4th ed. rev. and enl. Faxon. 1926. $2.00

Ward, Gilbert Oakley. Suggestive outlines and methods for teaching the use of the library; 3d ed. Faxon. 1927. $2.00

028 BOOKS AND READING. See 804

030 GENERAL ENCYCLOPAEDIAS

Chambers's encyclopaedia; a dictionary of universal knowledge; ed. by David Patrick and William Geddie. Chambers, 1929. 10v. $60.00

Champlin, John Denison, ed. New Champlin cyclopedia for young folks, ed. by Lincoln MacVeagh. Holt. 3v. 1924, '25, '30. v.1, Persons, $5.00; v.2, Places and events, $5.00; v.3, Literature, art, and mythology, $6.00

Compton's pictured encyclopaedia; ed. by G. S. Ford. Compton. Illus. 1930. 10v. $55.00

Encyclopedia Americana. Encyclopedia Americana Co. 1925. 30v. Illus. $180.00

Encyclopaedia Britannica; 14th ed. Encyclopaedia Britannica. 24v. 1929. Red buckram; without table, $129.50. Blue cloth; with table, $129.50. Blue cloth; without table, $117.50

Everyman's encyclopaedia. Dent. 12v. $1.75 ea. Set, $20.00

Harmsworth's universal encyclopedia; ed. by J. A. Hammerton. Educational Bk. 1929. 12v. $75.00

Nelson's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopaedia. Nelson. 1923-26. 12v. and index volume. $99.00

Revision pages sent twice a year.

New international encyclopaedia; 2nd ed. Dodd. 25v. 1922-29. $156.00. Popular priced ed. 14v. $110.00

New International year book. Dodd. 1924-27. An annual. Latest vol. $6.75

The Waverley encyclopaedia of general information. Waverley. 10v. $15.00

The Toronto agent for this encyclopaedia is Nelson.

World Book; organized knowledge in story and picture; rev. ed. Quarrie. 1931. 22v. $95.00

050 PERIODICALS

Campbell, Gladys, and **Thomas, Russell Brown.** Magazines and newspapers of to-day. Harcourt. 1929. $1.20.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Wilson. 1900.

Sold on a service basis. Apply to publishers.

Walters, Frank Keller. Periodicals for the small library; 4th ed. A.L.A. 1922. 75c.

070 JOURNALISM

Borah, Leo. A. Newswriting for high schools. Allyn. $1.40

Carr, C. F., and **Stevens, F. E.** Modern journalism. Pitman. 1931. $3.25

Dillon, Charles. Journalism for high schools. Noble. $1.25

Hardwood, Dix. Getting and writing news. Doubleday. $2.50

Harrington, Harry Franklin, and **Frankenberg, Theodore Thomas.** Essentials in journalism. Ginn. 1924. $2.48

Harrington, Harry Franklin, and **Harrington, Evaline.** The newspaper club; a natural approach to composition in the schools. Heath. 1927. $1.68

Hart, Horace. Rules for compositors and readers. Oxford. 60c.

Miller, Carl G. High school reporting and editing; a text in applied composition and newspaper appreciation. McGraw. 1929. $1.60

Otto, William. Journalism for high schools. Harcourt. 1926. $1.48

Reed, Perley Isaac. Applied writing by the journalistic method. McGraw. 1929. Illus. $2.50

100 PHILOSOPHY

Baker, Albert Edward. How to understand philosophy; from Socrates to Bergson. Hodder. 1925. (People's library). 75c.

Durant, William James. Story of philosophy; the lives and opinions of the greater philosophers. Simon. 1927. Illus. $1.00

Jevons, Frank Byron. Philosophy; what is it? Cambridge. 1927. $1.25

150 PSYCHOLOGY

Boraas, Julius. Teaching to think. Macmillan. $1.95

Dimnet, Ernest. Art of thinking. 1928. Cape. $1.75; Simon. $2.50

Drever, James. Psychology of everyday life. Methuen. 1929. $1.50

Earhart, Lida B. Teaching children to study. Houghton $1.20.

Glover, William. Know your own mind; a little book of practical psychology. Cambridge. 1921. $ .90

Humphrey, George. The story of man's mind. Dodd. 1927. $2.00

James, William. Psychology; briefer course. Holt. 1923. $2.50

James, William. Talks to teachers in psychology and to students on some of life's ideals. Holt. 1914. $2.00

McDougall, William. Psychology; the study of behaviour. Butterworth. (Home university library). 60c.

Overstreet, Harry Allen. Influencing human behaviour. Cape. $2.25

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers. Essentials of psychology. Macmillan. 1930. $2.10

Titchener, Edward Bradford. Beginner's psychology. Macmillan. 1915. $1.60

Tracy, Frederick. The psychology of adolescence. Macmillan. 1920. $1.50

Tracy, Frederick, and Stimpfl, Joseph. Psychology of childhood. Heath. 1909. $1.48

Whipple, Guy Montrose. How to study effectively. Pub. School Pub. 1916. 60c.

Wiggan, Albert Edward. Exploring your mind with the psychologist. Blue Ribbon. 1928. $1.25

160 LOGIC

Creighton, James Edwin. Introductory logic. Macmillan. 1920. Illus. $2.10

Marriott, Joseph Weston. Exercises in thinking and expressing. Harrap. 1929. 60c.

Thouless, Robert H. Straight and crooked thinking. Hodder. $1.50

170 ETHICS

Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st. baron. The use of life. Macmillan. 1923. $1.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Courage. Scribner. 75c.

Bennett, Arnold. How to live on twenty-four hours a day. Doubleday. 1910. $1.00

Bliss, Walton B. Your school and you; a text book of guidance. Allyn. 1927. $1.20

Cabot, Mrs. Ella Lyman. Everyday ethics. Holt. 1906. $1.48

Charters, Werrett Wallace. The teaching of ideals. Macmillan. 1927. $2.00

Clark, Thomas Arkle. The high school boy and his problems. Macmillan. 1920. $1.20

Condé, Bertha. The business of being a friend. Houghton. 1916 $1.75.

Dane, Edmund. Value of thrift. Putnam. 1926. 90c.

Forbush, William Byron. Be square. Scribner. 1924. 88c.

Forbush, William Byron. The young folk's book of ideals. Lothrop. 1916. $2.50

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark. How to save money. McClurg. 1912. $1.50

Gibson, Jessie E. On being a girl. Macmillan. 1927. $1.60

Marden, Orison Swett. Training for efficiency. Crowell. 1913. $1.75

Mee, Arthur. Talks to boys. Hodder. 1925. $1.25

Mee, Arthur. Talks to girls. Hodder, 1925. $1.25

Slattery, Margaret. Just over the hill. Pilgrim Press. 1911. $1.50

Smith, Henry Louis. Your biggest job, school or business. Appleton. 1920. $1.00

220 BIBLE

Baikie, James. The English Bible and its story. Seeley. 1928. $3.25

Bible. Holy Bible; King James's version. Oxford. 85c. up. Douay version. Murphy. 1899. $1.50 to $7.50

Bible readings for schools. Arranged by an Interdenominational Com. Macmillan. 1930. 3v. 75 ea.

Tappan, Eva March. Old, old story book. Houghton. 1910. $2.50

242 MEDITATIVE RELIGION

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor of Rome. Meditations. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

291 MYTHOLOGY

Brookbank, F. H. Legends of ancient Egypt; stories of Egyptian gods and heroes. Harrap. 1928. (Told through the ages). 75c.

Buckley, Elsie Finnemore. The children of the dawn. Gardner. $2.25; Macmillan. 2v. 60c. ea.; Stokes. $2.50

Bulfinch, Thomas. Golden age of myth and legend; being a revised and enlarged edition of *The age of fable;* ed. by George H. Godfrey. Harrap. $3.25; Stokes. 1915. $4.00

Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of fable. Crowell. $1.75

Colum, Padraic. Children of Odin; school ed; illus. by Willy Pogány. Macmillan. $1.60

Colum, Padraic. Golden fleece, and the heroes who lived before Achilles; illus. by Willy Pogány. Macmillan. $2.25

Cruse, Amy. The book of myths. Harrap. 1925. $2.25

Edwardes, Marian, and **Spence, Lewis.** A dictionary of non-classical mythology. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Frazer, Lilly Grove, lady, comp. Leaves from *The golden bough.* Macmillan. 1924. $3.00

Gayley, Charles Mills. Classic myths in English literature, based chiefly on Bulfinch's *Age of fable.* Ginn. $1.92

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Myths of Greece and Rome. Harrap. 1929. Illus. $3.00

Hamilton, Mary Agnes. Greek legends. Oxford. 75c.

Harraden, Beatrice. Untold tales of the past. Dent. 30c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales. Houghton; illus. by George Wharton Edwards. $1.75. Houghton; illus. in colours by George Wharton Edwards. $5.00. Macmillan (New pocket classics) 50c. Rand; illus. in colours by Milo Winter. $2.00

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A wonder book; illus. in colours by Walter Crane. Houghton. $5.00

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A wonder book, and Tanglewood tales. Dent. 75c.; Dent. $2.00; Doubleday. $2.50; Duffield; illus. by Maxwell Parrish. $3.50; Houghton. (Riverside bookshelf). $2.00; Macrae. $1.50

Hutchinson, Winifred Margaret Lambart. The golden porch; illus. by Dugald Stewart Walker. Longmans. 1925. $2.00

Old Greek stories retold from Pindar.

Hutchinson, Winifred Margaret Lambart. Orpheus with his lute; illus. by Dugald Stewart Walker. Longmans. 1926. $2.25

Stories of the world's springtime.

Hyde, Lilian Stoughton. Favourite Greek myths. Harrap. 1928. 75c.

Kingsley, Charles. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Dutton; illus. by T. H. Robinson. $1.60; Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 50c.; Macmillan; library ed. Illus. $3.00

Lang, Andrew. Tales of Troy and Greece. Longmans. 1925. $1.50

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Myths every child should know. Doubleday. $1.75; Grosset; illus. by Mary Hamilton Frye. $1.00

Sabin, Francis Ellis. Classical myths that live to-day. Silver. $1.92

300 SOCIAL SCIENCES

Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Elements of social science. Macmillan. 1924. Illus. $1.68

King-Hall, Stephen. Hilary growing up. Benn. 1929. $2.50

Leavitt, Frank Mitchell, and **Brown, Edith.** Elementary social science. Macmillan. 1917. $1.00

Social work year book; ed. by Fred S. Hall. Russell Sage Foundation. 1930.

310 STATISTICS. YEAR BOOKS

Canadian almanac, and legal and court directory. Copp. $3.50

Canada year book. The official statistical annual of the resources, history, institutions, and social and economic conditions of the Dominion. Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.

Free to libraries.

Europa, with which is incorporated the *Europa year book.* Europa. 1930. $10.00

Five thousand facts about Canada; ed. by Frank Yeigh. Canada facts. 35c.

Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada. Heaton's annual. Heaton. $3.50.

The statesman's year book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year. Macmillan. $6.00

Whitaker, Joseph, ed. Almanac. Whitaker. Paper $1.00; cloth $1.75

World almanac and book of facts. Press Pub. $1.10

323.6 CITIZENSHIP

Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakley. The citizen reader; rev. ed. Cassell. 1918. 75c.

Goggin, David J. The Canadian citizen. Macmillan. 1923. 75c.

Higham, Charles Strachan Sanders. The good citizen; an introduction to civics. Longmans. 1931. 75c.

Jenkins, R. S. Canadian civics. Copp. 1909. 50c.

Lay, E. J. S. Citizenship; everyday social problems for the nation's youth. Macmillan. 1926. 75c.

McCaig, James. Studies of citizenship. Gage. 1925. 65c.

Plunket, Ierne Arthur Lifford. Citizens of the Empire. Oxford. 70c.

Reaman, George E. Our Canada; a Canadian citizen primer. Ryerson. $1.50

Wilson, Richard. The complete citizen. Dent. 75c.

325 IMMIGRATION

Smith, William George. A study in Canadian immigration. Ryerson. 1920. $2.00

327 FOREIGN RELATIONS

Massey, Vincent. Good neighbourhood, and other addresses in the United States. Macmillan. 1921. $2.50

328 LEGISLATION. PARLIAMENTARY LAW

Bourinot, Sir John George. Citizens' manual guide. McClelland. $1.25
Information on rules of debate.

Bourinot, Sir John George. Rules of order. McClelland. $1.25

Henry, W. H. F., and **Seeley, Levi.** How to organize and how to conduct a meeting. Noble. 1926. $1.25

Palgrave, Sir Reginald F. D. The chairman's handbook. Dent. $1.00

Rigg, John. How to take the chair. Stokes. 1928. $1.00

Young men's parliamentary guide, by "M. P.". Macmillan. 75c.

330 ECONOMICS

Belloc, Hilaire. Economics for Helen. Arrowsmith. $1.50

Carlton, Frank Tracy. Elementary economics; an introduction to the study of economics and sociology. Macmillan. 1920. $1.20

Chapman, Sir Sydney. Elementary economics. Longmans. 1913. $1.20

Clay, Henry. Economics for the general reader. Macmillan. $1.35

Crump, Norman. A first book of economics. Macmillan. 1930. $1.00

Dane, Edmund. The history and adventures of a penny. Mills. 1921. 75c.

Ely, Richard Theodore. Outlines of economics. Macmillan. 1930. $3.00

Fiennes, Gerard, and **Pilkington, L. G.** Getting our living; an elementary introduction to the economics of daily life. Bell. 1925. 45c.

Freeman, Ralph Evans. Economics for Canadians, with an introduction by W. E. Morrow. Pitman. 1928. $1.25

Gough, George W. Wealth and work; an introduction to economics. Philip. $1.00

Hayward, William Richard, and **Johnson, Gerald White.** Story of man's work. Minton. 1925. $3.00

Higham, Charles Strachan Sanders. Pioneers of progress; stories of social history. Longmans. 1929. 75c.

Jones, Robert. Everyone's economics. Sidgwick. 1924. $1.50

Le Mesurier, Mrs. Lilian. Common-sense economics. Murray. 1926. $1.75

MacGibbon, Duncan Alexander. An introduction to economics for Canadian readers; new ed. Macmillan. 1925. $1.00

Nelson, R. E. Outline of economics. Bell. 75c.

Penson, Sir T. The economics of everyday life. Cambridge. 1927-28. 2v. $1.20 ea.

Silverman, H. A. Groundwork of economics. Pitman. 1926. $1.35.

Smith, Adam. The wealth of nations. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea.

Vaughan, Dorothy Margaret. Buyers and makers; an introduction to social economics. Longmans. (Longmans introductory books on science). 1929. 60c.

330.9 ECONOMIC HISTORY. INDUSTRIAL HISTORY

Aiken, James Alexander. Economic power for Canada. Macmillan. 1930. $2.00

Bowman, F. L. Craftsmen and merchants. Black. 1925. 75c.

Bragg, Sir William Henry. Old trades and new knowledge. Bell. 1926. $2.50

Burrows, H. L. The story of English industry and trade; 4th ed. Black. 1929. 90c.

Exelby, H. R. British economic history. Pitman. 90c.

Lippincott, Isaac. Economic resources and industries of the world. Appleton. 1929. $5.00

Osgood, Ellen Louise. History of industry. Ginn. 1921. $1.72

Piers Plowman social and economic histories; ed. by E. H. Spalding. Philip. 1922-26. 7v. $6.25

Ramsay, A. A. W. Social and industrial history of Britain. Chambers. 1927. 90c.

Sherman, R. S., and **Reid, E. W.** Canadian industrial reader. Dent. $1.25

Tickner, Frederick Windham. A social and industrial history of England. Arnold, Edward. 1915. $2.50

Warner, George Townsend. Tillage, trade, and invention; an outline of industrial history. Blackie. Illus. 90c.

Waters, Charlotte M. Short economic history of England, 1066-1874. Oxford. 1925. $2.25

332 MONEY. BANKING

Beckhart, Benjamin Haggott. Banking system of Canada. Holt. $2.50

Frazer, Elizabeth. A woman and her money. Doubleday. 1926. $1.50

Jevons, William Stanley. Money and the mechanism of exchange. Appleton. 1907. $2.75

Johnston, J. F. Canadian banking system. Government printing office, Washington. 30c.

Lane, R. N. A. The story of money. Stokes. 1929. $5.00

Lehfeldt, R. A. Money. Oxford. 1926. 75c.

McKague, W. A. Investment. Ryerson. 1931. $4.50

Macleod, Henry Dunning. The elements of banking. Longmans. $1.75

Scott, W. A. Money and banking. Bell. $4.50; Holt. $3.00

White, Benjamin. Gold, its place in the economy of mankind. Pitman. 1920. 85c.

Withers, Hartley. The meaning of money. Murray. 1924. $1.75

338 Fur-trade

Innis, Harold Adams. The fur-trade of Canada. Univ. of Toronto Press. 1927. $2.00

Laut, Agnes Christina. The fur-trade of America. Macmillan. 1921. $6.00

341 International Law. League of Nations

Butler, Sir Geoffrey. The handbook of the League of Nations. Longmans. 1926. $4.00

Jones, Robert, and **Sherman, S. S.** The League of Nations; from idea to reality; its place in history and in the world of to-day. Pitman. 1927. $1.50

Spaull, Hebe. Peeps at the League of Nations. Black. 1927. 75c.

342 Constitutional Law

Bagehot, Walter. The English constitution. Oxford. 1928. (World's classics). 60c.

Bourinot, Sir John George. How Canada is governed. Copp. 1928. $1.25

Bourinot, Sir John George. Manual of the constitutional history of Canada. Copp. $2.25

Brett, S. Reed. The story of the British constitution. Blackie. 1931. $1.00

Guest, George. A constitutional history of England. Bell. 75c.

Riddell, William Renwick. The constitution of Canada in its history and practical working. Oxford. 1917. $2.00; Yale Univ. Press. $1.50

347 Commercial Law

Anger, William H., and **Anger, Harry E.** A summary of Canadian commercial law. Commercial text-book. 1924. $1.00

Falconbridge, John Delatre, and **Smith, Sidney Earle.** Manual of Canadian business law. Pitman. 1930. $1.00

Walker, C. E. Business law. Ryerson. 1930. 80c.

352 Local Government

Evans, Frederick Noble. Town improvement. Appleton. 1919. $2.75

Harris, G. Montague. Local government in many lands. King. 1926. $4.50

353 United States. Central and State Government

Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. American commonwealth; abridged ed. Macmillan. 1906. $3.25

Haskin, Frederic J. American government. Lippincott. 1923. $1.50

Munro, William Bennett. Government of the United States, national, state, and local; rev. ed. Macmillan. 1925. $3.75

354 British Empire. Canada and Other Countries.. Central Government

Cochrane, Charles Norris, and **Wallace, William Stewart.** This Canada of ours; new and rev. ed. Dent. 1926. $1.50

Corbett, Percy Ellwood. Canada and world politics. Macmillan. 1928. $1.50

Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome. How England is governed. Oxford. 1928. $1.25

Published in England under the title *How we are governed.*

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney. How England is governed. Knopf. 1922. Illus. $3.00

Munro, William Bennett. Governments of Europe. Macmillan. 1925. $4.25

Ogg, Frederick Austin. English government and politics. Macmillan. 1929. $4.25

Stevenson, Mabel McLuhan. Our government; a book for Canadians. McLeod. 1917. 75c.

355 Army

Clifford, W. G. The British army. Black. 1916. 75c.

Newbolt, Sir Henry. The book of the thin red line. Longmans. 1925. $2.00

Watson, Frederick. The story of the Highland regiments. Black. $1.50

359 NAVY

Baikie, James. Peeps at the royal navy. Black. 1928. 75c.

Callender, Geoffrey, A. R. The naval side of British history. Christophers. 1927. $2.50

Chatterton, E. Keble. The brotherhood of the sea. Longmans. 1927. $3.50

Field, Cyril. The British navy book. Blackie. $1.00

Field, Cyril. The mastery of the sea. Blackie. 1930. $1.00

Fraser, Edward. The romance of the King's navy. Oxford. Illus. $1.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry, comp. Sea-life in English literature from the fourteenth to the nineteenth century. Nelson. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Parratt, Geoffrey. The Royal navy; the sure shield of Empire. Macmillan. 1930. $2.25

Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. The story of the British navy. Harrap. $2.25

Wood, William C. H. Flag and fleet. Macmillan. 1919. 75c.

369 BOY SCOUTS. GIRL GUIDES

Baden-Powell, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth. Girl guiding. Pearson. 1928. $1.00

Baden-Powell, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth. Scouting for boys; a handbook for instruction in good citizenship. Pearson. 1930. $1.25

Baden-Powell, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth. Scouting games. Pearson. 1930. 75c.

Baden-Powell, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth. The wolf cub's handbook. Pearson. 1930. $1.00

Batten, H. Mortimer. Patrol calls and signs. Pearson. 1926. 45c.

Clark, Ruth. Camp-fire training for girls. Pearson. 1919. $1.00

Hargrave, John. The boy's book of signs and symbols. Pearson. 1920. 45c.

Potts, Mrs. Janson, comp. Hints on girl guide badges. Brown. 1930. $1.35

Scout jamboree book; by fifteen boy scouts. Putnam. 1930. $1.75

370 EDUCATION

Adams, Sir John. The students' guide; making the most of one's mind. Univ. of London. 1925. $1.10

A guide to the craft of study written for students.

Anderson, J. T. M. Education of the New Canadian. Dent. 1918. $2.50

Gibbs, Sir Philip. Knowledge is power; a guide to personal culture. Hutchinson. 1925. $3.25

Loosmore, W. Charles. The art of talking. Murray. 1930. $1.50

Lyman, Rollo La Verne. The mind at work; in studying, thinking, and reading. Scott. 1924. $1.60

Miller, W. W. How to succeed in your examination. Pitman. 1930. $1.00

Norwood, Cyril. The English tradition of education. Murray. 1929. $3.25

Putman, J. H. Egerton Ryerson and education in Upper Canada. Ryerson. $1.25

Sandiford, Peter. Comparative education; studies of the educational systems of six modern nations. Dutton. 1927. $3.50

Sandiford, Peter. Educational psychology, an objective study. Longmans. 1928. $3.50

Sandiford, Peter. Mental and physical life of school children. Longmans. $2.00

371 METHODS OF TEACHING. DISCIPLINE. SCHOOL HYGIENE. STUDENT LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Bagley, William Chandler. Classroom management; its principles and its technique. Macmillan. 1907. $1.60

Bagley, William Chandler. Craftsmanship in teaching. Macmillan. 1911. $1.60

Bagley, William Chandler. School discipline. Macmillan. 1927. $1.60

Bailey, Charles W. Happiness in the school. Blackie. 60c.

Suggestions for beginners in teaching.

Bailey, Charles W. Tyrannies of the school. Blackie. 75c.

Bain, A. Watson. The modern teacher. Methuen. $3.25

Ballard, Philip Boswood. The changing school. Hodder. $1.75

Ballard, Philip Boswood. The new examiner. Hodder. $1.75

Book, William. Learning how to study and work effectively. Ginn. $1.96

Burks, Frances Williston, and **Burks, J. D.** Health and the school. Appleton. 1913. $2.00

Douglass, Harl Roy. Modern methods in high school teaching. Houghton. 1926. $2.25

Hall-Quest, Alfred Laurence. Supervised study in the secondary school. Macmillan. $1.80

Hamilton, E. R. The art of interrogation. Routledge. 1929. $2.50

Hope, Edward William, Browne, E. A., and **Sherrington, Sir C. S.** Manual of school hygiene. Cambridge. $1.75

Jordan, Riverda H. Extra-classroom activities in elementary and secondary schools. Crowell. 1928. $2.50

Kenny, E. J. Memory work and appreciation. Arnold, Edward. 45c.

Kitson, Harry Dexter. How to use your mind; a psychology of study, being a manual for the use of students and teachers in the administration of supervised study. Lippincott. $1.50

Lowth, Frank J. Everyday problems of the country teacher. Macmillan. 1926. $2.00

McKown, Harry Charles. Assembly and auditorium activities. Macmillan. 1930. $2.50

McKown, Harry Charles. Extra-curricular activities. Macmillan. 1927. $3.00

McKown, Harry Charles. School clubs, their organization, administration, supervision, and activities. Macmillan. 1929. $2.50

Meyer, Harold Diedrich. A handbook of extra-curricular activities in the high school. Barnes. 1926. $3.00

Monroe, Walter S., De Voss, James Clarence, and **Kelly, Frederick James.** Educational tests and measurements. Houghton. $2.40

Roemer, Joseph, and **Allen, Charles Forrest.** Extra-curricular activities in junior and senior high schools. Heath. 1926. $2.00

Ruch, Giles Murrel. Improvement of the written examination. Scott. 1925. $1.80

Stark, William Everett. Every teacher's problems. Am. Bk. 1922. $1.48

Thomas, Terry. The science of marking. Murray. 1930. $1.35

Waples, Douglas. Procedures in high school teaching. Macmillan. $2.00

Williams, Lester Alonzo, and **Rice, G. R.** Principles of secondary education. Ginn. 1927. $2.00

Wilson, Lucy L. W. Educating for responsibility; the Dalton plan in a secondary school. Macmillan. 1926. $1.40

371.4 VOCATIONS. VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Atkinson, F. B. (Hawksworth, Hallam, *pseud.*) What are you going to be? Century, 1924. $1.75
Little talks on the vocations.

Bate, William G., and **Wilson, Eliza Ann.** Studies in vocational information. Longmans. 1926. $1.20

Brewster, Edwin Tenney. Vocational guidance for professions. Rand. $1.35

Cades, Hazel Rawson. Jobs for girls. Harcourt. 1930. $2.00

Cairns, John Arthur Robert, ed. Careers for girls. Hutchinson. 1928. $1.50

Cairns, John Arthur Robert, ed. The problem of a career; solved by thirty-six men of distinction. Arrowsmith. 1926. $1.00

Davis, Frank Garfields. Guidance for youth. Ginn. 1928. $1.76

Davis, James J., and **Wright, John C.** You and your job. 1930. Chapman. $3.00; Wiley. $2.00

Dodge, Mary Raymond. Fifty little businesses for women. Stokes. $2.50

Doughton, Isaac E. Preparing for the world's work. Scribner. $1.00

Ernst, Clayton Holt, ed. What shall I be? Appleton. $1.50

Ernst, Clayton Holt, and **White, Trentwell Mason.** Opportunity ahead. Appleton. 1929. $1.50

Eyles, Leonora. Careers for women. Matthews. 1930. $1.50

Filene, Catherine, ed. Careers for women. Houghton. $2.00

Fryer, Douglas. Vocational self-guidance; planning your life work. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Gallagher, Edward J. Vocational guidance and success. Bruce. Illus. $1.20

Gallagher, Ralph P. Courses and careers. Harper. 1930. $1.40

Gowin, Enoch Burton, and others. Occupations; a text-book in vocational guidance of boys and girls. Ginn. $1.48

Hatcher, Orie Latham. Guiding rural boys and girls. McGraw. 1930. $2.30

Henderson, John, and **Allen, Alfred H., eds.** Trails to success. Macmillan. 1931. $2.50
Articles by distinguished Canadian authorities on various professions and callings.

Holbrook, Harold Lyman, and **McGregor, Anne Laura.** Our world of work. Allyn. 1929. $1.40

Horton, Douglas. Out into life. Abingdon. 1924. $1.25

Hughes, D. W., ed. Careers for our sons; a practical handbook to the professions and commercial life. Black. 1928. $1.50

Ivey, W. Leslie. How to choose your career. Pitman. 1929. $1.00

Ivey, W. Leslie. How to secure a good job. Pitman. 1928. $1.00

Jackson, William Marvin. What men do. Macmillan. 1925. $1.40

Jones, Arthur Julius. Principles of guidance. McGraw. 1930. $3.00

Kitson, Harry Dexter. How to find the right vocation. Harper. 1929. $2.50

Kitson, Harry Dexter. I find my vocation. McGraw. Illus. 1931. $1.40
A practical manual for the high-school student.

Leake, Albert H. Vocational education of girls and women. Macmillan. $1.80

Leigh, Ruth. One hundred and one new ways for women to make money. Simon. 1926. $2.00

Leuck, Miriam Simons. Fields of work for women. Appleton. 1929. $2.50

Lyon, Leverett S. Making a living; the individual in society. Macmillan. 1926. $1.60

Marden, Orison Swett. Choosing a career. Crowell. $1.75

Morgan, Sir Herbert. Careers for boys and girls. Methuen. 1926. $1.75

Meyers, George Edmund, Little, Gladys M., and **Robinson, Sarah A.** Planning your future; an occupational civics text for junior high school grades. McGraw. 1930. Illus. $1.50

Platt, Rutherford Hayes. Manual of occupations. Putnam. 1929. $3.00

Platt, Rutherford Hayes, and **Farnham, Rebecca T.** Book of opportunities. Putnam. 1927. $1.48

Proctor, William Martin. Vocations. Houghton. 1929. $1.48

Shidle, Norman Glass. Finding your job; sound and practical business methods. Ronald. 1921. $2.00

Smith, Lewis Wilbur, and **Blough, Gideon L.** Planning a career. Am. Bk. 1929. $1.45

Sowers, John Irving. The boy and his vocation. Manual Arts. 1925. $1.50

Teeter, Verl Abner. Syllabus on vocational guidance. Macmillan. 1928. $1.00

Trumbull, Frederick M. Guidance and education of prospective junior wage earners. Wiley. 1929. $3.00

Wakefield, Sir Charles C. On leaving school, and the choice of a career. Hodder. 1927. $1.00

Watson, Edna Elizabeth. Source book for vocational guidance. Wilson. 1930. $2.25

373 HIGH SCHOOLS

Briggs, Thomas Henry. The junior high school. Houghton. 1920. $2.00
Riverside text-books.

Smith, William A. The junior high school. Macmillan. 1925. $2.00

374 SELF-EDUCATION

Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy (Canfield). Why stop learning? Harcourt. 1927. $2.00

380 COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION. COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHIES

Brigham, Albert Perry. Commercial geography. Ginn. 1923. $1.72

Chisholm, George Goudie. Handbook of commercial geography. Longmans. 1929. $7.50

Clark, Matthew. Elements of commerce, for beginners. Longmans. 1925. 90c.

Cooke, Arthur O. Days at the works. Oxford. (World at work series). 85c.

Cooke, Arthur O. Peeps at great industries. Oxford. (World at work series) 2v. 85c. ea.

Cornish, George A. Commercial geography. Pitman. 1931. $1.25

Cornish, George A. Geography of commerce for Canadians. Pitman. 1931. $1.25

Cudmore, Sedley Anthony. History of the world's commerce, with special reference to Canada. Pitman. 1929. $1.25

Curr, Alexander L. Commercial geography. Macmillan. 1924. 25c.

Day, Clive. History of commerce. Longmans. 1922. $2.50

Fairgrieve, J., and **Young, Ernest.** Gateways of commerce; an introduction to economic geography. Philip. 85c.

Gibbins, H. de Beltgens. History of commerce in Europe. Macmillan. 1891. $1.50

Griffiths, J. P. Transport; the magic carpet of industry. Philip. $1.10

Hall, Cyril. The wonders of transport. Blackie. 1913. $1.00

Fall, Fred, and **Collar, George.** The story of commerce. Pitman. 1922. 75c.

Heaton, Herbert. A history of trade and commerce; with special reference to Canada. Nelson. 1928. $1.50

Herbertson, Andrew John. Commercial geography of the world; rev. ed. by J. Hamilton Birrell. Chambers. 1924. $1.35

Hooper, Frederick, and **Graham, James.** Import and export trade; or, Modern commercial practice. Macmillan. 1930. $1.50

Hunter, Donald T., ed. An introduction to modern commerce. Pitman. 1929. 90c.

Huntington, Ellsworth, and others. Business geography. Chapman. $5.25; Wiley. 1926. $3.50

Lyde, Lionel William. Commercial geography of the British Empire. Methuen. 1928. $1.10

Lyde, Lionel William. Commercial geography of the world. Black. $1.50

Morrison, Neil F., and others. A Canadian commercial geography. Ryerson. $1.25

Newland, H. Osman. The romance of modern commerce. Seeley. 1920. $1.75

Packard, Leonard Oscar, and **Sinnott, Charles Peter.** Nations as neighbours. Macmillan. 1925. $1.92

Redway, Jacques W. Commercial and industrial geography. Scribner. 1923. $2.40

Rugg, Harold Ordway. Changing civilization in the modern world. Ginn. 1930. $1.96

Selfridge, H. Gordon. The romance of commerce. Lane. 1923. $3.25

Smith, Frederick. A brief introduction to commercial geography. Blackie. 90c.

Smith, Joseph Russell. Commerce and industry. Holt. 1925. $1.96

Smith, Joseph Russell. Industrial and commercial geography. Holt. 1925. $4.50

Spairy, B. C. A junior reader in economic geography. Univ. of London. Illus. 60c.

Toothaker, Charles Robinson. Commercial raw materials, their origin, preparation, and uses. Ginn. 1905. $2.00

Vanstone, J. Henry. The raw materials of commerce. Pitman. 1929. 2v. $12.00

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes, and **Finch, Vernor Clifford.** Economic geography. McGraw. 1924. $3.50

Williams, S. A. The romance of English trading. Univ. of London. 1928. 90c.

Williams, Thomas George. The history of commerce. Pitman. 1926. $1.50
From the earliest times to 1926.

383 STAMPS

Scott stamp and coin company. Standard postage stamp catalogue. Scott stamp & coin. 1925. $2.00

Stiles, Kent B. Stamps; an outline of philately. Harper. $3.00

Thorp, Prescott Holden. Stamp collecting, why and how. Scott stamp & coin. 1929. $2.50

385 RAILWAYS

Allen, Cecil J. Railways of to-day. Warren. 1930. $3.75

Corbin, Thomas W. The romance of modern railways. Seeley. 1922. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Hartwell, F. S. All about railways. Cassell. $2.25

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic railroads; illus. by Manning de V. Lee. Macrae. 1927. $4.00

James, S. T. The railwayman; his work by night and day on the iron way. Nelson. 1928. $1.75

Laut, Agnes Christina. The romance of the rails. McBride. 1928. 2v. $7.50

MacBeth, Roderick George. The romance of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Ryerson. 1924. $2.50

Protheroe, Ernest. A book about railways. Epworth. 60c.

Secretan, J. H. S. Canada's great highway. Lane. $2.25; Longmans. $2.50
Early days of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Van Metre, Thurman William. Trains, tracks, and travel. Simmons. 1926. $3.50

Williams, Archibald. The romance of modern locomotion. Seeley. 1923. $1.75

386 WATERWAYS

Johnson, Emory Richard. Ocean and inland water transportation. Appleton. 1906. $3.50

Stephen, G. W. St. Lawrence waterway project. Carrier. $3.00

387 SHIPS

Beasley, Norman. Freighters of fortune; the story of the Great Lakes. Harper. $3.50

Bone, David William. The lookoutman. Cape. 1923. $1.00

Bridges, T. C. The book of the sea. Harrap. 1927. Romance of knowledge series). $2.25.

Bowen, Frank C. Ships for all. Ward. $2.00

Cartwright, Charles E. Boys' book of ships. Dutton. $2.00

Chatterton, E. Keble. Sailing ships and their story. Sidgwick. 1923. $3.25

Claxton, William J. The seaman and his craft. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Corbin, Thomas W. Romance of lighthouses and lifeboats. Seeley. 1926. $1.75

Diggle, E. G. The romance of a modern liner. Low. 1930. $1.75; Oxford. 1930. $2.50

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic ships; illus. by Manning de V. Lee. Macrae. 1926. $4.00

Jackson, George Gibbard. The book of the ship. Low. 1929. $1.75

Leeming, Joseph. Ships and cargoes; the romance of ocean commerce. Doubleday. 1926. $2.50

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Book of the blue sea. Longmans. $2.00

Protheroe, Ernest. A book about ships. Epworth. 60c.

Williams, Archibald. All about our wonderful ships; the book of the sea. Cassell. 1924. $2.25; Nelson. $1.50

394 Popular Customs. Holidays

Book of Christmas; introduction by Hamilton W. Mabie. Macmillan. 1924. $2.00

Chambers, Robert, ed. Book of days. Chambers. 2v. $5.00

Couzens, Reginald C. Stories of the months and days. Blackie. 1922. $1.50

Pringle, Mary Poague, and **Urann, Clara A.** Yuletide in many lands. Lothrop. 1916. $1.50

Smith, Elva Sophronia, and **Hazeltine, Alice Isabel, comps.** Christmas in legend and story. Lothrop. 1915. $2.00

Walsh, William Shepard. Curiosities of popular customs and of rites, ceremonies, observances, and miscellaneous antiquities. Lippincott. 1898. $6.00

Van Buren, Maud, and **Bemis, Katharine Isabel, eds.** Christmas in story land. Century. 1927. $2.00

395 Etiquette

Badt, Ernestine Louise. Everyday good manners for boys and girls. Laird. 1922. 60c.

Eichler, Lillian. New book of etiquette. Oxford. $1.00

Harrington, Walter Leo, and **Fulton, Maurice Garland.** Talking well; a book on the art of conversation. Macmillan. 1924. $1.40

Learned, Ellin (Craven). Good manners for boys and girls. Stokes. 1923. $1.00

Mead, Elsie Cleveland, and **Abel, Theodora.** Good manners for children. Dodd. 1926. $1.25

Post, Mrs. Emily Price. Etiquette in society, in business, in politics, and at home. Funk. $4.00

Starrett, Mrs. Helen (Ekin). The charm of fine manners, being a series of letters to a daughter. Lippincott. 1920. $1.00

398 Legends. Folklore

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales. Black. 1912. $1.50

Arabian nights entertainments. Dent. 75c. Holt. Based on the translation from the Arabic by E. W. Lane; ed. by Frances J. Olcott; illustrated by Willy Pogány. $2.00. Longmans; selected and ed. by Andrew Lang. 1923. $1.50. Macmillan. $1.75

Baldwin, James. Story of the golden age. Scribner. Illus. $2.00

Baldwin, James. Story of Roland. Scribner. Illus. $2.00

Baldwin, James. The story of Roland and the peers of Charlemagne. Harrap. (Told through the ages series). 1927. 75c.

Baldwin, James. Story of Siegfried. Scribner. $2.00

Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of chivalry. Routledge. 1910. 60c.

Burkholder, Mabel. Before the white man came. Doubleday. $2.00

Legends and folklore of the Indians of Canada.

Church, Alfred J. Heroes of chivalry and romance. Seeley. $1.50

Clay, Beatrice. King Arthur and his round table. Dent. 75c.

Clay, Beatrice. Stories of King Arthur. Dent. $1.50

Cruse, Amy. The book of epic heroes. Harrap. 1927. $2.25

Darton, Frederick Joseph Harvey. Wonder book of old romance; illus. by A. G. Walker. Gardner. 1925. $2.25

Echols, Ula Waterhouse. Knights of Charlemagne; illus. by Henry Pilz. Longmans. $3.00

Gilbert, Henry. Robin Hood and the men of the greenwood; illus. by Walter Crane. Jack. 1912. $1.75

Glover, W. J., ed. British fairy and folk tales. Black. 1920. $1.00

Grierson, Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson. Tales from Scottish ballads; new ed. illus. in colour, by Allan Stewart. Macmillan. 1912. $1.75

Grimm, Jacob L. C., and **Wilhelm C.** Fairy tales. Dent. 90c.; Harrap. 1929. $1.00

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Myths and legends of the middle ages; their origin and influence on literature and art. Harrap. 1926. $3.25

Jacobs, Joseph. The book of wonder voyages. Putnam. Illus. 1929. $1.75

Johnson, Emily Pauline (Tekahionwake). Legends of Vancouver; new ed. McClelland. $2.00

Lang, Andrew. The book of romance. Longmans. 1923. $1.75

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Folk tales every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Legends every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

The Mabinogion; tr. by Lady Charlotte Guest. Dent. 1927. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Indian nights. McClelland. $2.00

Interesting legends of the west coast Indians.

Mackenzie, Donald A. Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend. Blackie. $1.50

Macleod, Mary. A book of King Arthur and his noble knights. Gardner. 1928. $2.25

Macmillan, Cyrus. Canadian fairy tales. Dodd. Illus. $5.00; Lane. 1928. $1.00

Macmillan, Cyrus. Canadian wonder tales. Dodd. Illus. $5.00; Lane. 1928. $1.00

Malory, Sir Thomas. Boy's King Arthur; ed. by Sidney Lanier. Scribner. $2.50

Malory, Sir Thomas. King Arthur and his knights; ed. and arranged by Philip Schuyler Allen. Rand. 1924. $1.75

Malory, Sir Thomas. Selections from Malory, chosen and edited by H. Wragg. Oxford. 1926. 75c.

Perkins, Mrs. Lucy Fitch, comp. Robin Hood; his deeds and adventures as recounted in the old English ballads. Illus. Houghton. $2.00

Pyle, Howard. Merry adventures of Robin Hood. Scribner. $3.50

Pyle, Howard. Story of the champions of the Round Table. Scribner. $3.50

Pyle, Howard. Story of the Grail, and The passing of Arthur. Scribner. $3.50

Pyle, Howard. Story of King Arthur and his knights. Scribner. $3.50

Pyle, Howard. Story of Sir Lancelot and his companions. Scribner. $3.50

Rhead, Louis. Bold Robin and his outlaw band. Harper. $1.75

Ruskin, John. King of the golden river. Dent. (King's treasuries series). 45c.; Macmillan. $1.00

Skinner, Charles Montgomery. Myths and legends of flowers, trees, fruits, and plants in all ages and in all climes; new ed.; illus. by Wilfred Jones. Lippincott. $3.00

Tilney, Frederick C. Robin Hood and his merry outlaws. Dent. 75c.

Wagner, Richard. Wonder tales from Wagner, by A. A. Chapin. Harper. $2.00

Wallace, Paul A. Baptiste Larocque; legends of French Canada. Musson. 1925. $1.50

Wheeler, Post. Russian wonder tales. Black. 1931. $1.00

Woodley, Edward C. Legends of French Canada. Nelson. Illus. 1931. $1.50

400 LANGUAGES

407 STUDY AND TEACHING OF LANGUAGES

Breul, Karl Herman. The teaching of modern foreign languages and the training of teachers; 4th ed. Macmillan. 1913. $1.50

Cole, Robert Danforth. Modern foreign languages and their teaching. Appleton. 1931. $3.00

Handschin, Charles Hart. Methods of teaching modern languages. World Bk. 1923. $2.40

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Teaching the language arts. Appleton. 1897. $2.00

Jesperson, Otto. How to teach a foreign language. Macmillan. $1.50

Wood, Ben D. New York experiments with new type modern language tests. Macmillan. 1926. $1.50

409 HISTORY OF LANGUAGE

Clodd, Edward. The story of the alphabet. Appleton. $1.25

Opdycke, John Baker. In the service of youth; chapters on certain phases of the teaching of English in junior and senior high schools. Pitman. 1929. $3.50

Sweet, Henry. History of language. Dent. 1900. 60c.

420 ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Blaisdell, Thomas Charles. Ways to teach English. Doubleday. 1930. $2.50

Bradley, Henry. The making of English. Macmillan. 1924. $2.00

Emerson, Oliver F. History of the English language. Macmillan. 1894. $2.25

Fowler, Henry Watson, and **Fowler, Francis George.** The King's English. Oxford. 1918. $1.75

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. History of the English language. Holt. 1907. $1.60

Smith, Logan Pearsall. The English language. Holt. 1912. $1.00

421. WORDS: PRONUNCIATION, SPELLING

Bennett, T. New English spelling and dictation book; fifty extracts for dictation with lists of harder words. Blackie. 45c.

Craigie, William Alexander. The pronunciation of English. Oxford. 60c.

Frew, David. Hints on how to punctuate. Blackie. 60c.

Larsen, Thorlief, and **Walker, Francis Cox.** Pronunciation; a guide to spoken English in Canada and the United States. Oxford. 1930. $2.00

Mackey, Mary Stuart, and **Mackey, Maryette Goodwin.** Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names, giving famous geographical and biographical names, names of books, works of art, characters in fiction, etc. Dodd. 1922. $2.50.

Nicklin, Thomas. The sounds of standard English, with some notes on accidence and syntax. Oxford. 1929. 75c.

Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney. Eighteen thousand words often mispronounced. Putnam. 1914. $2.00

Stevens, David Harrison. The Stevens handbook of punctuation. Century. 1923. 70c.

Sweet, Henry. Primer of spoken English; 4th ed. Oxford. 1911. $1.00

Tidyman, Willard Frederick. Teaching of spelling. World Bk. 1919. $1.20

Trowbridge, Cornelia R. Constructive spelling for high schools. Macmillan. 60c.

Viëtor, Wilhelm. Elements of phonetics, English, French, and German; tr. and adapted by W. Ripman from *Kleine Phonetik.* Dent. $1.00

Vizetelly, Frank Horace. A desk book of errors in English; 25,000 words frequently mispronounced. Funk. 1929. $2.50

422 WORDS: DERIVATION, USE

Barfield, Owen. History in English words. Methuen. 1926. $1.75

Dixon, James Main. English idioms. Nelson. 1927. (Teaching of English series). 60c.

Fernald, James Champlin. Connectives of English speech. Funk. 1904. $2.25

Fowler, Henry Watson. A dictionary of modern English usage. Oxford, 1926. $2.25

Greenough, James Bradstreet, and **Kittredge, George Lyman.** Words and their ways in English speech. Macmillan. 1901. $2.10

Greever, Garland, and **Bachelor, Joseph M.** Century vocabulary builder. Century. 1922. $1.25

Hargrave, Basil. Origins and meanings of popular phrases and names. Lippincott, $2.50

McKnight, George Harley. English words and their background. Appleton. $2.50

Mason, William Lesley. Troublesome words and how to use them. Sully. 1924. $1.50

O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Speakman). Stories that words tell us. Jack. $1.75

Skeat, Walter William. Primer of English etymology. Oxford. 75c.

Smith, Logan Pearsall. Words and idioms; studies in the English language. Houghton. 1925. $2.00.

Swan, Norma Lippincott. Word study for high schools. Macmillan. 65c.

Trench, Richard Chenevix. On the study of words and English past and present. Dent. 90c.

Vizetelly, Frank Horace, and **De Bekker, Lander J., eds.** Idioms and idiomatic phrases in English speech and literature, a desk book of errors in English. Funk. $2.00

Weekley, Ernest. Adjectives; and other words. Dutton. $2.00; Murray. $2.00

Weekly, Ernest. The romance of words. Murray. 1917. $1.75

Weekley, Ernest. Words ancient and modern. Murray. 1926. $1.50

423 DICTIONARIES

Baker, Ernest A., ed. Cassell's new English dictionary. Cassell. $2.50

Blackie's compact etymological dictionary. Blackie. $1.50

Blackie's concise English dictionary. (Formerly *Concise Imperial Dictionary.* Blackie. $1.50

Blackie's large type concise English dictionary. Blackie. 1926. $2.25

This Dictionary should be adopted as the standard of pronunciation and spelling, and a copy should be on every teacher's school desk.

Cassell's concise English dictionary; etymological and pronouncing. Cassell. 1924. 60c.

Century dictionary and cyclopedia, with a new atlas of the world. Century Co. 1911. v.1-10, dictionary; v.11, cyclopedia of names; v.12, atlas.

Contains a large amount of encyclopedic material. Very comprehensive in its details. V. 11, is especially valuable for school use, but difficult to obtain.

Chambers's twentieth century dictionary of the English language; ed. by Thomas Davidson. Chambers. 1927. $2.25

Fowler, Henry Watson, and **Fowler, Francis George.** The concise Oxford dictionary of current English, adapted from *The Oxford Dictionary.* Oxford 1929. $2.25

Fowler, Henry Watson, and **Fowler, Francis George.** Pocket Oxford dictionary of current English. Oxford. $1.00

Funk and Wagnall's new standard dictionary. Funk. 1930. $20.00

The Highroads dictionary, with Canadian supplement. Nelson. 50c.

The "King's English dictionary"; ed. by A. M. Williams, F. T. Smith, and J. M. Parrish. British Books. $8.00.

The Little Oxford dictionary of current English, compiled by George Ostler. Oxford. 1930. 50c.

New century dictionary; ed. by H. G. Emery and K. G. Brewster. Century. 1931. 2v. $12.00

Ogilvie, John. The student's English dictionary; ed. by Charles Annandale. Blackie. $4.50

Oxford English dictionary. Oxford. 20v.—quarter Persian. $340.00

The greatest dictionary of the English language, essentially for the use of scholars, but probably too expensive for the average school library. Known as *The Oxford Dictionary, Murray's Dictionary,* and *The New English Dictionary.*

Skeat, Walter William. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford. 1911. $1.75

Webster, Noah. New international dictionary of the English language. Merriam. $20.00

Weekley, Ernest. A concise etymological dictionary of modern English; concise ed. Murray. 1924. $2.50

Gives illustrations of usage.

Weekley, Ernest, ed. The English encyclopaedic dictionary. Collins. 1931. Illus. $2.50

Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. The Waverley children's dictionary. Waverley. 1930. Illus. 8v. $47.00

424 SYNONYMS

Allen, Frederick Sturges. Synonyms and antonyms. Harper. $3.00

Crabb, George. English synonyms explained. Crowell. 1927. $2.50; Harper. $2.50

Fenby, Thomas. Fenby's handy dictionary of English synonyms. McKay. 1924. $1.25

Fernald, James Champlin. English synonyms and antonyms with notes on correct use of prepositions. Funk. 1914. $2.25

Hugon, Paul Desdemaines. Morrow's wordfinder. Morrow. 1927. $4.00

Roget, Peter Mark. Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms; being a presentation of Roget's *International Thesaurus of English words and phrases* in a modernized, more complete, and more convenient form, with an appendix of foreign words and expressions, by C. O. Sylvester Mawson. Putnam. 1931. $3.00

Smith, Charles John. Synonyms and antonyms. Bell. 1928. $1.75

Smith, Charles John. Synonyms discriminated; illus. with quotations from standard writers. Bell. 1926. $1.75

Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions. Little. $3.00

425 GRAMMAR

Ball, Francis Kingsley. Constructive English: an aid to effective speaking and writing. Ginn. 1923. $1.28

Benson, E. A junior course in grammar. Dent. 45c.

Boyd, Charles C. Grammar for grown-ups. Allen & Unwin. $1.00

Dobbs, E. M. The teaching of English analysis. Dent. 60c.

Fowler, Henry Watson. Sentence analysis. Oxford. 60c.

Grattan, J. H. G., and Gurrey, P. Our living language. Nelson. $1.00

Jones, George M., Horning, Lewis E., Morrow, John D. High school grammar. Dent. 60c.

Nesfield, John Collinson. English grammar, past and present. Macmillan. $1.65

Nesfield, John Collinson. Modern English grammar. Macmillan. 75c.

Nesfield, John Collinson. Outline of English grammar. Macmillan. 60c.

Pocock, Guy Noel. Grammar in a new setting. Dent. 60c.

Smith, G. J. Longmans' English grammar. Longmans. 88c.

Sonnenschein, Edward Adolf, and **Archibald, Edith.** A new English grammar. Oxford. $1.50

Sweet, Henry. New English grammar, logical and historical. Oxford. 2v. v.1, $3.00; v.2, $1.50

Treble, Henry Arthur, and **Vallins, George H.** The gateway to English. Oxford. 4v. v.1, 60c.; v.2, 75c.; v.3, 75c.; v.4, $1.00

v.1-2, grammar; v.3-4, composition.

Tressler, Jacob Cloyd. Grammar in action. Heath. $1.20

Wyld, Henry C. K. Elementary lessons in English grammar. Oxford. 1925. 75c.

426 VERSIFICATION. SEE 808.1

429 ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE

Sweet, Henry. Anglo-Saxon primer, with grammar, notes, and glossary. Oxford. 1905. 90c.

Sweet, Henry. An Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse, with grammar, metre, notes, and glossary; rev. ed. Oxford. 1922. $3.00

430 GERMAN LANGUAGE

Bacon, Paul V. New German grammar for beginners. Allyn. $1.60

Blackley, William Lewery, and **Friedlander, Carl Martin.** A practical dictionary of the German and English languages. Longmans. $1.50

Boezinger, Bruno. Zweites Aufsatzbuch nach der direkten methode. Holt. $1.20

Breul, Karl H., comp. Cassell's German dictionary. Cassell. $2.50

Breul, Karl H., comp. Heath's German-English and English-German dictionary. Heath. $3.00

Curme, George O. First German grammar. Oxford. $2.25

Dutton, S. V. A first German commercial reader. Harrap. 75c.

Guerber, Hélène Adeline, and **Myers, Walter Raleigh.** Märchen und Erzählungen für Anfänger. Heath. $1.12

James, William. Dictionary of the German and English languages. Macmillan. $2.50

Langenscheidt's pocket dictionaries; English-German, German-English. Stechert. 2v. $2.00 ea.

Muret, Eduard, and **Sanders, Daniel Hendel.** Encyclopaedic English-German and German-English dictionary. Stechert. 2v. $5.00 ea.

Roessler, Erwin W. First German reader. Am. Bk. 76c.

Scherer, Peter, and **Dirks, Louis H.** Deutsche Lieder. Am. Bk. 44c.

Smith, F. C. Introduction to commercial German. Macmillan. $1.25

Spanhoofd, A. Werner. Lehrbuch der deutschen Spräche. Heath. $1.60

Thomas, Calvin. Practical German grammar. Holt. 1905. $1.60

440 FRENCH LANGUAGE

Atkin, Edith L. A Canadian commercial French grammar; 2d ed. Pitman. 1930. $1.25

Baker, Ernest A., ed. Cassell's new French-English and English-French dictionary. Cassell. 1928. $2.50

Baker, Mrs. Florence. (Murphy). The teaching of French. Houghton. 1931. $2.00

Bertenshaw, Thomas Handel. Longmans' illustrated first conversational French reader. Longmans. $1.00

Brandin, Louis M., and **Hartog, W. G.** A book of French prosody. Blackie. $1.00

Cameron, J. Home. Elements of French prose composition. Holt. $1.00

Carroué, P. A new course of commercial French. Oxford. $1.75

Ceppi, Marc. Nouveaux contes français. Bell 60c.

Chapuzet, M. L., and **Daniels, Walter Melville.** Mes premiers pas en français. Harrap. 90c.

Contains songs.

Daniels, Walter Melville. Nouveaux contes de la France contemporaine. Harrap. 70c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Choix de contes, selected and ed. with notes and vocabulary by C. Fontaine. Heath. 1908. 80c.

Downey, Helen. De jour en jour. Copp. 1930. 50c.

A first-year course in conversational French.

Dumville, Benjamin. Elements of French pronunciation and diction. Dent. $1.00

Edgren, Hjalmar, and **Burnet, P. B.** French and English dictionary. Holt. 1901. $3.00

Ford, Harry Egerton, and **Hicks, Rivers Keith.** New French reader based on the French word book and the recommendations of the American and Canadian committees on modern languages. 1930. Dent. 75c.

Frazer, Lilly Grove, lady. Scenes of familiar life; arranged progressively for students of colloquial French. Macmillan. 1919. 90c.

Gasc, Ferdinand, E. A. A concise dictionary of the French and English languages, with pronunciation supplement by Hélène Constenoble and Marc Ceppi; 16th ed. Bell. 1929. $2.25

Gasc, Ferdinand, E. A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. Bell. $3.75

Gourio, E. La classe en français. Houghton. 1920. Illus. $1.52

Gourio, E. The direct method of teaching French. Houghton. 1921. 80c.

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Contes et légendes; ed. with exercises by Franklin Crosse. Am. Bk. 2v. 84c. ea.

Hatzfeld, Adolphe, and **Darmstetter, Arsène.** Dictionnaire général de la langue française. Delagrave. 2v. $10.00

Hills, Elijah Clarence, and **Dondo, Maturin Matthias.** Contes dramatiques. Heath. $1.00

Jack, J. W. French pronunciation and diction. Heath. 1922. $1.48

James, William, and **Molé, A.** A dictionary of the French and English languages. Macmillan. $2.00

Kirkman, Frederick Bernulf Beever. La première année de français. Macmillan. $1.60

Larousse, Pierre. Dictionnaire complet illustré de la langue française. Librairie Beauchemin, Ltd. 1929. $1.35

Larousse, Pierre. Nouveau petit Larousse illustré. Larousse. 1928. $3.75.
An encyclopedic dictionary; not bilingual.

Leather, C. H., and **Tallard, René.** Lisons et parlons; cours de première année. Black. 1929. 60c.

Leather, C. H., and **Tallard, René.** Lisons et parlons; cours de deuxième année. Black. 1929. 90c.

McKay, D., and **Curtis, F. J.** First French book. Teachers' edition. Bell. 60c.

McKellar, H. S. A practical guide to French pronunciation. Univ. of Toronto Press. 1929. $1.00

Pargment, Michael S. La France et les Français. Macmillan. $1.28

Passy, Paul Édouard, and **Hempel, George.** International French-English and English-French dictionary. Hinds. $5.00

Passy, Paul Édouard, Savory, Douglas Lloyd, and **Jones, Daniel.** The sounds of the French language. Oxford. $1.00

Ripman, Walter. First steps in French. Dent. 1924. 75c.

Ritchie, Robert Lindsay Graeme, and **Moore, James M.** Nelson's first French course; an introduction to spoken French. Nelson. Illus. 60c.

Roth, Suzanne, ed. Contes des provinces. Am. Bk. 88c.

Roux, Louis A. Elementary French reader. Macmillan. 68c.

Sardou, A. L. Nouveau dictionnaire des synonymes français. Delagrave. $1.10

Spiers, Alexander, and **Surenne, Gabriel.** Standard pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages. Appleton. $2.50

Stedman, A. M. M. Easy French passages for unseen translation. Methuen. 60c.

Super, Ovando Byron, ed. Preparatory French reader. Heath. $1.39

Thouaille, Albert. First steps in colloquial French. Blackie. 90c.

Thouaille, Albert, and **Whitfield, E. E.** First steps in commercial French. Blackie. 90c.

Thouaille, Albert. A second course in colloquial French. Blackie. 90c.

Tricoche, George Nestler. Vade mecum du professeur de français. Hachette. 1925. $2.00

Williams, Randall, and **Ripman, Walter.** A French course. Dent. 90c.

460 SPANISH LANGUAGE

Bransby, Carlos. A progressive Spanish reader. Copp. 65c.

Broomhall, Edith J. Spoken Spanish. Allyn. 80c.

Buchanan, M. A. A graded Spanish word book. Univ. of Toronto Press. $1.25

Cano, B. Sanin. Elementary Spanish grammar. Oxford. $1.50

Cano, B. Sanin. Spanish reader, with notes and vocabulary. Oxford. $1.00

Cuyás, Arturo. Appleton's new Spanish-English, and English-Spanish dictionary. Appleton. 2v. in 1. 1914. $5.00

De Vitis, Michal Angelo. A Spanish grammar for beginners. Allyn. $1.50

Hills, Elijah Clarence, and **Ford, Jeremiah Dinas Matthias.** First Spanish book. Copp. $1.00

Lacalle, Julian. Elements of Spanish pronunciation. Scribner. 80c.

Larousse, Pierre. Pequeño Larousse ilustrado, adaptación española de M. de Toro y Gisbert. Larousse. 1912. $3.60

Ramsay, Marathon Montrose. Text book of modern Spanish. Holt. $3.00

470 LATIN LANGUAGE

Allen, J. B. An elementary Latin grammar. Oxford. 90c.

Allen, Joseph Henry, and **Greenough, James Bradstreet.** New Latin grammar for schools and colleges, founded on comparative grammar. Ginn. 1903. $1.60

Andrews, Ethan Allen. Harper's Latin dictionary; rev. enl. and in great part rewritten by Charlton Thomas Lewis and Charles Short. Am. Bk. 1907. $10.00

Arnold, Thomas Kerchever. Practical introduction to Latin prose composition; ed. by G. G. Bradley. Longmans. $1.80

Atkinson, Harold W., and **Pearce J. W.** Dent's first Latin book. Dent. $1.00

Bennett, Charles Edwin. New Latin composition. Allyn. $1.25

Bennett, Charles Edwin. New Latin grammar. Allyn. $1.40

Bennett, John S. Latin prose composition for the Upper School. Oxford. $1.50

Beresford, R. A. A. A first Latin reader. Blackie. Illus. 60c.

Coade, T. F. Latin translation simplified. Bell. 45c.

D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard, ed. Latin composition for secondary schools. Ginn. $1.32

Game, Josiah Bethea. Teaching high school Latin. Univ. of Chicago Press. 1925. $2.00

Geyser, Anthony F., comp. Orator Latinus; popular selections for public delivery presented in both English and Latin. Allyn. 1924. $1.00

Gildersleeve, Basil L., and **Lodge, Gonzalez.** Latin grammar. Heath. School edition, $1.60

Granger, Frank. Via Romana; a first-year course on direct method lines. Bell. 55c.

Hamilton, Douglas Ewart, and **Carlisle, John Oliver.** Latin for young Canadians. Gage. 2v. junior, 1928. $1.50; senior, 1929. $1.70

Heatley, Henry Richard. Longmans' illustrated first Latin reading book and grammar. Longmans. 60c.

Holmes, T. Rice, tr. Caesar's Commentaries on the Gallic War; tr. into English by T. Rice Holmes. Oxford, $4.50

Lewis, Charlton Thomas. Elementary Latin dictionary, with brief helps for Latin readers. Oxford. $3.00

Marchant, Edgar Cardew, and **Watson, G.** Latin grammar. Bell. 1931. $1.10

Marchant, James Robert Vernam, and **Chales, J. F.** Cassell's Latin-English, English-Latin dictionary. Cassell. $2.50

Nall, George Herbert. Macmillan's elementary Latin-English dictionary. Macmillan. $1.20.

Newman, M. L. Easy Latin plays; a first year reading book. Bell. 30c.

North, M. A., and **Hillard, A. E.** Latin prose composition. Rivingtons. $1.35.

Sonnenschein, Edward Adolf. A new Latin grammar. Oxford. $1.25

Sonnenschein, Edward Adolf, Wilkinson, C. S., and **Odell, W. A.** The gateway to Latin prose composition. Oxford. $1.00

Thursby, Claire C., and **Kyne, Gretchen Denke.** Living Latin. Macmillan. v.1. Illus. $1.40. v.2. Illus. $1.80

Woodring, Maxie Nave, and **Sabin, Frances Ellis.** Enriched teaching of Latin in the high school. Teachers College. 1930. $1.50

480 Greek Language

Fletcher, J., and **Nicholson, A. B.** Greek prose composition. Copp. 1896. $1.25

Goodwin, William W. Greek grammar. Ginn. $2.00

Goodwin, William W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. Ginn. $5.00

Hillard, A. E., and **Botting, C. G.** Elementary Greek exercises. Rivingtons. $1.00

Liddell, Henry George. An abridged Greek lexicon; abridged from Liddell and Scott's *A Greek-English lexicon.* Oxford. $2.50

Liddell, Henry George. An intermediate Greek lexicon, founded on the 7th edition of *A Greek-English lexicon.* Oxford. $4.75

Liddell, Henry George, and **Scott, Robert.** A Greek-English lexicon. Oxford. $12.50

North, M. A., and **Hillard, A. E.** Greek prose composition. Rivingtons. $1.35

Pearson, Henry Carr. Greek prose composition. Am. Bk. $1.20

Ritchie, Francis. First steps in Greek. Longmans. $1.20

Smyth, Herbert Weir. Greek grammar. Am. Bk. $2.00

Thompson, John. Elementary Greek grammar. Murray. $1.25

500 Science

Allen, T. B., and **Ferguson, W. P.** Elementary vocational science. Ryerson. 1931. $1.00

Bowden, Garfield A. General science, with experimental and project studies. Blakiston. 1923. $2.25

Buckley, Arabella Burton. The fairyland of science; rev. ed. Appleton. 1884. $2.50

Caldwell, Otis William, and **Eikenberry, W. L.** Elements of general science; rev. ed. Ginn. 1918. $1.48

Caldwell, Otis William, and **Curtis, Francis Day.** Introduction to science. Ginn. 1929. $1.68

Caldwell, Otis William, and **Meier, William Herman Dietrich.** Open doors to science, with experiments new and old. Ginn. 1926. $1.00

Carpenter, Harry Allen, and **Wood, George Clayton.** Our environment. Allyn. 1927-28. (Modern science for junior high schools). 3v. v.1, $1.20; v.2, $1.60; v.3, $1.80

Collins, Archie Frederick. The boy scientist. Lothrop. 1925. $2.50

Collins, Archie Frederick. Experimental science. Ryerson. 1930. $2.00

Crowther, J. G. Science for you. Routledge. 1928. $1.50

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. The boys' own book of science. Macmillan. 1923. $2.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. Scientific amusements and experiments. Seeley. 1926. $1.50

Hensley, C. A. E., and **Patterson, D. A.** Science indoors and out. Educational Bk. 1930. 2v. v.1, $1.30; v.2, $1.20

Hutchinson, Robert William. First course in experimental science for technical students. Univ. Tutorial Press. 1930. $1.35

Jenkins, J. B. Elementary general science. Bell. 2v. 60c. ea.

Kingsley, Charles. Madam How and Lady Why. Dent. 1926. 90c.; Macmillan, 1925. Illus. $1.80

Lansing, Marion Florence. Science through the ages. Harrap. 1927. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Morgan, Alfred P. Boys' book of science and construction. Cape. $2.25. Lothrop. 1921. $2.50.

Moseley, Edwin Lincoln. Trees, stars, and birds; a book of outdoor science. World Bk. 1919. $1.80

Parsons, Leonard Miles. Everyday science; a course of general science related to human activities. Macmillan. 1929. $2.50

Pieper, Charles J., and **Beauchamp, Wilbur J.** Everyday problems in science. Scott. 1925. $1.60

Risdon, P. J. The romance of our wonderful world. Seeley. 1927. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Searle, Victor Harold Legerton. Everyday marvels of science. Benn. 1930. $3.25

Snyder, William H. General science. Allyn. 1925. $1.60

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. Modern science; a general introduction. Putnam. 1930. $3.50

Tower, Samuel Francis, and **Lunt, Joseph Richard.** Science of common things. Heath. 1922. $1.60

Trafton, Gilbert Haven. Science of home and community. Macmillan. 1926. $1.60.

Ward, Henshaw. Exploring the universe; the incredible discoveries of recent science. Shaylor. 1928. $3.25

Washburne, Carleton W. Common science. World Bk. 1920. $1.56

Webb, Hanor A., and **Didcoct, John Joseph.** Early steps in science. Appleton. 1927. $1.68

504 SCIENCE. ESSAYS

Caldwell, Otis William, and **Slosson, Edwin Emery, eds.** Science remaking the world. Doubleday. 1923. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Field, forest, and farm. Century. 1919. $2.50

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Secret of everyday things. Century. 1920. $2.50

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. The storybook of science. Century. 1917. $2.50

Slosson, Edwin Emery. Chats on science. Century. 1924. $2.00

Slosson, Edwin Emery, ed. Keeping up with science. Blue Ribbon. $1.25

Slosson, Edwin Emery. Short talks on science. Century. 1930. $2.00. McLeod. 1930. $2.50

Slosson, Edwin Emery. Snapshots of science. Century. 1928. $2.00

Tappan, Eva March, ed. Wonders of science. Houghton. 1927. 96c.

Wisehart, Marion Karl. Marvels of science; modern discoveries and inventions and the part they play in everyday life. Century. 1928. $2.50

507 TEACHING SCIENCE

Downing, Elliot Rowland. Our physical world; a source book of physical nature study. Longmans. 1924. $2.00

Twiss, George Ransom. Principles of science teaching. Macmillan. 1917. $2.00

Westaway, Frederic William. Science teaching; what it was, what it is, what it might be. Blackie. 1929. $3.25

Woodring, Maxie Nave, Oakes, Marvin Elijah, and **Brown, Henry Emmett.** Enriched teaching of science in the high school. Teachers College. 1928. $2.75

509 HISTORY OF SCIENCE

Gibson, Charles Robert. Romance of scientific discovery. Seeley. 1928. $1.75

Gibson, Robert John Harvey. The master thinkers; vignettes in the history of science. Nelson. 1928. 75c.

Gibson Robert John Harvey. Two thousand years of science; the wonders of nature and their discoveries. Black. 1929. $3.75

Gregory, Sir Richard Arman. Discovery, or, The spirit and service of science. Macmillan. 1925. $2.00

Hart, Ivor Blashka. Makers of science; mathematics, physics, astronomy, Oxford. 1923. $1.75

Libby, Walter. An introduction to the history of science. Houghton. 1917. $2.35

McFee, Mrs. Inez Nellie. (Canfield). The wonderful story of science. Crowell. 1930. $2.50

Smith, P. J. Lancelot, and **Dale, S. J.** Science to-day. Blackie. 1929. $1.50

Thomson, Sir John Arthur, ed. Outline of science; a plain story simply told. Putnam. 1922. 4v. $4.50 ea.

510 MATHEMATICS

Bell, A. H. Practical mathematics; including trigonometry and an introduction to the calculus. Blackie. $1.35

Clarke, F. C. Practical mathematics. Arnold, Edward. $1.50

Dudeney, Henry Ernest. Amusements in mathematics. Nelson. 1917. $1.50

Farnsworth, Paul V. Industrial mathematics. 1921. Van Nostrand. $2.50

Hart, Walter Wilson. Junior high school mathematics. Heath. 1921. 3v. v.1, 80c.; v.2, 88c.; v.3, $1.28

Hassler, Jasper Ole, and **Smith, R. R.** The teaching of secondary mathematics. Macmillan. 1930. $2.50

Larrett, Denham. The story of mathematics. Benn. 1926. $1.00

Palmer, Claude Irwin. Practical mathematics; being the essentials of arithmetic, algebra, geometry, and trigonometry. McGraw. 1930. 4v. $1.25 ea.

Sandon, Frank. Everyday mathematics. Hodder. 1920. (The new teaching series). $1.00

Smith, David Eugene, and **Reeve, William David.** Teaching of junior high school mathematics. Ginn. 1927. $2.00

Westaway, Frederic William. Craftsmanship in the teaching of elementary mathematics. Blackie. 1931. $4.50

Whitehead, Alfred North. Introduction to mathematics. Butterworth. 1928. (Home university library). $1.25

Woodring, Maxie Nave, and **Sanford, Vera.** Enriched teaching of mathematics in the high schools. Teachers College. 1928. $1.50

Young, Jacob William Albert. Teaching of mathematics in the elementary and the secondary school; new ed. Longmans. 1924. $2.20

511 ARITHMETIC

Ball, Katharine Frances, and **West, Miriam E.** Household arithmetic. Lippincott. 1920. $1.48

Gibbs, R. W. M. Rapid business arithmetic. Oxford. 1925. 60c.

Keast, Walter. Canadian business arithmetic. Pitman. 1930. $1.25

Lennes, N. J., and **Jenkins, Frances.** Applied arithmetic. Lippincott. Book 1, 72c.; Book 2, 80c.; Book 3, 88c.

Loney, S. L. An arithmetic for schools. Macmillan. $1.50

McMurray, F. M., and **Benson, C. B.** Social arithmetic. Macmillan. Book 1, 88c.; Book 2, 96c.; Book 3, $1.08

Smith, David Eugene, and **Burdge, Howard Griffith.** Advanced arithmetic. Ginn. 92c.

Stevens, F. H. Elementary mensuration. Macmillan. $1.25

Thorndike. Edward Lee. Arithmetic. Rand. 1924-26. Book 1, 75c.; Book 2, 80c.; Book 3, 90c.

Tuckey, C. O. Examples in arithmetic. Bell. $1.00

Weeks, Raymond. Boys' own arithmetic. Dutton. 1924. $1.50

Wilson, Dorothy M., and **Black, Lillian M.** Vocational arithmetic for girls. Macmillan. 1930. $1.00

512 ALGEBRA

Chrystal, G. Algebra. Macmillan. 2v. $5.00 ea.

Davison, Charles. Algebra for secondary schools; with answers. Cambridge, $1.50

De Lury, Alfred. Intermediate algebra. Copp. $1.25

Hall, H. S., and **Knight, S. R.** Elementary algebra for schools; with answers. Macmillan. $1.60

Hall, H. S., and **Knight, S. R.** Higher algebra. Macmillan. $2.75

Hawkes, Herbert E., Luby, William A., and **Touton, Frank C.** New first course in algebra. Ginn. $1.20

Hawkes, Herbert E., Luby, William A., and **Touton, Frank C.** New second course in algebra. Ginn. $1.20

Schultze, Arthur. Graphic algebra. Macmillan. $1.00

Todhunter, I. Algebra for beginners; rev. by S. L. Loney, with answers. Macmillan. $1.50

513 GEOMETRY

Baker, W. M. Algebraic geometry. Bell. $2.25

Baker, W. M., and **Bourne, A. A.** A school geometry on new sequence lines. Bell. $1.35

Barnard, S., and **Child, J. M.** New geometry for schools. Macmillan. $1.50.

Barnett, Israel Albert. Analytic geometry. Wiley. 1928. $3.50

Barr, C. J. H. A preparatory geometry. Methuen. 90c.

Borchardt, W. G., and **Perrott, A. D.** Geometry for schools. Bell. $1.65

Durell, Charles Victor. Modern geometry. Macmillan. 1920. $1.75

Foster, B. N., and **Dobbs, F. W.** Practical geometry for beginners. Macmillan. $1.10

Hall, H. S., and **Stevens, F. H.** A school geometry. Macmillan. Parts 1—6 in 1v. $1.50

Hall, H. S., and **Stevens, F. H.** A text-book of Euclid's elements. Macmillan. $1.50

Halstead, George Bruce. Elements of geometry; 6th ed. Wiley. Illus. $1.75

Wentworth, G. A. Plane and solid geometry; rev. by George Wentworth and David Smith. Ginn. $1.60

Westaway, Frederic William. Geometry for preparatory schools. Blackie. $1.00

Workman, W. P., and **Cracknell, A. G.** Geometry, theoretical and practical. Univ. Tutorial Press. Part 1, $1.20; Part 2, 90c.

514 TRIGONOMETRY

Briggs, William, and **Bryan, G. H.** Tutorial trigonometry; 3d. ed. Univ. Tutorial Press. $1.50

Durell, Charles Victor, and **Wright, R. M.** Elementary trigonometry. Bell. $1.50

Jones, A. Clement, and **Newton, H. F.** A school trigonometry. Black. $1.00

Pendlebury, Charles. Elementary trigonometry; 9th ed. Bell. $1.50

520 ASTRONOMY

Abbot, Charles Greeley. Earth and the stars. Van Nostrand. 1925. $3.00

Baikie, James. Peeps at the heavens. Black. 1919. 75c.

Ball, Sir Robert Stawell. Star-land. Ginn. 1899. $1.50

Ball, Sir Robert Stawell. Time and tide; a romance of the moon. S. P. C. K. 1921. $1.50

Chant, Clarence A. Our wonderful universe; an easy introduction to the study of the heavens. Ryerson. 1929. $1.50

Clarke, Eliot Channing. Astronomy from a dipper. Houghton. 1909. $1.25

Collins, Archie Frederick. The boy astronomer. Lothrop. 1923. $2.00

Dobinson, C. H. Earth and sky. Black. Illus. 1930. $1.00

Eddington, Arthur Stanley. Stars and atoms. Oxford. 1929. $2.25

Forbes, George. The wonder and the glory of the stars. Dodd. 1926. $2.50

Gibson, Charles R. The stars and their mysteries. Seeley. 1916. (Science for children library). $1.50

Gregory, Sir Richard Arman. The vault of Heaven. Methuen. 1923. $1.75

Hale, George Ellery. New heavens. Scribner. 1922. $1.50

Irving, Edward. How to know the starry heavens. Stokes. 1904. $1.75

Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. The stars in their courses. Macmillan. 1931. $2.00

Jeans, Sir James Hopwood. Universe around us. Macmillan. 1929. $4.50

Johnson, Gaylord. The sky movies. Macmillan. $1.50

Johnson, Gaylord. Star people. Macmillan. $1.50

Lewis, Mrs. Isabel Eleanor. (Martin). Astronomy for young folks. Hutchinson. 1924. $2.25

Lewis, Mrs. Isabel Eleanor. (Martin). The splendours of the sky. Duffield. 1919. $2.00

Luyten, William Jacob. The pageant of the stars. Doubleday. Illus. 1929. $2.50

Martin, Martha Evans. The friendly stars. Harper. 1907. $2.00

Martin, Martha Evans. The ways of the planets. Harper. 1912. $2.00

Milham, Willis Isbister. How to identify the stars; new ed. Macmillan. 1909. $1.25

Mitton, Geraldine Edith. The book of stars for young people. Black. 1925. $1.75; Macmillan. $2.50

Murphy, Edgar Gardner. Beginners' guide to the stars. Putnam. 1924. $1.00

Newcomb, Simon. Astronomy for everybody. Doubleday. $2.50

Olcott, William Tyler. Book of the stars for young people. Putnam. 1923. $3.00

Proctor, Mary. The book of the heavens. Harrap. 1926. (Romance of knowledge series). $2.50; Ryerson. $2.50

Proctor, Mary. Evenings with the stars. Cassell. 1925. $3.25; Harper. 1925. $2.50

Proctor, Mary. Romance of the planets. Harper. 1929. $2.50

Proctor, Mary. The young folks' book of the heavens. Little. 1925. $2.00

Serviss, Garrett Putnam. Astronomy with the naked eye. Harper. 1908. $3.50

Serviss, Garret Putnam. Round the year with the stars. Harper. 1910. $2.00

Thomas, Oswald. The heavens and the universe. Allen & Unwin. $2.25

Woodward, Marcus. How to enjoy the starry sky. Hodder. 1928. 75c.

526 SURVEYING

Enock, Charles Reginald. Pioneering and map-making for boy scouts and others. Pearson. 1910. 45c.

McCullough, Ernest. Practical surveying for surveyors' assistants, vocational, and high schools. Van Nostrand. 1921. Illus. $3.00

Williams, A. Francon. Surveying for everyone. Sheldon Press. 1925. $1.00

530 PHYSICS

Black, Newton Henry, and **Davis, Harvey Nathaniel.** New practical physics; Canadian ed. Macmillan. 1930. $1.64

Cochrane, J. A. Readable school physics. Bell. 70c.

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. New world of physical discovery. McClelland. 1930. $3.50

Fleming, Sir J. Ambrose. Waves and ripples in water, air, and ether. S. P. C. K. 1923. $2.25

Fuller, Robert Warren, Brownlee, Raymond Bedell, and **Baker, D. Lee.** Elementary principles of physics. Allyn. 1925. $1.80

Hart, Ivor Blashka. Introduction to physical science. Oxford. 1925. 75c.

Holmyard, Eric John. Physics for beginners. Dent. Illus. 75c.

Johnson, Valentine Edward. Mechanics and some of its mysteries. Oxford. 1929. 75c.

Jones, Daniel Evan. Elementary lessons in heat, light, and sound. Macmillan. $1.25

McDougall, A. T. Nature's mystic movements; heat, light, and sound. Pitman. 1930. (Science in everyday life series). 75c.

Millikan, Robert Andrews, and **Gale, Henry G.** Elements of physics. Ginn. 1927. $1.64

Millikan, Robert Andrews, Gale, Henry G., and **Edwards, C. W.** A first course in physics for colleges. Ginn. 1928. $4.00

Millikan, Robert Andrews, and **Gale, Henry G.** Practical physics. Ginn. 1922. $1.64

Williams, Archibald. Thinking it out. Nelson. 1919. $1.50

Wright, Mark R. Elementary physics. Longmans. 1920. $1.25

530.1 NATURE OF MATTER. ATOMS

Bragg, Sir William Henry. Concerning the nature of things; explanation of the structure of atoms. Bell. 1929. $2.25

Mills, John. Within the atom; a popular view of electrons and quanta. Van Nostrand. 1921. $2.00

Slosson, Edwin Emery. Easy lessons in Einstein. Harcourt. 1920. $1.35

534 SOUND

Bragg, Sir William Henry. World of sound. Bell. 1927. $1.75

Wood, Alexander. Sound waves and their uses. Blackie. 1931. Illus. $2.25

535 LIGHT. COLOUR

Bray, Frederick. Light. Longmans. 1927. $2.25

Houstoun, Robert Alexander. Light and colour. Longmans. 1923. $2.50

536 HEAT

Shealy, Edward Marvin. Heat; clear general outline of the nature and laws of heat and their application. McGraw. 1914. $2.50

Smith, Lewis Raymond. Industrial physics; heat. McGraw. 1924. $2.00

Stewart, Balfour. Elementary treatise on heat. Oxford. $2.50

ELECTRICITY. SEE 621.3

540 CHEMISTRY

Beale, Harriett Blaine. The beginnings of chemistry; a story book of science for young people. Allen & Unwin. 1930. $1.35

Brownlee, Raymond Bedell, and others. Chemistry of common things. Allyn. 1914. $1.80

Brownlee, Raymond Bedell, and others. Elementary principles of chemistry. Allyn. $1.60

Chemical age chemical dictionary; v.1, chemical terms. Benn. $4.75. Van Nostrand. 1924. $4.50

Collins, Archie Frederick. Amateur chemist. Appleton. 1919. $1.50

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. Story of chemistry. Bobbs. 1927. $4.00

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Wonder book of chemistry. Century. 1922. $2.50

Faraday, Michael. The chemical history of a candle. Dent. 1920. (King's treasuries of literature series). 40c.

Findlay, Alexander. Chemistry in the service of man; 3d ed. rev. Longmans. $2.50

Firth, James Brierley. Chemistry in the home. Constable. 1930. $1.50

Foster, William. Romance of chemistry. Century. 1927. $3.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. Chemical amusements and experiments. Lippincott. 1928. $2.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. Chemistry and its mysteries; story of what things are made of, told in simple language. Lippincott. 1920. $2.50

Harrow, Benjamin. Making of chemistry. Day. 1930. $2.00

Holmyard, Eric John. Chemistry for beginners. Dent. Illus. 75c.

Holmyard, Eric John. Elementary organic chemistry. Arnold, Edward. $1.50

Holmyard, Eric John. Inorganic chemistry. Arnold, Edward. 1922. $2.00; Longmans. 1922. $2.20

Hendrick, Ellwood. Everyman's chemistry. Univ. of London Press. 1919. $3.00

Howe, Harrison Estell, and **Turner, Francis Mills.** Chemistry and the home. Scribner. 1927. $1.50

Kahlenburg, Louis, and **Hart, Edwin Bret.** Chemistry and its relation to daily life. Macmillan. 1913. $1.80

Keitt, Thomas Ellison. Chemistry of farm practice. Wiley. 1917. $2.00

Kendall, James. At home among the atoms. A first book of congenial chemistry. Bell. 1929. $2.25

Lowry, Thomas Martin. Historical introduction to chemistry. Macmillan. 1915. $3.50

McDougall, Arthur Thomas. The marvels of chemistry. Pitman. 1926. (Science in everyday life series). 75c.

McPherson, William, and **Henderson, William Edwards.** Chemistry and its uses. Ginn. 1926. $1.60

Martin, Geoffrey. Modern chemistry and its wonders. Van Nostrand. 1922. $3.00

Martin, Geoffrey. Triumphs and wonders of modern chemistry. Low. 1927. $2.25

Mellor, Joseph William. Elementary inorganic chemistry. Longmans. 1930. $1.50

Morris, J. An introduction to chemistry. Methuen. 1927. 90c.

Partington, J. R. Everyday chemistry. Macmillan. 1929. $2.25

Philip, James Charles. Achievements of chemical science. Macmillan. 1927. 75c.

Philip, James Charles. Romance of modern chemistry. Seeley. 1926. $3.00

Sadtler, Samuel S. Chemistry of familiar things. Lippincott. 1927. $3.00

Snell, John Ferguson. Elementary household chemistry. Macmillan. 1914. $2.00

Stern, Rose. A short history of chemistry. Dent. 1929. 75c.

Tilden, Sir William Augustus. Chemical discovery and invention in the twentieth century. Routledge. 1922. $3.75

Tripp, Newell R. The A. B. C. of chemistry. Hamilton. 1927. (The Vanguard series). 75c.

Vernon, Charles Gayford. An introduction to chemistry. Harrap. 1926. $1.35

Weed, Henry Townsend. Chemistry in the home. Am. Bk. 1915. $1.40

White, A. Spencer. The chemistry gate; a text-book for beginners. Blackie. 90c.

Yates, Raymond Francis. Boys' playbook of chemistry. Century. 1923. $1.75

549 MINERALOGY

Gratacap, Louis Pope. Popular guide to minerals. Van Nostrand. 1912. $4.00

Loomis, Frederic Brewster. Field book of common rocks and minerals. Putnam. 1923. $3.50

Rocheleau, William Francis. Minerals. Flanagan. 1927. 76c.

Spencer, Leonard James. The world's minerals. Stokes. 1916. $5.00

550 GEOLOGY

Atkinson, Francis Blake. (Hallam Hawksworth, *pseud*). Strange adventures of a pebble. Scribner. 1921. $1.60

Aylmer-Small, Sidney. The boys' book of the earth; the story of the earth from the beginning. Dutton. 1924. $2.00

Cleland, Herdman Fitzgerald. Geology, physical and historical. Am. Bk. 1916. $3.50

Cole, Grenville, A. J. The changeful earth. Macmillan. 1925. 75c.

Coleman, A. D., and **Parks, W.** Elementary geology; with special reference to Canada. Dent. Illus. $3.50

Craig, Sterling. Secrets of the earth. Harrap. 1928. 45c.

Dana, James Dwight. Geological story briefly told. Am. Bk. 1903. $1.40

Dana, James Dwight. Text-book of geology; rev. ed. by W. North Rice. Am. Bk. $1.80

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman. Stories of the rocks and minerals for the grammar grades. Educ. Pub. 1903. $1.00

Geikie, Sir Archibald. Text-book of geology. Macmillan. 1903. $12.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. The great ball on which we live. Seeley. 1915. $1.50

Goodwin, William Lawton. Geology and minerals of Ontario, prepared for the instruction and guidance of those prospecting in Ontario. Industrial and Educational Pub. 1929. $3.00

Grew, Edwin Sharpe. Romance of modern geology. Seeley. 1926. $3.00

Hall, Cyril. Treasures of the earth. Blackie. 1914. $1.00

Hawksworth, Hallam, *pseud. See* **Atkinson, Francis Blake.**

Mills, Enos Abijah. Romance of geology. Doubleday. 1926. $3.00

Scott, William Berryman. An introduction to geology. Macmillan. 1907. $4.00

551 PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Dakin, Wilson Shelman. Great rivers of the world; a story of their service to man. Macmillan. 1925. 96c.

Davison, Charles. The origin of earthquakes. Macmillan. $1.00

Dryer, Charles Redway Wilmarth. Lessons in physical geography. Am. Bk. 1926. $1.60

Dwerryhouse, Arthur R. The earth and its story. Epworth. 1925. $1.20

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. This earth of ours. Century. 1923. $2.50

Finch, W. Coles, and Hawks, Ellison. Water in nature. Nelson. (Romance of reality series). $1.75

Giberne, Agnes. The romance of the mighty deep. Seeley. (Library of romance series). 1921. $1.75

Hall, Cyril. The sea and its wonders. Blackie. 1931. Illus. $2.50

Ingersoll, Ernest. Book of the ocean. Century. 1898. $2.50

Jackson, George Gibbard. Romance of the sea. Jenkins. 1930. $2.50

Lee, Willis Thomas. Stories in stone; telling of some of the wonderland of western America and some of the curious incidents in the history of geology. Van Nostrand. 1926. $3.00

Marmer, Harry Aaron. The sea. Appleton. 1930. $3.00

Muirhead, J. A. O. Readable physical geography. Bell. 1929. (Readable science series). 70c.

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. Frequented ways. Constable. 1922. $4.50

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. An introduction to physical geography. Dent. $1.50

Salisbury, Rollin D. Elementary physiography; elementary course. Holt. 1910. (American science series). $1.92

Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and Engeln, Oscar Dietrich, von. New physical geography. Macmillan. 1926. $2.40

Thompson, Mrs. Jeannette May. (Fowler). Water wonders. Grosset. (Every child should know series). $1.00

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Ocean and its mysteries. Duffield. 1916. $1.50

551.5 METEOROLOGY

Brooks, Charles Franklin. Why the weather? Harcourt. 1924. $2.00

Brunt, David. Meteorology. Oxford. 1928. 75c.

Free, Edward Elway, and Hoke, Travis. The weather; practical, dramatic, and spectacular facts about a little-studied subject. Constable. 1929. $4.20; McBride. 1929. $3.00

Frith, Ernest. The atmosphere and its story. Epworth. 1924. $1.25

International commission for the study of clouds. International atlas of clouds and of states of the sky; abridged ed. for the use of observers. Office National Météorologique, Rue de l'Université, 176. Paris. 1930. $2.00

Laughton, Carr, and Heddon, V. Great storms. Allan. 1927. $3.25

Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Reading the weather. Macmillan. 1925. $1.00

Moore, Willis Luther. Descriptive meteorology. Appleton. 1910. $4.00

Stenhouse, E. Simple lessons on the weather. Methuen. 1921. $1.25

Van Cleef, Eugene. The story of the weather. Century. 1929. $2.50

Williams, Aeneas Francon. Everyone's book of the weather. Macmillan. 1923. $1.00

552 ROCKS

Bayley, William Shirley. Minerals and rocks. Appleton. 1915. $2.50

Merrill, George Perkins. Treatise on rocks, rock-weathering, and soils. Macmillan. 1906. $4.50

553 ECONOMIC GEOLOGY

McLeod, Alexander. Practical instructions in the search for and the determination of the useful metals, including the rare ores; 2d ed. Wiley. 1917. $2.50

Moore, Elwood S. Canada's mineral resources. Irwin. 1928. $4.00

Tower, Walter Sheldon. Story of oil. Appleton. 1902. $2.00

Wallace, James Philip. Study of ore deposits for the practical miner. McGraw. 1908. $3.50

560 PALAEONTOLOGY

Mix, Jennie Irene. Mighty animals. Am. Bk. 1912. 52c.

570 BIOLOGY

Atwood, William Henry. Civic and economic biology. Blakiston. 1922. $1.68

Gruenberg, Benjamin C. Biology and human life. Ginn. 1925. $1.72

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson, and Huxley, Julian Sorell. Animal biology. Oxford. 1927. $2.00

Holmyard, Eric John. Biology for beginners. Dent. 60c.

Kinsey, Alfred Charles. Introduction to biology. Lippincott. 1926. $2.50

Locy, William Albert. Biology and its makers. Holt. 1915. $3.00

Peabody, James Edward, and **Hunt, Arthur Ellsworth.** Biology and human welfare. Macmillan. 1930. $1.35

Seers, A. Waddingham. The earth and its life. Harrap. 1921. 60c.

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. Everyday biology. Doubleday. 1925. 75c.; Hodder. 1924. $1.50; Hodder. 1923. 75c.; Ryerson, 90c.

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. Science, old and new. Melrose. 1924. $2.75

Wyss, Clotilde von. Living creatures; studies of animal and plant life. Black. 1927. $3.25

570.7 NATURE STUDY

Buckley, Arabella B., and **Smith, R. C.** Eyes and no eyes. Cassell. 1920-28. 2v. $1.50 ea.

Comstock, Mrs. Anna. (Botsford). Handbook of nature study. Comstock. 1926. $5.00

Hargrave, John. The wigwam papers, and The totem talks. Pearson. $1.00

Holtz, Frederick Leopold. Nature study. Scribner. 1908. $2.00

Jefferies, Richard. The open air. Dent. (Wayfarer's library). 50c.

Jones, Owen, and **Woodward, Marcus.** Woodcraft. Pearson. 1925. 75c.

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. The book of woodcraft. Doubleday. 1912. $2.00

Stephen, W. L. Training in tracking. Pearson. 1929. $1.50

Stenhouse, Ernest. An introduction to nature study. Macmillan. 2 Parts. Part 1, $1.35; Part 2, 75c.

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. The haunts of life. Melrose. 1921. $2.75

Wood, Eric, ed. The outdoor boy. Cassell. 1922. (Modern boy's library). $1.50

571 PREHISTORIC TIMES

Boyle, Mary E. Man before history. Harrap. 1930. 60c.

Hall, Harry R. Days before history. Harrap. 1929. 60c.

James, E. O. The stone age. Sheldon. 1927. $1.00

Kummer, Frederic Arnold. First days of knowledge. Doubleday. 1923. $2.00

Quennell, Marjorie, and **Quennell, C. H. B.** Everyday life in prehistoric times. Batsford. 1924. (Everyday life series). $1.50

578 MICROSCOPY

Collins, Archie Frederick. Book of the microscope. Appleton. 1923. $1.50

Ealand, Charles Aubrey. Romance of the microscope. Lippincott. 1921. $3.00

Hall, Charles A. How to use the microscope. Black. 1925. 75c.

Shipley, Sir Arthur E. Hunting under the microscope. Benn. 1928. $2.50

579 COLLECTORS' MANUALS

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Harper's book for young naturalists. Harper. $1.75

580 BOTANY

Allen, Grant. Plant life. Hodder. $1.50

Atkinson, George Francis. First studies of plant life. Ginn. 1905. 84c.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord, and **Brown, Addison.** Illustrated flora of North America. Scribner. 1913. 3v. $17.50

Clements, Frederick Edward, and **Clements, Mrs. Edith. (Schwartz).** Flower families and ancestors. Wilson. 1928. $2.40

Coulter, John Merle. Elementary studies in botany. Appleton. 1913. $2.00

Du Puy, William Atherton. Our plant friends and foes. Winston. 1930. Illus. $1.00

Elliot, George Francis Scott. Botany of to-day. Seeley. 1923. (Science of to-day series). $1.75

Elliot, George Francis Scott. Romance of plant life. Lippincott. Illus. $3.00

Gibson, Robert John Harvey. The elements of botany. Nelson. 75c.

Gray, Asa. New manual of botany. Am. Bk. $3.00

Hardy, Marcel E. Geography of plants. Oxford. 1920. $2.25

Jones, James Edmund. Mushrooms, ferns, and grasses; and some more wild flowers. Macmillan. Illus. $1.25

Lewis, Frances J. Curious things in the plant world. Dent. Illus. 75c.

Pool, Raymond John, and **Evans, Arthur T.** First course in botany. Ginn. 1928. $1.64

Rogers, Julia Ellen. Useful plants every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

Sargent, Frederick LeRoy. Plants and their uses; an introduction to botany. Holt. 1913. $1.60

Saunders, Charles Francis. Useful wild plants of the United States and Canada. McBride. $3.50

Spotton, Henry Byron. Wild plants of Canada, key and flora of the commonly occurring wild plants of Canada, by H. B. Spotton; rev. 1926 by A. Cosens and T. J. Ivey. Gage. 75c.

Stopes, Marie C. The study of plant life. Blackie. 1929. $1.75

Transeau, Edgar Nelson. Science of plant life. World Bk. 1919. $1.68

Weiss, F. E. Plant life and its romance. Longmans. 1928. $1.80

582 TREES. SHRUBS

Atkinson, Francis Blake. (Hallam Hawksworth, *pseud*). Year in the wonderland of trees. Scribner. 1926. $1.60.

Cheyney, Edward Gheen. What tree is that? Appleton. 1927. $2.00

Hall, Charles A. Trees. Black. 1930. (Peeps at nature series). 75c.

Hawksworth, Hallam, *pseud. See* **Atkinson, Francis Blake.**

Keeler, Harriet Louise. Our native trees and how to identify them. Scribner. 1900. $3.00

Lounsberry, Alice. Guide to the trees; with introduction by N. L. Britton. Stokes. 1900. $4.00

Maddox, Rufus S., and **Parkins, Almon Ernest.** Our trees and how they serve us. Scribner. 1925. 84c.

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. Familiar trees and their leaves. Appleton. 1911. $3.50

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. Field book of American trees and shrubs. Putnam. 1915. $3.50

Rogers, Julia Ellen. The tree book. Doubleday. 1914. $5.00

Rogers, Julia Ellen. Trees that every child should know. Grosset. 1909. $1.00

Weed, Clarence Moores. Our trees; how to know them; photographed from nature by Arthur I. Emerson. Lippincott. 1918. $5.00

583 FLOWERS

Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud. See* **Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan.**

Carey, Mabel C. Flower legends. Pearson. 1929. $1.00

Dana, Mrs. William Starr. How to know the wild flowers. Scribner. 1900. $3.00

Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan. (Neltje Blanchan, *pseud*). Nature's garden; an aid to the knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. Doubleday. 1905. Illus. $5.00; Doubleday. 1922. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan. (Neltje Blanchan, *pseud*). Wild flowers. Doubleday. 1926. $3.50

Hall, Charles A. Wild flowers and their wonderful ways. Black. 1926. (Peeps at nature series). 75c.

Johnstone, Mary A. The poet and the flowers. Blackie. 1927. 75c.

Jones, James Edmund. Some familiar wild flowers. Macmillan. 1930. $1.25

Keeler, Harriet Louise. Our garden flowers. Scribner. 1910. $3.00

Lounsberry, Alice. Guide to the wild flowers. Stokes. 1899. $4.00

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. The book of wild flowers for young people. Putnam. 1923. Illus. $3.00

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. Field book of American wild flowers. Putnam. Illus. 1912. $3.50

Morris, Frank, and **Eames, Edward A.** Our wild orchids; trails and portraits. Copp. 1929. $7.50

Woodward, Marcus. How to enjoy wild flowers. Hodder. 1927. 75c.

586 FERNS. MOSSES

Bastin, S. Leonard. How to know the ferns. Methuen. 60c.

Clute, Willard Nelson. Our ferns in their haunts. Stokes. $3.50

Dana, Mrs. William Starr. How to know the ferns. Scribner. 1899. $2.50

589 BACTERIA. FUNGI

Broadhurst, Jean. Bacteria in relation to man. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Buchanan, Mrs. Estelle Denis (Fogel), and **Buchanan, Robert Earle.** Bacteriology for students in general and household science. Macmillan. 1921. Illus. $2.60

Buchanan, Robert Earle. Agricultural and industrial bacteriology. Appleton. 1921. Illus. $3.00

Conn, Herbert William. Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home; rev. ed. Ginn. 1917. $1.48

Johnson, Ava L. Bacteriology of the home. Manual Arts. 1929. $2.25

Kendall, Arthur Isaac. Civilization and the microbe. Houghton. 1923. Illus. $2.50

Marshall, Nina Lovering. Mushroom book. Doubleday. 1923. Illus. $5.00

Park, William Hallock, and **Williams, Anna Wessels.** Who's who among the microbes. Century. $3.00

590 ZOOLOGY

Blair, William Reid. In the zoo. Scribner. 1929. $2.50

Boulenger, Edward George. Animals in the wild and in captivity. Ward. Illus. 1930. $2.50

Champlin, John Denison, ed. Young folks' cyclopedia of natural history. Holt. 1905. $3.50

Davenport, Charles Benedict, and **Davenport, Gertrude Crotty.** Elements of zoology. Macmillan. $1.80

Downing, Elliott Rowland. Our living world; a source book of biological nature study. Longmans. 1925. $2.00

Duncan, Francis Martin. Cassell's natural history. Cassell. Illus. 1913. $3.25

Gillespie, T. H. Zoo ways and whys. Jenkins. $1.00

Hornaday, William Temple. Tales from nature's wonderlands. Scribner. 1924. $2.50

Hudson, William Henry. Book of a naturalist. Dent. $2.00; Dutton. $3.00; Nelson. 1927. $3.00

Jordan, David Starr, and **Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.** Animal life; a first book of zoology. Appleton. 1900. $2.00

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. Animal geography; the faunas of the natural regions of the globe. Oxford. 1913. $1.35

Selous, Edmund. The romance of the animal world. Seeley. 1915. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. The new natural history. Newnes. 3v. $6.00 ea.; Putnam. Illus. 3v. $6.00 ea.

White, Gilbert. White's Selborne for boys and girls; ed. by Marcus Woodward. Blackwell. 1927. $2.25

591.5 ANIMALS: HABITS AND BEHAVIOUR. ANIMAL STORIES

Batten, H. Mortimer. Romances of the wild. Blackie. 1922. $1.50

Beebe, William. The Arcturus adventure. Putnam. 1926. $6.00

Berridge, Walter Sidney. Marvels of the animal world. Butterworth. 1926. $1.75

Bostock, Frank Charles. Training of wild animals. Century. 1903. $1.75

Boulenger, Edward George. Animal mysteries. Duckworth. 1927. $2.25

Burroughs, John. Squirrels and other furbearers. Houghton. 1900. $1.75

Brasher, Rex. Secrets of the friendly woods. Century. 1926. $2.50

Carr, William H. Stir of nature. Oxford. 1930. $2.50

Coupin, Henri Eugene Victor, and **Lea, John.** The romance of animal arts and crafts. Seeley. 1913. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. World of the great forest. Scribner. Illus. $2.50

Duncan, F. Martin. How animals work. Jack. $1.50

Du Puy, William Atherton. Our animal friends and foes. Winston. 1925. 80c.

Ealand, Charles Aubrey. Animal ingenuity of to-day. Lippincott. 1921. $3.00; Seeley. 1921. (Science of to-day series). $1.75

Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill. The life of an elephant. Arnold, Edward. 1912. $2.25

Eipper, Paul. Animals looking at you. Viking. 1929. $3.00

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Animal life in field and garden. Butterworth. 1926. $2.25

Farren, Lady. Frisky tales. Black. 1928. $1.75

Fraser, William A. Mooswa and others of the boundaries. Scribner. 1900. $2.00; Ryerson. $2.50

Glanville, Ernest. The yellow maned lion; the story of Ngonyama. Cape. 1925. $1.00

Heming, Arthur Henry Howard. The drama of the forests. Doubleday. Illus. 1921. $2.00

Heming, Arthur Henry Howard. The living forest. Doubleday. 1925. Illus. $2.00

Hornaday, William Temple. Minds and manners of wild animals. Scribner. 1922. Illus. $2.50

Ingersoll, Ernest. Wild neighbours. Macmillan. 1904. $1.25

Kearton, Cherry. In the land of the lion. McBride. 1930. $2.50

Kearton, Cherry. My animal friendships. Arrowsmith. 1928. $1.50

Long, William J. Secrets of the woods. Ginn. 1901. 72c.

Long, William J. Ways of the wood folk. Ginn. 1899. 72c.

McKishnie, Archie P. Mates of the tangle. Sully. Illus. $2.00

Mills, Enos Abijah. In beaver world. Houghton. 1913. Illus. $2.50

Pienaar, A. A. Adventures of a lion family, and other studies of wild life in Africa. Longmans. 1923. $1.75

Pitt, Frances. Woodland creatures; being some wild life studies. Allen & Unwin. 1922. $3.75

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Children of the wild. Macmillan. 1925. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The feet of the furtive. Ward. 1912. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The haunters of the silences. Nelson. 1927; 75c. Page. $3.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Hoof and claw. Macmillan. 1913. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The house in the water; book of animal stories. Ward. 1908. $1.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The kindred of the wild. Nelson. 1923. 75c. Page. 1902. $3.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Kings in exile. Macmillan. $1.50; Ward. 1909. $1.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. More animal stories. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 40c.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. More kindred of the wild. Ward. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Neighbours unknown. Macmillan. 1911. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Secret trails. Macmillan. 1925. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The watchers of the trails. Page. 1904. $3.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The wisdom of the wilderness. Macmillan. 1923. $1.75

Salten, Felix. Bambi; a life in the woods. Cape. 1928. $1.50

Scoville, Samuel. Everyday adventures. Little. 1920. $2.00

Scoville, Samuel. Wild folk. Little. 1922. $2.00

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Animal heroes. Grosset. $1.00; Scribner. 1905. $2.50

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Biography of a grizzly. Century. 1918. $2.00; Grosset. $1.00

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Lives of the hunted; containing a true account of the doings of five quadrupeds and three birds. Hodder. 1920. $2.50; Scribner. 1901. $2.50

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. Constable. 1920. $2.25

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Wild animal ways. Doubleday. 1916. $2.00

Seton Ernest Thompson-. Wild animals at home. Doubleday. 1913. $2.00; Grosset. 75c.

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Wild animals I have known. Grosset. 75c.; Hodder. 1926. $2.50; Scribner. $2.50

Sharp, Dallas Lore. The watcher in the woods. Century. 1903. Illus. $1.35

Sherman, Ralph, S., Reid, E. W., and Mackenzie, H. H. Wild folk and their ways. Dent. 1928. 75c.

Thomson, Sir John Arthur. Secrets of animal life. Hutchinson. 1919. $2.75

595 INSECTS

Cheesman, Evelyn. Everyday doings of insects. Harrap. 1930. $2.25; McBride. 1930. $2.50

Cheesman, Evelyn. Chapters from *Everyday doings of insects*. Harrap. 45c.

Comstock, John Henry. Insect life; an introduction to nature study. Appleton. 1901. $4.00

Comstock, John Henry, and Comstock, Mrs. Anna (Botsford). How to know the butterflies. Comstock. $3.50

Du Puy, William Atherton. Our insect friends and foes. Winston. 1925. Illus. 80c.

Eltringham, Harry. Butterfly lore. Oxford. 1923. $1.35

Evrard, Eugéne. The mystery of the hive; tr. by Bernard Miall. Methuen. 1923. $2.25

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Book of insects. Nelson. 1927. 75c.

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Insect adventures; selections retold for young people by Louise Seymour Hasbrouck. Dodd. 1917. $2.50

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. ...The life of the fly. Hodder. 1913. (People's library). 75c.

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. The life of the grasshopper; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Dodd. 1913. $2.00

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. The life of the spider; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Hodder. 1927. 75c.

Fabre, Jean-Henri Casimir. Social life in the insect world; tr. by Bernard Miall. Duckworth. 1927. $1.00

Holland, William Jacob. The butterfly book. Doubleday. 1914. Illus. $5.00

Holland, William Jacob. The insect book. Doubleday. Illus. $5.00

Holland, William Jacob. The moth book. Doubleday. 1914. Illus. $5.00

Howard, Leland Ossian. The insect book. Doubleday. 1923. Illus. $5.00

Howard, Leland Ossian. The insect menace; the ruthless warfare between insects and the human race. Century. 1931. $3.50

Lutz, Frank Eugene. Field book of insects. Putnam. 1921. $3.50

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Children's Life of the bee. Dodd. Illus. $2.00

Maeterlinck, Maurice. The life of the bee; tr. by Alfred Sutro. Allen & Unwin. 1901. $1.75

Selous, Edmund. The romance of insect life. Seeley. 1906. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Weed, Clarence Moores. Butterflies. Doubleday. 1926. $3.50

597 FISHES

Bullen, Frank T. Creatures of the sea. R. T. S. 1911. $1.50

Duncan, F. Martin. Animals of the sea. Jack. 1922. (Romance of reality series). $1.50

Jordan, David Starr, and **Evermann, Barton Warren.** American food and game fishes. Doubleday. 1923. $5.00

Mellen, Ida M. Young folks' book of fishes. Dodd. 1927. $2.00

Palmer, Ray. Marvels of pond life. Butterworth. 1927. $1.75

598 BIRDS

Alexander, Wilfrid Backhouse. Birds of the ocean. Putnam. 1928. Illus. $3.50

Atkinson, Francis Blake. (Hallam Hawksworth, *pseud.*). A year in the wonderland of birds. Scribner. 1925. Illus. $1.60

Bailey, Florence Augusta (Merriam). Birds of village and field. Houghton. Illus. $2.25

Ball, Alice Eliza. Bird biographies; illus. by Robert Bruce Horsfall. Dodd. 1923. $5.00

Baynes, Ernest Harold. Wild bird guests; how to entertain them. Dutton. 1915. Illus. $2.50

Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud. See* **Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan.**

Burroughs, John. Bird stories from Burroughs; sketches of bird life. Houghton. 1911. Illus. $1.00; Houghton. 1911. $1.50

Chapman, Frank Michler. Bird-life; with coloured plates after drawings by Ernest Thompson-Seton. Appleton. 1905. $5.00

Chapman, Frank Michler. Bird studies with a camera. Appleton. $3.00

Chapman, Frank Michler. Handbook of birds of eastern North America; 4th ed. Appleton. Illus. $4.00

Chapman, Frank Michler. Our winter birds; how to know them and how to attract them. Appleton. 1918. Illus. $2.00

Chapman, Frank Michler. Travels of birds. Appleton. 1916. 76c.

Cordier, Albert Hawes. Birds, their photographs and home life. Dorrance. 1923. Illus. $4.00

Dalgleish, Eric Fitch. The life story of birds. Dent. $1.75; Dent. $2.00; Morrow. 1930. $3.00

Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan. (Neltje Blanchan, *pseud*). Bird neighbors; with introduction by John Burroughs. Doubleday. 1922. Illus. $4.00; Doubleday. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan. (Neltje Blanchan, *pseud.*). Birds that every child should know. Grosset. 1907. $1.00

Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan. (Neltje Blanchan, *pseud.*). Birds that hunt and are hunted. Doubleday. 1905. Illus. $4.00

Du Puy, William Atherton. Our bird friends and foes. Winston. 1925. 80c.

Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey, 1st viscount. The charm of birds. McClelland. $3.00; Stokes. 1927. $3.00

Hawkesworth, Hallam, *pseud. See* **Atkinson, Francis Blake.**

Henderson, Junius. Practical value of birds. Macmillan. 1927. $2.50

Hoffman, Ralph. A guide to the birds of eastern New York. Houghton. $3.00
This includes practically all Ontario birds.

Huxley, Julian Sorell. Bird watching and bird behaviour. Musson. $1.50

Lea, John. Romance of bird life. Seeley. 1917. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Marsh, Edith L. Birds of Peasemarsh. Musson. $1.65

Marsh, Edith L. With the birds of field and garden. Dent. 1929. 55c.

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler. Book of birds for young people. Putnam. 1921. Illus. $3.00

Miller, Mrs. Harriet (Mann). Olive Thorn Miller, *pseud.*). The children's book of birds. Houghton. 1915. Illus. $3.00

Miner, Jack. Jack Miner and the birds. Reilly. 1923. Illus. $2.50

National geographic society book of birds. National geographic society. 1925. $3.00
Sold only to subscribers to the national geographic society.

Nuttall, T. Popular handbook of the birds of Canada and the United States. Little. 1903. $5.00

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert. Bird study book. Doubleday. 1917. Illus. $1.25

Pellett, Frank C. Birds of the wild; how to make your home their home. De La Mare. $1.75

Shoffner, Charles P. The bird book; with 500 questions and answers on all sorts of bird topics. McClelland. 1929. $2.25

Trafton, Gilbert Haven. Methods of attracting birds. Houghton. 1910. Illus. $2.00

Weed, Clarence Moores, and **Dearborn, Ned.** Birds in their relation to man; a manual of economic ornithology for the United States and Canada. Lippincott. 1924. $3.50

598.1 REPTILES

Berridge, Walter Sidney. Marvels of reptile life. Butterworth. 1926. $1.75

Ditmars, Raymond Lee. Reptile book. Doubleday. 1907. $5.00

599 MAMMALS

Budden, John. Jungle John; a book of the big game jungles. Longmans. 1928. $2.50

Hyrst, H. W. G., *pseud. See* **Wright, H. S.**

Ingersoll, Ernest. Life of animals; the mammals; 2d ed. Macmillan. 1907. $2.00

Seton, Ernest Thompson-. Lives of game animals. Doubleday. 1928. 4v. $25.00; $7.50 ea.

Stone, Witmer, and **Cram, William Everett.** American animals. Doubleday. 1905. $5.00

Wright, H. S. (Hyrst, H. W. G., *pseud.***).** Adventures among wild beasts. Seeley. 1908. $1.75

600 USEFUL ARTS

Abbott, Charles Greeley. Everyday mysteries; secrets of science in the home. Macmillan. 1923. $2.00

Hill, Henry Chase. Wonder book of knowledge; the marvels of modern industry and invention. Winston. 1926. $2.50

Williams, Archibald. Let me explain. Gardner. 1924. $2.25

Describes aeroplanes, electric motors, paper making, etc.

603 REFERENCE BOOKS

Crispin, Frederic S. Dictionary of technical terms. Bruce. 1929. $1.25

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter, ed. Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas, and processes. Henley. 1925. $4.00

A reference book for the use of manufacturers, mechanics, housekeepers, and homeworkers.

607 TEACHING TRADES

Haynes, Merritt Way. Teaching shopwork. Ginn. 1924. $1.40

Selvidge, Robert Washington. How to teach a trade. Manual Arts. 1923. $1.00

Winslow, Leon Loyal. Elementary industrial arts. Macmillan. 1922. $1.25

608 INVENTIONS

Bachman, Frank P. Great inventors and their inventions. Am. Bk. 1918. 80c.

Bridges, Thomas Charles. Young folks' book of invention. Little. 1926. $2.00

Burns, Elmer Ellsworth. Story of great inventions. Harper. 1910. $2.00

Collins, Archie Frederick. Bird's eye view of inventions. Crowell. 1926. $2.00

Corbin, Thomas W. Marvels of scientific invention. Seeley. 1917. $1.00

Corbin, Thomas W. Mechanical inventions of to-day. Seeley. 1928. (Science of to-day series). $1.75

Cressy, Edward. Discoveries and inventions of the twentieth century. Dutton. 1923. $5.00; Routledge. 1923. $3.75

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. Boys' own book of great inventions. Macmillan. 1918. $2.00

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. Thinkers and doers. Silver. 1925. $1.16

Forman, Samuel Eagle. Stories of useful inventions. Century. 1914. $1.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. Great inventions and how they were invented. Lippincott. 1924. $2.50; Seeley. $1.50

Hall, Cyril. Seven ages of invention. Blackie. Illus. 1930. $1.10

Hall, Cyril. Triumphs of invention. Blackie. 1920. $1.00

Hawks, Ellison. The triumphs of man in science and invention. Jack. 1929. $3.00

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic inventions. Jacobs. 1913. $2.00

Humphrey, Grace. Children of necessity; stories of American inventions. Bobbs. 1924. Illus. $2.00

Lansing, Marion Florence. Great moments in science. Doubleday. 1926. $2.50

Leeming, Joseph. Peaks of invention. Century. 1929. $2.50

McFee, Mrs. Inez Nellie (Canfield). Stories of American inventions. Crowell. 1921. $1.75

Parkman, Mary Rosetta. Conquests of invention. Century. 1920. $2.00

Rush, Charles Everett, and **Rush, Winslow Amy.** Modern Aladdins and their magic; the science of things about us. Little. 1926. $1.50

How the common things of daily life are made, and how they work.

Talbot, Frederick Arthur Ambrose. All about inventions and discoveries. Funk. 1916. $2.25

Wilkins, Harold Tom. Marvels of modern mechanics; the mastery of land, sea, and air. Unwin. 1926. $3.25

Williams, Archibald. The romance of modern invention. Seeley. 1923. (Library of romance series. $1.75

609 HISTORY OF INDUSTRY. SEE 330.9

610 MEDICINE

SEE ALSO 649 FOR NURSING

Masters, David. Conquest of disease. Lane. 1925. $2.50

612 PHYSIOLOGY

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, and **Menzies, J. A.** Elements of physiology. Longmans. 1926. $5.00

Barton, James W. That body of yours. Hodder. 1924. $1.50

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Yourself and your body. Hodder. 1924. $1.00

Pearce, Roy Gentry, Macleod, John James Rickard, and **Taylor, Norman Burke,** Fundamentals of human physiology. Mosby. 1924. $3.50

613 PERSONAL HYGIENE. GYMNASTICS

Abrahams, Adolphe. Exercise; its functions, varieties, and applications. Heinemann. 1930. $1.00

Barton, James W. Physical training, including first aid. Musson 75c.

Broadhurst, Jean. How we resist disease. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Bukh, Niels. Fundamental gymnastics the basis of rational physical development. Dutton. $2.00

Camp, Walter Chauncey. Handbook on health and how to keep it. Appleton. 1920. $1.50

Cotteral, Bonnie, and **Cotteral, Donnie.** Tumbling, pyramid building, and stunts for girls and women. Barnes. 1926. $1.60

Fisher, Irving, and **Fisk, Eugene Lyman.** How to live; rules for healthful living based on modern science. Funk. 1925. $2.00

Gulick, Luther Halsey. Efficient life. Doubleday. 1907. $1.50

Hutchinson, Woods. New handbook of health. Houghton. 1929. 96c.

James, Alice R. Girls' physical training; being a series of healthy and artistic movements to music. Macmillan. $2.25

Knudsen, K. A. A text-book of gymnastics; tr. by Ruth Herbert and H. G. Junker. Heinemann. 1927. $3.25

Laird, Donald Anderson, and **Muller, Charles G.** Sleep; why we need it and how to get it. McLeod. 1930. $2.75

Lane, Sir William Arbuthnot. Blazing the health trail. Faber. 1929. $1.00

Lippitt, Louisa Christiana. A manual of corrective gymnastics. Macmillan. 1923. $1.60

Lowman, Charles Leroy, Colestock, Claire, and **Cooper, Hazel.** Corrective physical education for groups. Barnes. 1928. $4.50

McKenzie, Robert Taft. Exercise in education and medicine; 3d ed. rev. Saunders, W. B. 1923. $5.00

Maclaren, Archibald, and **Maclaren, W.** Physical education. Oxford. $2.50

Marden, Orison Swett. Making friends with our nerves. Crowell. 1925. $1.75

Miller, Anne Jennesse. Get well—keep well—learn how; lessons and exercises for daily practice. Methuen. 1925. 75c.

Mitchell, Elmer Dayton. Intramural athletics. Barnes. 1925. $2.00

Moore, Harry Hascall. Keeping in condition; handbook on training for older boys. Macmillan. 1919. $1.20

Notter, James Lane, and **Firth, R. H.** Hygiene. Longmans. 1926. $2.25

O'Shea, Michael Vincent, and **Kellogg, John Harvey.** Health and cleanliness. Macmillan. 1924. 80c.

Pearl, Horton H., and **Brown, H. E.** Health by stunts. Macmillan. 1919. $1.40

Pyle, Walter Lytle, ed. Manual of personal hygiene; proper living upon a physiologic basis. Saunders, W. B. 1917. $3.00

Rodgers, Martin A. Handbook of stunts, Macmillan. 1928. $3.00

Saleeby, Caleb Williams. Sunlight and health. Nisbet. 1924. $1.50

Stafford, George T. Preventive and corrective physical education. Barnes. 1924. $3.00

Sumption, Dorothy. Fundamental gymnastics for women. Barnes. 1927. $2.00

Wayman, Agnes Rebecca. Education through physical education; its organization and administration for girls and women. Lea. 1925. $4.00

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Healthful living; based on the essentials of physiology for high-school pupils. Macmillan. 1927. $1.80

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Hygiene and sanitation. Saunders, W. B. 1927. $2.00

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Organization and administration of physical education. Macmillan. 1922. $2.00

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Personal hygiene applied. Saunders, W. B. 1925. $2.00

Williams, Jesse Feiring. Principles of physical education. Saunders, W. B. 1927. $3.00

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory. Fresh air and ventilation. Dutton. 1926. $2.00

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, and **Williamson, Pauline Brooks.** Laws of health and how to teach them. Bobbs. 1926. $1.60

Wood, Thomas D., and **Cassidy, Rosalind F.** The new physical education. Macmillan. 1927. $2.40

Woodring, Maxie Nave, and **Schwendener, Norma.** Enriched teaching of physical education in the high school. Teachers College. 1929. $1.50

614 PUBLIC HEALTH

Blount, Ralph E. Health, public and personal. Allyn. 1922. $1.20

Broadhurst, Jean. Home and community hygiene. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Brown, Bertha Millard. Health in home and town. Heath. 1922. $1.12

Ritchie, John Woodside. Primer of sanitation. World Bk. 1925. 84c.

Walker, M. E. M. Pioneers of public health. Oliver. 1930. $3.75

614.8 SAFETY. FIRST AID. FIRE PROTECTION

Beard, Harriet Elizabeth. Safety first for school and home. Macmillan. 1924. $1.25

Cantlie, Sir James. First aid to the injured. St. John's Ambulance Assn. 50c.

Cole, Norman Brown, and **Ernst, Clayton H.** First aid for boys. Appleton. 1917. $1.50

Drinkwater, Harry. First aid to the injured. Dent. 60c.

Gulick, Mrs. Charlotte Emily (Vetter). Emergencies. Ginn. 1909. 64c.

Jameson, Hallie L. Flame fiend; a textbook on fire prevention. Allyn. 1921. 80c.

Johnson, W. Branch. Fire-fighting; by land, sea, and air. Nisbet. 1927. $1.75

Martin, Frank Eugene, and **Davis, George Moses.** Firebrands. Little. 1911. 80c.

Payne, Enoch George. Education in accident prevention. Lyons. 1919. $1.00

616 DISEASE. TREATMENT

Babcock, Robert H. Your heart and how to take care of it. Appleton. 1924. $1.50

Copeland, Royal Samuel. Health book. Harcourt. 1924. $2.00

616.8 STUTTERING. STAMMERING

Boome, E. J., and **Richardson, M.A.** The nature and treatment of stammering. Methuen. 1931. $1.00

Fletcher, John Madison. Problems of stuttering. Longmans. 1928. $2.25

Peppard, Helen M. (Mrs. Emmet King Moore). The correction of speech defects. Macmillan. 1925. $1.40

620 ENGINEERING

Binger, Walker David. What engineers do; an outline of construction. Norton. 1928. $2.75

Bond, Alexander Russell. On the battlefront of engineering. Century. 1916. $2.00

Bond, Alexander Russell. With the men who do things. Scientific Am. Pub. 1913. $1.65

Clark, John Jesse. Slide rule and logarithmic tables. Drake. Illus. 1921. $2.00

Flaxman, Edward E. Great feats of modern engineering. Blackie. 1931. $2.50

Golding, Harry, ed. The wonder book of engineering wonders. Ward. 1929. $1.75

Greenly, Henry. Model engineering. Cassell. 1927. $2.50

Hall, Cyril. Conquests of engineering. Blackie. Illus. $1.00

Hawks, Ellison. Engineering for boys. Nelson. 1929. $1.75

Hawks, Ellison. Wonders of engineering. Methuen. 1929. $1.75

Leighou, Robert Benjamin. Chemistry of engineering materials. McGraw. 1925. $4.00

Merriman, Mansfield. Strength of materials; 6th ed. rev. enl. Wiley. 1921. Illus. $1.50

Pickworth, Charles Newton. Slide rule. Pitman. 1921. Illus. $1.00

Williams, Archibald. How it works, dealing in simple language with steam, electricity, light, heat, sound, hydraulics, optics, etc., with their application to apparatus in common use. Nelson. 1907. $1.50

Williams, Archibald. Romance of modern engineering. Seeley. 1923. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Williams, Archibald. Victories of the engineer. Nelson. 1926. (How it works series). $1.50

621 MECHANICS. MACHINERY. SHOP WORK

Adams, Joseph Henry. Harper's machinery book for boys. Harper. 1909. $2.00

Allen, Cecil John. Locomotives and their work. Shaw. 1926. 90c.

Andrade, Edward Neville Da Costa. Engines. Bell. 1928. $2.25

Bock, George, and **Artzybasheff, Boris.** What makes the wheels go round? Macmillan. 1931. $2.00

Collins, Archie Frederick. Amateur mechanic. Appleton. 1918. $1.50

Colvin, Fred Herbert, and **Stanley, Frank Arthur.** American machinists' handbook and dictionary of shop terms. McGraw. 1926. $4.00

Colvin, Fred Herbert. Machine shop drawings. McGraw. 1909. Illus. $1.25

Colvin, Fred Herbert, and **Stanley, Frank Arthur.** Machine shop primer. McGraw. 1910. $1.50

Cressy, Edward. All about engines. Cassell. 1918. $2.25

Duncan, John. Applied mechanics for beginners. Macmillan. $1.15

Gebhardt, George Frederic. Steam power plant engineering; 6th ed. rev. Wiley. 1925. $6.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. Machines and how they work. Seeley. 1927. (Science for children library). $1.50

Harper, Herbert Drury. General shop mathematics. Van Nostrand. 1928. $1.50

Hartman, William Beeler. Machine shop practice. Appleton. 1917. $1.50

Hawks, Ellison. The book of remarkable machinery. Harrap. 1929. $2.25

Horne, Alexander R. The age of machinery. Blackie. Illus. $1.00

Jackson, George Gibbard. The world's locomotives. R. T. S. 1927. $1.00

Jones, Henry. Machine shop practice. Nelson. 1926. 2v. v.1, $1.50; v.2, $2.00

Kent, W. Mechanical engineers' handbook. Wiley. 1923. 2v. $8.00

Lallier, Ernest Victor. Elementary steam engineering; 2d ed. rev. Van Nostrand. 1926. $2.50

Leutwiler, Oscar Adolph. Elements of machine design. McGraw. 1917. $4.50

Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room; a reference book on machine design and shop practice, etc. Industrial Press. 1924. $6.00

McCracken, Edward M., and **Sampson, Charles H.** Pattern-making. Van Nostrand. 1921. $2.00

Okill, John. Internal combustion engines. Pitman. 1922. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Palmateer, Theron Josiah. Elementary machine shop practice. Manual Arts. 1920. $1.50

Pratt, James Alfred. Elementary machine shop practice. Van Nostrand. $2.50

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky. Romance of the machine. Scribner. 1930. $1.00

Ritchey, James. Pattern-making; rev. by Walter W. Monroe. Am. Tech. Soc. 1921. $1.50

Shealy, Edward Marvin. Steam boilers. McGraw. 1912. $3.50

Shealy, Edward Marvin. Steam engines. McGraw. 1919. $3.00

Svensen, Carl Lars. Machine drawing. Van Nostrand. 1921. $2.25

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Gasoline engine book for boys. Harper. 1930. $2.50

Wallace, Ernest L. Machine design, a manual of practical instruction. Am. Tech. Soc. 1919. Illus. $2.00

Williams, Archibald. The romance of modern mechanism. Seeley. 1923. (Library of romance series.) $1.75

Woolley, Joseph William, and **Meredith, R. B.** Shop sketching. McGraw. 1913. $1.00

621.3 ELECTRICITY

Adams, Joseph Henry. Harper's electricity book for boys. Harper. 1907. $2.00

Belhatchet, Albert V. Electrical apparatus making for beginners. Marshall. 90c.
A hobby book for the young amateur.

Bishop, Calvin C. Alternating currents for technical students. Van Nostrand. 1930. $2.00

Braymer, Daniel Harvey, and **Roe, A. C.** Rewinding small motors; practical details of repair shop practice. McGraw. 1925. $2.50

Burns, Elmer Ellsworth. Electricity; a study of first principles. Van Nostrand. 1930. $1.75

Cook, Arthur Leroy. Interior wiring and systems for electric light and power services. Wiley. 1923. $3.00

Croft, Terrell Williams, comp. American electricians' handbook. McGraw. 1921. $4.00

Croft, Terrell Williams. Practical electricity. McGraw. 1920. $3.00

Croft, Terrell Williams. Wiring for light and power. McGraw. 1924. $3.00

Dawes, Chester Laurens. Industrial electricity. McGraw. 1924. 2v. v.1, $2.25; v.2, $2.75.

Gibson, Charles Robert. Electrical amusements and experiments. Seeley. 1924. $1.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. Electricity as a wizard. Blackie. 1929. Illus. $1.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. Modern conceptions of electricity. Seeley. 1928. $3.75

Hawkins, Nehemiah. (William Rogers, *pseud.*), **and others.** Hawkins' electrical guide; questions, answers, and illustrations. Audel. 10v. $1.00 ea.

Hawks, Ellison. The book of electrical wonders. Harrap. 1931. $2.25

Hennig, W. E. How to wind direct current armatures. Bruce. 1928. $3.00

Holslag, Claude Joseph. Arc welding handbook. McGraw. 1924. $2.00

Jackson, Dugald C., and **Jackson, John Price.** Elementary book on electricity and magnetism and their applications; school ed. Macmillan. 1926. $2.20

Lunt, Joseph R. Everyday electricity. Macmillan. 1927. $2.00

Meister, Morris. Magnetism and electricity. Scribner. 1929. $1.00

Neale, Reginald Edgar. Electricity. Pitman. 85c.

Poyser, Arthur William. Magnetism and electricity. Longmans. $1.30. Oxford. $1.30

Robbins, John E. Hydro-electric development in the British Empire. Macmillan. 1931. $1.25

Rogers, William, *pseud. See* **Hawkins, Nehemiah.**

Schuhler, Albert August. Electric wiring, a text-book of applied electricity; 2d ed. McGraw. 1930. $2.50

Shafer, Donald Cameron. Harper's beginning electricity. Harper. 1915. $1.50

Shafer, Donald Cameron. Harper's everyday electricity. Harper. 1914. $1.50

Southerns, Leonard. Electricity and the structure of matter. Oxford. 1925. (World's manuals). 75c.

Swoope, Coates Walton. Lessons in practical electricity; 17th ed.; rev. and enl. by Erich Hausmann. Van Nostrand. 1926. $2.50

Thomas, Edward Harper. Electricity for beginners; 2d rev. and enl. ed. Henley. 1930. $1.50

Timbie, William Henry. Elements of electricity; 2d ed. rev. 1925. $3.50

Timbie, William Henry. Essentials of electricity. Wiley. 1913. $1.75

Timbie, William Henry. Industrial electricity; direct-current machines. Wiley. 1924. $3.50

Timbie, William Henry, and **Higbie, Henry Harold.** Alternating current electricity and its applications to industry. Wiley. 1914-16. 2v. $5.00

Timbie, William Henry, and **Higbie, Henry Harold.** Essentials of alternating currents. Wiley. 1919. $1.60

Wade, Herbert Treadwell. Everyday electricity. Little. 1924. $2.00

621.38 RADIO. TELEPHONE. TELEGRAPH

Bacon, Sir Reginald. A simple guide to wireless; for all whose knowledge of electricity is childlike. Mills. 1930. $1.00

Brown, Oscar Frank. The elements of radiocommunication. Oxford. 1927. $3.25

Burns, Elmer Ellsworth. Radio; a study of first principles for schools, evening classes, and home study. Van Nostrand. 1928. $2.00

Collins, Archie Frederick. A book of wireless telegraph and telephone. Appleton. 1922. $1.50

Collins, Archie Frederick. Radio amateur's handbook; 6th ed. rev. by George C. Baxter Rowe. Crowell. 1930. $2.00

Dashiell, Benjamin Francis. A popular guide to radio. Bailliere. $4.75; Williams & Wilkins. 1927. $3.50

"Dictron," *pseud.* Wireless step by step. Newnes. 1928. 75c.

Dunlap, Orrin Elmer. Radio manual. Houghton. 1924. $2.50

Dunlap, Orrin Elmer. The story of radio. Dial Press. 1927. $2.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. Telephones and gramophones. Blackie. 40c.

Goldsmith, Alfred Norton, and **Lescarboura, Austin Celestin.** This thing called broadcasting. Holt. 1930. $3.50

Hogan, John Vincent Lawless. Outline of radio. Little. 1925. $2.00

Hutchinson, Robert W. Easy lessons in television. Univ. Tutorial Press. 1930. 60c.

Jansky, Cyril M., and **Faber, Daniel C.** Principles of the telephone. McGraw. 1916. $1.50

Kendall, Lewis F., and **Koehler, Robert Philip.** Radio simplified. Winston. 1925. $1.00

Lescarboura, Austin Celestin. Radio for everybody. Scientific Am. Pub. 1924. $1.50

Mills, John. Letters of a radio engineer to his son. Harcourt. 1922. $2.00

Moyer, James Ambrose, and **Wostrel, John F.** Practical radio construction and repairing. McGraw. 1927. $2.00

Moyer, James Ambrose, and **Wostrel, John F.** Practical radio, including the testing of radio receiving sets; 2d ed. McGraw. 1926. $1.75

Poole, Joseph. Telegraphy, telephony, and wireless. Pitman. 85c.

Pritchard, John Laurence, and **Hobbs, Edward W.** Wireless construction. Blackie. $1.75

Reynolds, J. Hartley. The wireless man's workshop. Cassell. 1926. 75c.

Sheldon, Harold Horton, and **Grisewood, E. N.** Television. Van Nostrand. 1929. $2.75

Towers, Walter Kellogg. From beacon fire to radio. Harper. 1924. $2.00

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, and **Verrill, Eric E.** The home radio up to date; how to make and how to use it. Harper. 1927. $1.00

Williams, Archibald. Telegraphy and telephony. Nelson. 1928. $3.00

Williams, Henry S. Practical radio; rev. ed. Funk. 1925. $1.75

Yates, Raymond Francis. A. B. C. of television; or, Seeing by radio. Henley. 1929. $3.00

Yates, Raymond Francis, and **Pacent, Louis Gerard.** Complete radio book. Century. 1922. $2.00

622 MINING

Claxton, William J. Coal and the miner. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Del Mar, Algernon. Tube milling. McGraw. 1917. $2.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. Romance of coal. Seeley. 1923. $1.75

Goodwin, William Lawton. Handbook of prospecting; prepared for the instruction and evidence of all prospectors, with special reference to the needs of those prospecting in Canada; 2d ed. Industrial and Educational. 1929. $3.00

Green, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. Houghton. 1889. $1.24

Martin, E. A. Coal and its story. Hodder. (Peoples' library). 75c.

Mitke, Charles A. Mining methods. McGraw. 1930. Illus. $3.00

Thomson, Francis Andrew. Stamp milling and cyaniding; 3d ed. McGraw. 1915. Illus. $3.00

Williams, Archibald. Romance of modern mining. Seeley. 1923. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Wilson, Francis H. Coal; its origin, method of working, and preparation for the market. Pitman. 1913. (Pitman's common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Young, George Joseph. Elements of mining; 2d ed. McGraw. 1923. Illus. $6.00

623 SUBMARINES. MOTOR BOATS

Collins, Archie Frederick, and **Collins, Virgil Dewey.** Boys' book of submarines. Stokes. 1917. $1.50

Fife, Charles W. Domville. Submarine warfare of to-day. Seeley. 1920. (Science of to-day series). $1.75

Hobbs, Edward W. Model power boats. Cassell. 1929. $1.75

Jackson, George Gibbard. The romance of the submarine. Lippincott. $2.50; Low. $1.75; Musson. $2.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Submarine and anti-submarine. Longmans. 1919. $2.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, ed. Motor boats and boat motors, design, construction, operation, and repair. Henley. 1920. $4.00

627 HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Eadie, Thomas. I like diving; a professional's story. Houghton. 1929. $3.50

Ellsberg, Edward. On the bottom. Dodd. 1929. $3.00

Holway, Mrs. Hope (Kerr). Story of water supply. Harper. 1929. $1.25

629.1 AVIATION

Allen, Elmer L. Model airplanes; how to build and fly them; with numerous diagrams, scale-reduction plans, and actual-size working patterns. Stokes. 1928. $3.50

Brown, C. L. M. Conquest of the air; an historical survey. Oxford. 1927. (World's manuals). 75c.

Claxton, William J. The air-man and his craft. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Claxton, William J. The mastery of the air. Blackie. 1925. $1.00

Cobham, Sir Alan John. Australia and back. Black. 1926. 75c.

Cobham, Sir Alan John. Twenty-thousand miles in a flying boat; my flight around Africa. Harrap. 1930. Illus. $3.25; McKay. $2.50

Collins, Archie Frederick. Aviation and all about it. Appleton. 1930. $2.00

Collins, Francis Arnold. Boys' book of model aeroplanes. Century. 1921. $2.00

Crump, Irving. Boys' book of airmen. Dodd 1927. $2.00

Dichman, Ernest W. This aviation business. Brentano. 1929. $3.50

Dobias, Frank. The picture book of flying. Macmillan. 1930. $2.00

Drew, George. Canada's fighting airmen. MacLean Pub. 1930. $5.00

Fraser, Chelsea Curtis. Heroes of the air. Crowell. 1928. $2.00

Garber, Paul E. Building and flying model aircraft. Ronald. 1928. $2.25; Simpkin. $3.25

George, Lloyd, and **Gilman, James.** Air, men, and wings. McBride. 1929. $3.50

Golding, Harry, ed. Wonder book of aircraft. Ward. 1929. $2.25

Grahame-White, Claud. Flight; an epitome and a forecast. Musson. $3.50

Grahame-White, Claud, and **Harper, Harry.** Heroes of the air. Oxford. $1.50

Hamburg, Merrill. Beginning to fly; the book of model airplanes. Houghton. 1928. $2.50

Hodgins, Eric, and **Magoun, Frederick Alexander.** Sky high; the story of aviation. Little. 1929. $2.50

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic airships. Macrae. 1928. $4.00

Iseman, John W., and **Taylor, Sloan.** Book of airplanes. Oxford. 1929. $1.50

Jackson, George Gibbard. The world's aeroplanes and airships. Low. 1930. $1.75

Jones, Byron Quinby. Practical flying. Ronald. 1928. $3.00; Simpkin. $3.75

Jones, Paul. An alphabet of aviation; drawings by Edward Shenton. Macrae. 1928. $2.00

Klemin, Alexander. If you want to fly; the boy's book of aviation. Coward-McCann. 1928. $2.50

Kneen, Orville Hayter. Everyman's book of flying. Stokes. 1930. Illus. $3.50

Le Page, Wynn Laurence. A. B. C. of flight. Chapman. 1928. $1.50; Wiley. 1928. $1.50

Macmillan, Norman. An hour of aviation. Duckworth. 1931. $1.00

Macmillan, Norman. The art of flying. Duckworth. 1928. $1.50

Maitland, Lester J. Knights of the air. Doubleday. 1929. $3.50

Marsh, W. Lockwood. The A. B. C. of flying. Hamilton. 1928. (Vanguard Press series). 75c.

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, ed. A. B. C. of gliding and sailflying. Henley. 1930. $2.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Everybody's aviation guide. Henley. 1928. $2.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Modern aircraft; design, construction, operation, repair. Henley. 1928. $5.00

Post, Augustus. Skycraft. Oxford. 1930. $3.50

Pritchard, John Laurence. The book of the aeroplane. Longmans. 1927. $3.00

Protheroe, Ernest. A book about aircraft. Epworth. 1923. 60c.

Stewart, Oliver. Flying as a career. Pitman. 1931. $1.00

Studley, Barrett. How to fly; the pilot and his problems. Macmillan. 1929. $3.00

Verrill, Dorothy. Aircraft book for boys. Harper. 1930. $2.50

White, Percival. How to fly an airplane; a text-book for beginners. Harper. 1930. $5.00

Williams, Archibald. Conquering the air; the romance of the development and use of aircraft. Nelson. 1928. $2.00

Yancey, Lewis Alonzo. Aerial navigation and meteorology; 2d rev. and enl. ed. Henley. 1929. $4.00

629.2 AUTOMOBILES

Bacon, Sir Reginald. The motor-car and how it works. Mills. 1927. $1.25

Boyd, Thomas Alvin. Gasoline; what everyone should know about it. Stokes. 1925. $2.50

Brown, Edward T. Motors and motoring. Butterworth. 1927. (Home university library). 60c.

Consoliver, Earl Lester. Automotive electricity. McGraw. 1925. $4.00

Dunham, Melbourne Keith. Automobile welding with the oxy-acetylene flame. Henley. 1916. $1.50

Dyke, Andrew Lee. Automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia; the elementary principles of construction, operation, and repair of automobiles, gasoline engines, and automobile electric systems; including trucks, tractors, and motor cycles. Goodheart-Wilcox. 1925. $6.00

Elliott, Benjamin George. Automobile repairing. McGraw. 1924. $3.00

Fraser, Edward Smith, and **Jones, R. B.** Motor vehicles and their engines; 3d ed. rev. and enl. Van Nostrand. 1926. $2.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. The motor car and its story. Seeley. 1927. $1.00

Harper, Herbert Drury. Automobile shop mathematics. Van Nostrand. 1928. $1.50

Hayward, Charles Brian. Automobile ignition, starting, and lighting. Am. Tech. Soc. 1923. $4.00

Hobbs, George William, and **Elliott, Benjamin George.** Gasoline automobile. McGraw. 1924. $3.00

Kuns, Ray F. Automotive essentials. Bruce. 1928. $1.92

Kuns, Ray F. Automotive trade training. Bruce. 1926. $3.50

Manly, Harold Phillips. Automobile starting, lighting, and ignition. Drake. 1924. Illus. $3.00

"The motor". The petrol engine. Temple Press. 1930. $1.00

The motor repair manual. Temple Press. 1928. 75c.

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Automobile repairing made easy. Shop methods, equipment, processes. Henley. 1924. $3.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. How to keep an automobile. Henley. 1924. $1.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Modern gasoline automobile. Henley. 1924. $3.00

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Modern gas tractor. Henley. 1921. $2.50

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Motorcycles and sidecars; 2d ed rev. Henley. 1920. $2.50

Wyatt, Horace Matthew. The motor industry. Pitman. 75c.

630 AGRICULTURE

Adams, Richard Laban. Farm management. McGraw. 1921. $4.00

Armstrong, Rinaldo W. The salt of the earth; a study in rural life and social progress. Graphic. 1930. $1.50

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The principles of agriculture. Macmillan. 1909. $1.80

Berry, James Berthold. Teaching agriculture; an analysis of the teaching activity in its relation to the learning process. World Bk. 1924. $2.00

Chambers, F. W. Our food supplies. Pitman. 1925. 75c.

Cox, Joseph Frank. Crop production and soil management. Wiley. 1925. $2.75

Davis, Benjamin Marshall. Principles of farm practice. Heath. 1922. $1.44

Davis, Kary Cadmus. Horticulture. Lippincott. 1925. $2.00

Davis, Kary Cadmus. New agriculture for high schools. Lippincott. 1923. $1.80

Davis, Kary Cadmus. Productive plant husbandry; a text-book for high schools. Lippincott. 1917. $2.00

Gray, Lewis Cecil. Introduction to agricultural economics. Macmillan. 1924. $2.40

Madill, Alonzo J. History of agricultural education in Ontario. Univ. of Toronto Press. 1930. $2.00

Ready, J. C. A manual of Canadian agriculture. Ryerson. 1930. $2.50

Warren, George Frederick. Elements of agriculture. Macmillan. 1926. $1.80

Warren, George Frederick. Farm management. Macmillan. 1931. (Rural textbook series). $2.40

Waters, Henry Jackson. Essentials of the new agriculture. Ginn. 1924. $1.60

630.1 COUNTRY LIFE

Atkeson, Mary Meek. Woman on the farm. Century. 1926. $2.00

Carver, Thomas Nixon. Elements of rural economics. Ginn. 1924. $1.48

MacGarr, Llewellyn. Rural community. Macmillan. 1922. $1.80

631 SOILS. FERTILIZERS

Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton. Soils and fertilizers. Macmillan. 1917. $1.00

Miller, Merritt Finley. Soil and its management. Ginn. 1924. $1.64

Mosier, Jeremiah George. Soils and crops. Rand. 1919. $1.75

Weir, Wilbert Walter. Productive soils. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Worthen, Edmund Louis. Farm soils; their management and fertilization. Wiley. 1927. $2.75

631.3 FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Blackburn, Samuel A. Problems in farm woodwork for agricultural schools, industrial schools, and country schools. Manual Arts. 1915. $1.75

Crawshaw, Fred Duane, and **Lehmann, Edwin W.** Farm mechanics. Manual Arts. 1922. $2.00

Davidson, Jay Brownlee. Agricultural engineering. Webb. 1917. $1.80

Field, Albert Martin, Olson, R. W., and **Nylin, Victor E.** Farm mechanics; a guide-book for students and farmers. Century. 1928. $2.50

Kaanich, Frank Nicols Gerard. Farm equipment for mechanical power. Macmillan. 1923. $2.75

Robb, Byron Burnett, and **Behrends, Frederick Gardner.** Farm engineering; v.1, Farm mechanics. Wiley. 1924. $2.50

Roehl, Louis Michael. Farmer's shop book. Bruce. 1923. $2.85

Smith, Robert Henry. Agricultural mechanics. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Struck, Ferdinand Theodore. Construction and repair work for the farm. Houghton. 1923. $4.00

631.5 PLANT BREEDING

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, and **Gilbert, A. W.** Plant breeding. Macmillan. 1915. $3.25

Harwood, William Sumner. New creations in plant life; an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank; 2d ed. rev. and enl. Macmillan. 1907. $2.00

632 BLIGHTS. PESTS. HARMFUL INSECTS

Chupp, Charles. Manual of vegetable garden diseases. Macmillan. 1925. $5.00

Crosby, Cyrus Richard, and **Leonard, Mortimer Demarest.** Manual of vegetable-garden insects. Macmillan. 1918. $3.75

Felt, Ephraim Porter. Manual of tree and shrub insects. Macmillan. 1924. $3.50

Georgia, Ada Eljiva. Manual of weeds. Macmillan. 1914. $3.00

Herrick, Glenn Washington. Insects injurious to the household and annoying to man. Macmillan. 1926. $3.00

Sanderson, Ezra Dwight. Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. Wiley. 1921. $4.50

Slingerland, Mark Vernon, and **Crosby, Cyrus Richard.** Manual of fruit insects. Macmillan. 1914. $3.50

Washburn, Frederic Leonard. Injurious insects and useful birds. Lippincott. 1918. $3.00

Weed, Clarence Moores. Farm friends and farm foes; a text-book of agricultural science. Heath. 1910. $1.68

633 FIELD CROPS. GRAINS. GRASSES

Bengston, Nels August, and **Griffith, Donee.** Wheat industry. Macmillan. 1915. $1.20

Douglas, Charles E. Rice; its cultivation and preparation. Pitman. 1924. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Millar, Andrew. Wheat and its products. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Montgomery, Edward Gerrard. Productive farm crops. Lippincott. 1922. $3.00

Peattie, Donald Culross. Cargoes and harvests. Appleton. 1926. $2.50

Deals with the discovery and history of common plants, such as the potato, cotton, tea, coffee, and various others necessary to everyday life.

Wilson, Archie Dell, and **Warburton, Clyde Williams.** Field crops. Webb. 1923. $1.80

634 FRUITS. ORCHARDS

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Pruning manual. Macmillan. 1916. $2.50

Sears, Fred. Coleman. Productive orcharding. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Sears, Fred. Coleman. Productive small fruit culture. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

634.9 FORESTRY

Basset, Sara Ware. The story of lumber. Penn. 1912. $1.50

Crump, Irving. Boys' book of forest rangers. Dodd. 1924. $1.75

Gifford, John Clayton. Practical forestry. Appleton. 1902. $3.00

Hales, Benjamin Jones. Forests and trees. Macmillan. 1919. $1.50

Moon, Frederick Franklin. Book of forestry. Appleton. 1916. $3.50

Pack, Arthur Newton. Our vanishing forests. Macmillan. 1923. $2.00

Pack, Charles Lathrop, and **Gill, Tom.** Forests and mankind. Macmillan. 1929. $3.00

635 GARDENING

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Nursery-manual; a complete guide to the multiplication of plants. Macmillan. 1920. $2.50

Barlow, George. Gardening without worry; simple and comprehensive information for the amateur gardener. Seeley. 1928. $1.00

Cobb, Ernest. Garden steps. Silver. 1917. 64c.

Davis, Kary Cadmus. School and home gardening. Lippincott. 1918. $1.50

Dick, John Harrison, ed. Garden guide; the amateur gardener's handbook. De La Mare. $1.50

Durand, Herbert. Wild flowers and ferns in their homes and in our gardens. Putnam. 1923. $3.50

Fayers, Martin A. A handbook for young gardeners. Oxford. 1928. 75c.

French, Allen. Beginner's garden book. Macmillan, 1914. $1.60

Hottes, Alfred Carl. 1001 garden questions answered. De La Mare. 1926. $2.00

Kemp, Edward. Landscape gardening; how to lay out a garden. Wiley. 1911. $2.00

King, Mrs. Louisa (Yeomans). The little garden. Little. 1921. $1.75

Lloyd, John William. Productive vegetable growing. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Moore, Henry J. The culture of flowers. Ryerson. Illus. 1931. $2.50

Adapted to our Canadian climate.

Rogers, William Snow. Planning your garden. Doubleday. $2.00

Thomas, Harry Higgott. Practical amateur gardening. Cassell. 1922. $2.50

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Harper's book for young gardeners. Harper. 1914. $2.00

Watts, Ralph Levi. Vegetable gardening. Judd. 1922. $2.50

Watts, Ralph Levi. Vegetable growing projects. Macmillan. 1922. $1.80

Wodell, Helen Page. Beginning to garden. Macmillan. 1928. $1.75

Woodward, Marcus. How to enjoy garden flowers. Hodder. $1.50

Wright, Walter Page. An illustrated encyclopaedia of gardening. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

636 DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Adams, Morley, ed. Boy's own book of pets and hobbies. R. T. S. $2.25

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, ed. Cyclopedia of farm animals. Macmillan. 1922. $7.50

Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams). All about pets. Macmillan. 1929. $2.00

Comstock, Mrs. Anna (Botsford). The pet book, 3d ed. Comstock. $3.50

Craig, Robert Alexander. Common diseases of farm animals. Lippincott. 1919. $3.00

Gay, Earl Warren. Principles and practice of judging livestock. Macmillan. 1914. $2.60

Golding, Harry, ed. The wonder book of pets, and how to keep them. Ward. 1928. $1.75

Harper, Merritt Wesley. Animal husbandry for schools. Macmillan. 1924. $2.40

Leonard, John Lynn. First aid to animals. Harper. 1924. $2.50

Macself, Albert James. Pets for boys and girls. Dutton. 1923. $2.00

Plumb, Charles Sumner. Judging farm animals. Judd. 1916. $3.00

Plumb, Charles Sumner. Types and breeds of farm animals. Ginn. 1920. $3.80

Toole, Wade. Book of livestock. Musson. 1921. $3.00

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Pets for pleasure and profit. Scribner. 1915. $2.00

Washburn, Frederic Leonard. Rabbit book. Lippincott. 1920. $2.00

636.5 POULTRY

Broomhead, William W. Poultry and profit. Cassell. 1930. 75c.

Brown, E. T. Garden poultry keeping. Hutchinson. 1930. $1.75

Hurd, Louis Merwin. Practical poultry-farming. Macmillan. 1928. $3.50

Lewis, Harry Reynolds. Poultry keeping. Lippincott. 1919. $1.32

Lippincott, William Adams. Poultry production. Lea. 1927. $3.50

Rice, James Edward, and **Botsford, Harold Eugene.** Practical poultry management. Wiley. 1925. $2.75

636.7 DOGS

Barbour, Ralph Henry. Boys' book of dogs. Dodd. 1928. Illus. $2.00

Gask, Lilian. True stories about dogs. Harrap. Illus. $1.50

Good dog book. Houghton. 1924. Illus. (Riverside bookshelf). $2.00

Harry, Joseph Edward. Dog and dogs. Sears. 1927. $2.50

Haynes, Williams. Practical dog keeping. Macmillan. 1923. Illus. $1.00

Ives, Sarah Noble. Dog heroes of many lands. Century. 1922. Illus. $1.75

Leonard, John Lynn. Care and handling of dogs. Doubleday. 1928. Illus. $4.00

Ross, Estelle. The book of noble dogs. Century. 1922. $2.00

Terhune, Albert Payson. Lad; a dog. Dutton. 1926. Illus. $2.00

Walker, M. Benson. Scottie; the true story of a dog. Crowell. 1929. $2.00

637 DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

Crumbine, Samuel Jay, and **Tobey, James Alner.** Most nearly perfect food; the story of milk. Williams & Wilkins. 1929. $2.50

Dean, Henry H. Canadian dairying. Ryerson. $2.00

Eckles, Clarence Henry, and **Warren, George Frederick.** Dairy farming. Macmillan. 1916. $1.60

Ladd, Carl Edwin. Dairy-farming projects. Macmillan. 1923. $1.60

Stocking, William Alonzo. Manual of milk products. Macmillan. 1917. $3.00

Walker-Tisdale, Charles William, and **Jones, Jean.** Butter and cheese. Pitman. 1920. 85c.

Washburn, Robert Morris. Productive dairying. Lippincott. 1922. $3.00

638 BEE-KEEPING

Pellett, Frank Chapman. Productive bee-keeping. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Phillips, Everett Franklin. Bee-keeping. Macmillan. 1915. $4.00

Root, Amos Ives, and **Root, Ernest Rob.** A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of bee culture. Root. 1923. $3.50

639 Fisheries

Chatterton, Edward Keble. Whalers and whaling; the story of the whaling ships up to the present day. Lippincott. 1926. Illus. $5.00

Wright, Sidney. The romance of the world's fisheries. Seeley. 1908. (Library of romance series). $2.00

640 Home Economics

Allen, Edith. Mechanical devices in the home. Manual Arts. 1922. $1.75

Bainbridge, J. S. Economic housekeeping. Williams & Norgate. 1930. $1.50

Balderston, Lydia Ray. Housewifery; a manual and text-book of practical housekeeping. Lippincott. 1921. $3.00

Binne, Ruth, and **Boxall, Julia E.** Housecraft principles and practice. Pitman. 1929. $2.50

Blinks, Ruetta Day, and **Moore, Willetta.** Food purchasing for the home. Lippincott. 1930. $3.75

Brown, Clara M., and **Haley, Alice H.** Teaching of home economics. Houghton. 1928. $2.00

Butler, Alfred Munson. Household physics. Barrows. 1925. $1.50

Calvert, Maude Richman. First course in home-making. T. E. Smith. 1924. $1.20

Cooley, Anna Maria, and **Spohr, Wilhelmina H.** Household arts for home and school. Macmillan. 1920. 2v. $1.32 ea.

Cooley, Anna Maria, and others. Teaching of home economics. Macmillan. 1919. $1.80

Fales, Mrs. Winnifred (Shaw). The household dictionary. Dodd. 1928. $1.50

Household rules and formulae.

Friend, Mata Roman. Earning and spending the family income. Appleton. 1930. $2.00

Gilbreth, Mrs. Lillian Evelyn (Moller). The home-maker and her job. Appleton. 1927. $1.75

Gray, Kenneth. Home repairs. Sidgwick. 1923. 75c.

Groves, Ernest Rutherford. The social problems of the family. Lippincott. 1927. $2.50

Ives, Frederick Walter. Home conveniences. Harper. 1924. $2.00

Justin, Margaret M., and **Rust, Lucile Osborn.** Problems in home living. Lippincott. 1930. $2.00

Keene, Edward Spencer. Mechanics of the household. McGraw. 1918. $2.75

Kinne, Helen, and **Cooley, Anna Maria.** Foods and household management; a text-book of the household arts. Macmillan. 1914. $1.40

Kinne, Helen, and **Cooley, Anna Maria.** The home and the family. Macmillan. 1917. 96c.

Kinyon, Mrs. Kate Pamelia (Woodard), and **Hopkins, Levi Thomas.** Junior food and clothing. Sanborn. 1928. $1.60

Little, W. B. Science in the home. Pitman. 1930. (Science in everyday life series). Illus. 75c.

Matthews. Mary Lockwood. Elementary home economics; unit-problem plan. Little. 1931. $1.50

Matthews, Mary Lockwood. House and its care. Little. 1926. $1.50

Osborn, Frederick A. Physics of the home. McGraw. 1925. $3.00

Peyser, Ethel Ross. Cheating the junk-pile. Dutton. 1922. $2.50

Shows how to avoid waste through intelligent buying of the best household equipment.

Trilling, Mabel B., Williams, Florence Marion, and **Reeves, Grace G.** A girl's problems in home economics; clothing, home, food, family. Lippincott. 1931. $1.68

Van Rensselaer, Martha, Rose, Flora, and **Canon, Helen, comps.** Manual of home-making. Macmillan. 1919. $3.25

Whitman, Walter George. Household physics. Wiley. 1924. $2.50

Williamson, Carol, and **Mulcaster, Elinor C.** The new housecraft book for girls. Pitman 1928. 45c.

641 Food. Cookery. Dietetics. Nutrition

Allen, Ida Bailey. Cooking, menus, and service. Doubleday. 1924. $2.25

Allen, Ida Bailey. Vital vegetables; with analyses, menus, and recipes. Doubleday. 1927. $2.00

Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield. Food products; their sources, chemistry, and use. Blakiston. 1921. $2.50

Bookmeyer, Mary B. Candy and candy-making. Manual Arts. 1930. $2.00

Callow, Anne Barbara. Food and health. Oxford. 1928. $1.00

Carpenter, Frank George. How the world is fed. Am. Bk. 1923. 96c.

Carpenter, Frank Oliver. Foods and their uses. Scribner. 1907. 88c.

Carter, Howe Mason. Nutrition and clinical dietetics. Lea. 1923. $7.50

Chamberlain, J. F. How we are fed. Macmillan. 90c.

Crissey, Forrest. Story of foods. Rand. 1917. $1.40

Dobbs, E. M. Food values in practice. Univ. of London Press. 1929. $1.25

Dowd, Mary T., and **Jameson, Jean D.** Food, its composition and preparation. Wiley. 1925. $1.50

Farrington, Paul, *pseud. See* **Todoroff, Alexander.**

Friedenwald, Julius, and **Ruhrah, John.** Diet in health and disease. Saunders, W. B. 1925. $8.00

Greer, Carlotta Cherryholmes. Food and homemaking. Allyn. 1928. $1.80

Greer, Edith. Food; what it is and does. Ginn. 1915. $1.32

Halliday, Evelyn G., and **Noble, Isabel T.** Hows and whys of cooking. Univ. of Chicago Press. 1928. $2.00

Harris, Jessie W., and **Lacey, Elisabeth Van Devanter.** Everyday foods. Houghton. 1928. $2.50

Hutchison, Robert. Food and the principles of dietetics. Wood. 1927. $5.00

Ives, Ella Mae. The home dietitian. McKay. 1929. $2.50

Kennedy, Ada. Food study manual. Manual Arts. 1927. $1.00

Lanman, Faith R., McKay, Hughina, and **Zuill, Frances M.** The family food. Lippincott. 1931. $1.68

Little, W. B. The world's food. Pitman. 1931. (Commercial series). 75c.

Matthews, Mary Lockwood. Foods and cookery. Little. 1926. $1.10

Monroe, Day, and **Stratton, Leonore Monroe.** Food buying and our markets. Barrows. 1925. $2.75

Mottram, Vernon Henry. Foods and the family. Nisbet. 1925. $1.50

Mottram, Vernon Henry, and **Clifford, W. M.** Properties of food. Univ. of London Press. 1929. 75c.

Pattee, Alida F. Dietetics. Pattee. 1931. $3.00

Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, and **Plimmer, Violet Geraldine.** Food; health; vitamins. Longmans. 1928. $1.20

Porter, Mame T., and **Campbell, W. R.** Guide for diabetics. Univ. of Toronto Press. 1927. $2.50

Proudfit, Fairfax Throckmorton. Nutrition and diet therapy; 5th ed. Macmillan. 1930. $2.75

Richards, Lenore, and **Treat, Nola.** Quantity cookery. Little. 1922. $2.00

Richards, Lenore, and **Treat, Nola.** Tearoom recipes. Little. 1925. $2.00

Robinson, Anna Belle, and **King, Florence Mary.** Learning exercises in food and nutrition. Heath. 1928. $1.20

Rose, Mrs. Mary Davies (Swartz). Feeding the family. Macmillan. 1929. $3.75

Rose, Mrs. Mary Davies (Swartz). Foundations of nutrition. Macmillan. 1927. $2.75

Ross, Isie Younger. Feeding the child, all ages. Warne. 1929. $1.10

Sherman, Henry Clapp. Chemistry of food and nutrition; rev. ed. Macmillan. $3.00

Sherman, Henry Clapp. Food products. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00

Sherman, Henry Clapp, and **Smith, S. L.** Vitamins. Chem. Catalog. 1931. $6.00

Smedley, Emma. School lunch. Smedley. 1930. $4.00

Stewart, John. Bread and bread baking. Pitman. 1924. 85c.

Thom, Charles, and **Hunter, Albert Clayton.** Hygienic fundamentals of food handling. Williams & Wilkins. 1924. $3.00

Todoroff, Alexander (Paul Farrington, *pseud.***).** Grocer's answer book. Grocery Trade. 1927. 50c.

Todoroff, Alexander (Paul Farrington, *pseud.***).** What is what in groceries. Grocery Trade. 1926. $2.00

Ward, Artemas. Encyclopedia of food. Kelleher. 1923. $10.00

Watts, Gilbert Searle. Roadside marketing. Judd. 1928. $1.25

Wellman, Mabel Thacher. Food; its planning and preparation. Lippincott. 1928. $1.40

Willard, Florence, and **Gillett, Lucy Holcomb.** Dietetics for high schools; rev. ed. Macmillan. 1930. $1.40

Winchell, Florence E. Food facts for every day. Lippincott. 1924. 86c.

641.5 Cook Books

Clarke, Anne. The Dominion cook book. McLeod. $1.00

Farmer, Fannie. Boston cooking school cook book. Little. 1930. $2.50

La Ganke, Florence. Patty pans; a cook book for beginners; illus. by W. P. Phillips. Little. $1.75

Laird, Annie Lewisa, and **Park, Edna Wilhelmina.** The household science book of recipes. Univ. of Toronto Press. $1.00

Lord, Isabel Ely, ed. Everybody's cook book. Harcourt. 1924. $3.00

Malcolm, Mrs. Ola (Powell). Successful canning and preserving; rev. ed. Lippincott. 1930. $3.00

Pattinson, Nellie Lyle, Stockwell, Ethel, Wilkinson, Helene, Gray, Annie. A Canadian cook-book. Ryerson. 1931. $2.25

Smedley, Emma. Institution recipes. Smedley. 1929. $3.00

Thérèse, M., and Bonney, Louise. French cooking for English kitchens. Allen & Unwin. 1930. $2.25

642 ENTERTAINING. SERVING

Allen, Lucy G. Table service. Little. 1924. $1.75

Bailey, N. Beth. Meal planning and table service. Manual Arts. 1923. $1.60

Chambers, Mrs. Mary Davoren (Molony). Table etiquette, menus, and much besides. Boston Cooking School. 1929. $1.75

Gatchell, Dana King, and Helbing, C. C. Handbook for menu planning. Smith Hammond. 1927. $2.00

Gunn, Mrs. Lilian Miranda. Table service and decoration. Lippincott. 1928. $1.50

Peel, Mrs. C. S. Waiting at table. Warne. 1929. 75c.

643 HOUSE PLANNING

Gray, Greta. House and home; a manual and text-book of practical house planning. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Robinson, L. Eugene. Domestic architecture. Macmillan. 1921. $2.25

644 HEAT. LIGHT

Hough, Walter R. Story of fire. Doubleday. 1928. $2.00

Whitten, Mary Ormsbee. The new servant; practical electricity for the home. Doubleday. 1928. $2.00

645 INTERIOR DECORATION. FURNITURE

Binstead, Herbert Ernest. Furniture. Pitman. 85c.

Dyer, Walter Alden. Handbook of furniture styles. Century. 1918. $2.00

Fales, Mrs. Winnifred (Shaw). Simple course in home decorating. Dodd. 1923. $5.00

Finley, Mrs. Ruth (Ebright). Old patchwork quilts and the women who made them. Lippincott. 1929. $5.00

Jakway, Bernard. Principles of interior decoration. Macmillan. 1922. $2.50

McClelland, Nancy Vincent. Young decorators. Harper. 1928. $2.50

Murray, M. Helen. Domestic handicrafts. Pitman. 1928. $1.20

Parsons, Frank Alvah. Interior decoration; its principles and practice. Doubleday. 1915. $4.00

Post, Emily. Personality of a house; the blue book of home design and decoration. Funk. 1930. $4.00

Priestman, Mabel T. Art and economy in home decoration. Dodd. 1931. $2.00

Rogers, John C. Modern English furniture. Country life. 1930. $6.25

Rolfe, Amy Lucile. Interior decoration for the small home. Macmillan. 1926. $2.75

Sawer, Daisy D. Everyday art at school and home. Batsford. 1929. $3.75

Seal, Ethel Davis. Furnishing the little house. Century. 1924. $2.00

Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers. Doubleday. 1913. $4.00

Taylor, Lucy D. Your home beautiful; a manual of interior decoration; suggestions to fit your means, to suit your taste, to express your individuality. Doubleday. 1925. $3.50

Trilling, Mabel Barbara, and Williams, Florence Marion. Art in home and clothing. Lippincott. 1928. $1.96

646 NEEDLEWORK. DRESSMAKING. COSTUME

Audsley, George Ashdown. Colour harmony in dress. McBride. 1922. $1.25

Baldt, Laura Irene. Clothing for women; selection, design, construction. Lippincott. 1931. $3.00

Brown, Clara M., and others. Clothing construction. Ginn. 1927. $1.72

Buttrick, Helen Goodrich. Principles of clothing selection. Macmillan. 1923. $1.20

Calthrop, Dion Clayton. English costume. Black. 1923. $3.75

Carpenter, Frank George. How the world is clothed. Am. Bk. 1908. 96c.

Chalmers, Helena. Clothes on and off the stage. Appleton. 1928. $3.75

Chamberlain, J. F. How we are clothed. Macmillan. (Home and world series). 90c.

Christie, Archibald H. Traditional methods of pattern designing; an introduction to the study of formal ornament. Oxford. 1929. $3.50

Christie, Mrs. Grace. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. Pitman. 1921. $3.00

Christie, Mrs. Grace. Samplers and stitches. Batsford. 1929. $7.50; Dutton. $7.50

Clarke, Winifred M. Illustrated stitchery decorations. Batsford. 1930. $1.25

Cook, Rosamund C. Essentials of sewing. Manual Arts. 1924. $1.40

Coton, Gertrude. Progressive needlecraft and simple pattern making. Pitman. 1929. $1.00

Day, Lewis Foreman, and Buckle, Mary Art in needlework; rev. ed. Batsford. $3.00

Evans, Mary B. Costume throughout the ages. Lippincott. 1930. $3.50

Fales, Jane. Dressmaking; a manual for schools and colleges. Scribner. 1917. $2.00

Hughes, Talbot. Dress design. Pitman. 1926. (The artistic craft series of technical handbooks). $3.75

Jordan, Mrs. Louisa Estelle (Bulger). Clothing; fundamental problems. Barrows. 1927. $3.00

Kinne, Helen, and **Cooley, Anna Maria.** Clothing and health. Macmillan. 1916. 96c.

Kinne, Helen, and **Cooley, Anna Maria.** Shelter and clothing. Macmillan. 1913. $1.40

Köhler, Carl. A history of costume; edited and augmented by Emma Sichart; tr. by Alexander K. Dallas. Harrap. 1929. $7.50

Lester, Katherine Morris. Historic costume. Manual Arts. 1925. $2.50

Loewen, Jane. Millinery. Macmillan. 1925. $1.60

Matthews, Mary Lockwood. Clothing and textiles. Little. 1926. $1.10

Nystrom, Paul Henry. Economics of fashion. Ronald. 1928. $6.00

Patty, Virginia C. Hats and how to make them. Rand. 1925. $2.50

Pesel, Louisa F. Practical canvas embroidery. Batsford.. 1930. 90c.

Picken, Mrs. Mary (Brooks). Jane Warren Wells, *pseud.*) Modern dressmaking; how to design and make your own dress. McKay. 1925. $3.00

Poole, N. A. Simple crafts for girls; weaving, embroidery, bookbinding. Univ. of London Press. 1928. 75c.

Sage, Elizabeth. History of costume. Scribner. $3.00

Sage, Elizabeth. Study of costume from the days of the Egyptians to modern times. Scribner. 1926. $2.00

Staite, Frances A. Glove-making at home. Pitman. 1927. $1.50

Story, Mrs. Margaret (McElroy-Frost). Individuality and clothes; the blue book of personal attire. Funk. 1930. $3.50

Wells, Jane Warren, *pseud. See* **Picken, Mrs. Mary, (Brooks).**

Woolman, Mrs. Mary, (Schenck). Clothing; choice, care, cost. Lippincott. 1926. $2.50

646.1 TEXTILES

Bachrach, Max. Fur, a practical treatise. Prentice-Hall. 1930. $6.00

Bray, Helen Agnes. Textile fibres, yarns, and fabrics. Century. 1929. $2.50

Denny, Grace G. Fabrics and how to know them. Lippincott. 1926. $1.50

Dooley, William Henry. Textiles for commercial, industrial, and domestic art schools. Heath. 1924. $5.00. School ed. $1.68

Dyer, Elizabeth. Textile fabrics. Houghton. 1927. $1.75

Gibbs, Charlotte M. Household textiles. Barrows. 1930. $1.50

McGowan, Mrs. Ellen (Beers), and **Waite, Charlotte A.** Textiles and clothing. Macmillan. 1931. $1.35

Small, Cassie Paine. How to know textiles. Ginn. 1928. $1.56

Woolman, Mrs. Mary (Schenck), and **McGowan, Mrs. Ellen (Beers).** Textiles; a handbook for the student and the consumer. Macmillan. 1927. $3.00

647 HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNTS. BUDGET

Abel, Mrs. Mary W. (Hinman). Successful family life on the moderate income. Lippincott. 1927. $2.50

Andrews, Benjamin Richard. Economics of the household. Macmillan. 1925. $3.25

Donham, S. Agnes. Spending the family income. Little. 1921. $1.75

Lord, Isabel Ely. Getting your money's worth; a book on expenditure. Harcourt. 1922. $1.20

Taber, Clarence Wilbur. Business of the household. Lippincott. 1926. $3.00

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, and **Wardell, Ruth Aimée.** Economics of the family. Lippincott. 1923. $1.40

648 LAUNDRY. CLEANING

Balderston, Lydia Ray. Laundering. Lippincott. 1923. $3.00

Wetenhall, Louise. Practical laundrywork for home and school. Pitman. 1928. $1.50

649 NURSING. CARE OF CHILDREN

Beck, Amanda K. Reference hand-book for nurses. Saunders, W. B. 1924. $1.50

Churchill, Stella. Nursing in the home; including first aid in common emergencies. Faber. 1925. $1.00

Dakin, Florence. Simplified nursing. Lippincott. 1925. $3.00

Goodspeed, Helen E., and **Johnson, Emma.** Care and training of children. Lippincott. 1931. $1.80

Harmer, Bertha. Methods and principles of teaching the principles and practice of nursing. Macmillan. 1926. $2.25

Holt, Luther Emmett. Care and feeding of children. Appleton. 1927. $1.25

Maxwell, Anna Caroline, and **Pope, Amy Elizabeth.** Practical nursing. Putnam. 1923. $2.50

Mohs, Emma L. Principles of home nursing. Saunders, W. B. 1926. $2.00

Pope, Amy Elizabeth. Text-book of simple nursing procedure for use in high schools. Putnam. 1925. $2.50

Rand, Winnifred, Sweeney, Mary E., and **Vincent, E. Lee.** Growth and development of the young child. Saunders, W. B. 1930. $2.75

Scott, Richard John Ernst. Pocket encyclopedia of nursing. Macmillan. 1924. $2.40

Turner, Clair Elsmere, Morgan, Neil Josephine, and **Collins, Georgie Bristow.** Home nursing and child care. Heath. 1930. $1.20

650 BUSINESS. BUSINESS EDUCATION

Jones, Connor Thorne, ed. Teaching business subjects in the secondary school. Ronald. 1924. $2.50

Kirk, John George, and **Waesche, Mary A.** Junior training for modern business. Winston. 1925. $1.40

Whitehead, Harold. Your job. Gregg. 1923. $2.00

Woodring, Maxie Nave, and **Harold, Gilbert.** Enriched teaching of commercial subjects in the high school. Teachers College. 1930. $2.50

651 OFFICE METHODS. COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE. BUSINESS ENGLISH

Bartholomew, Wallace Edgar, and **Hurlbut, Floyd.** Business man's English; rev. ed. Macmillan. 1931. Illus. $1.50
Business letter writing.

Cahill, Mary Florence. Junior office practice. Macmillan. 1926. $1.60

Cook, Luella Bussey. Project book in business English. Holt. 1920. $1.28

Cope, Edward A. Filing systems; their principles and their application to modern office requirements. Pitman. 1913. $1.00

Craig, William L. How to write business letters, with Canadian business forms. Musson. 1920. $1.00

Davis, Roy, and **Lingham, Clarence Hart.** Business English and correspondence; rev. ed. Ginn. 1921. $1.48

Davis, Roy, and **Lingham, Clarence Hart.** Business letter-writing. Ginn. 1925. $1.40

Dicksee, Lawrence Robert, and **Blain, H. E.** Office organization and management; including secretarial work; 4th ed. Pitman. $2.25

Edward, W. G., and **Ferguson, W. Stanley.** Business correspondence. Ryerson. 1930. 85c.

Edward, W. G., and **Gregory, W. F.** Office practice. Ryerson. 1930. 85c.

Fottler, Marion G. How to write a business letter. Ronald. 1929. $2.75

Houghton, Herbert W. English for commercial students. Pitman. 1921. 75c.

Hudders, Eugene Russell. Indexing and filing. Ronald. 1918. $4.00

McCord, James Newton. Text-book of filing. Appleton. 1920. $2.00

MacLachlan, John E. How to become a private secretary. Pitman. 1920. $1.00

McNamara, Edward Joseph. Secretarial training. Ronald. 1927. $2.75

Opdycke, John Baker. (Oliver Opdycke, *pseud.*). English of commerce. Scribner. 1920. $2.00

Opdycke, John Baker, and **Drew, Celia Anne.** Commercial letters. Holt. 1918. $1.84

Oswald, Alfred. First course of German commercial correspondence. Blackie. 75c.

Parker, Ida White. Office etiquette for business women. Ronald. 1924. $1.25

Powell, John Arthur. How to write business letters. Univ. of Chicago Press. 1925. $1.50

Reigner, Charles Gottshall. Advanced dictation and secretarial training. Rowe. 1920. $1.60

Reynolds, Arthur, and **Desborough, Walter.** Introduction to commercial English and office routine. Pitman. 75c.

Ritchie, Robert Lindsay Graeme, and **Roe, Frederick C.** Practical French commercial correspondence. Harrap. $1.35

Russell, H. J. Canadian commercial correspondence and business training. Macmillan. 1928. $1.50

Spencer, Ellen Lane. Efficient secretary. Stokes. 1916. $1.25

Sprott, A. F. Office practice. Commercial Text. 65c.

Taintor, Sarah Augusta. Training for secretarial practice; a text-book in secretarial theory and correspondence. McGraw. 1926. $2.50

Taintor, Sarah Augusta, and **Monro, Kate Margaret.** Secretary's handbook; a manual of correct usage. Macmillan. 1929. $3.50

Warner, Edgar. Business letter writing, applied English, and filing. Commercial Text. 1924. $1.25

Watson, E. H. A., and **Rowe, C. L.** Canadian standard business English and exercises. Commercial Text. 1931. 60c.

652 TYPEWRITING

Barrans, Elsie. Typewriting; theory and practice. Part I. Pitman. 50c.

Book, William Frederick. Learning to typewrite, with a discussion of the psychology and pedagogy of skill. Gregg. 1925. $2.80

Edward, W. G. Advanced typewriting course. Ryerson. 80c.

Edward, W. G. Elementary typewriting course. Ryerson. 25c.

Edward, W. G. Improvability in typewriting. Ryerson. $1.00

Boszell, M. C., and **Hewitt, B. H.** High school typewriting course. Part I. (Rational typewriting series). Gregg. 53c.

Smith, Charles Edward. A practical course in touch typewriting; 16th ed. Pitman. 1923. $1.00

SoRelle, Rupert Pitt. The new rational typewriting; ed. by A. S. H. Hankinson; Canadian ed. Gregg. 1929. $1.20

653 STENOGRAPHY

Kilduff, Edward Jones. Stenographer's manual. Harper. 1921. $1.10

Mason, William Lesley. How to become an office stenographer. Pitman. 1919. $1.50

654 TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, RADIO. SEE 621.38

655 PRINTING. BOOKBINDING

Bates, J. S. Hewitt. Bookbinding for schools; a text-book for teachers and students in elementary and secondary schools and training colleges. Dryad Press. 1927. $1.80

Bean, Florence Ordway, and **Brodhead, John C.** Bookbinding for beginners. Davis Press. 1924. $2.50

Goodyear, Frederick. Printing and bookcrafts for schools. Harrap. 1926. $3.25

Hague, Clifford Wilson. Text-book of printing occupations. Bruce. 1923. $1.00

Harrison, T. The bookbinding craft and industry. Pitman. (Pitman's common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Haynes, Merritt Way. Students' history of printing. McGraw. 1930. $1.40

Henry, Frank Souder. Essentials of printing. Wiley. 1924. $1.25

Henry, Frank Souder. Printing for school and shop. Wiley. 1917. $1.50

Hitchcock, Frederick Hills, ed. Building of a book. Bowker. 1929. $3.00

Karch, Randolph R. Printing and the allied trades. Pitman. 1931. $1.50

Levitas, Arnold. Printing and typography for beginners. McGraw. 1924. $1.50

Orcutt, William Dana. In quest of the perfect book. Little. 1926. $5.00

Polk, Ralph W. Practice of printing. Manual Arts. 1926. $1.80

656 TRANSPORTATION

SEE ALSO 380, 385, 386, 387

Hall, Cyril. Conquests of the sea. Blackie. $1.00

Lissenden, George B. How to send goods by rail, road, and sea. Pitman. 60c.

Masefield, John. The wanderer of Liverpool. Macmillan. $3.50

A biography in verse and prose of an old sailing ship.

657 BOOKKEEPING. ACCOUNTING

Cole, William Morse. Accounts; their construction and interpretation. Houghton. 1915. $3.60

Klein, Joseph Jerome. Bookkeeping and accounting. Appleton. 1917. $2.50

Klein, Joseph Jerome. Elements of accounting; theory and practice. Appleton. 1915. $2.00

Smith, Clayton R. Modern bookkeeping. Dent. 1930. 60c.

Sprott, A. F., and **Short, Frank, G.** Canadian modern accounting. Commercial Text. 1921. $3.50

658 BUSINESS METHODS. SALESMANSHIP

Barralet, Alfred G. The machinery of business; an introduction to commercial business. Philip. 1925. 85c.

Beach, Thomas, and **Smith, D. H.** Business economics. Routledge. 1929. $1.00

Brewer, John M., and **Hurlbut, Floyd.** Elements of business training. Ginn. 1928. $1.32

Brisco, Norris Arthur. Economics of business. Macmillan. 1913. $2.25

Brisco, Norris Arthur. Retail salesmanship. Ronald. 1920. $2.00

Brisco, Norris Arthur. Retail salesmanship source book. Ronald. 1921. $2.00

Current discussions on salesmanship.

Charters, Werrett Wallace. How to sell at retail. Houghton. 1922. $3.00

Cooley, Robert L., Rodgers, Robert H., and **Belman, Harry S.** My life work; office and store occupations. McGraw. 1930. Illus. $1.50

Copeland, Melvin T. Principles of merchandising. Shaw. 1924. $5.00

Corbion, W. A., and **Grinsdale, G. E.** Salesmanship. Pitman. $1.00

Crowell's dictionary of business and finance. Crowell. 1930. $3.50

Forbes, William Cameron. Romance of business. Houghton. 1921. $1.75

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark. Practical salesmanship; a treatise on the art of selling goods. Pitman. 1911. $2.25

Gregory, William Ferguson. Salesmanship; a text-book for students of salesmanship in college, school, or store. Commercial Text. 1930. $1.25

Grimshaw, Robert. Lessons in personal efficiency. Macmillan. 1918. $1.75

Haas, Jacob Anton de, ed. Business organization and administration. Gregg. 1920. $1.40

Hoover, Robert Simon. Science and art of salesmanship. Macmillan. 1916. $1.20

Kift, Robert. The retail flower shop. De La Mare. $3.50

Kneeland, Natalie. Cases in retail salesmanship. Shaw. 1924. $2.00

Knox, James Samuel. Salesmanship and business efficiency. Gregg. 1926. $2.50

Leigh, Ruth (Mrs. Alexander G. Sclater). The human side of retail selling. Appleton. 1921. Illus. $2.00

Mead, Edward Sherwood, and **Scholz, Karl W. H.** Rudiments of business finance. Appleton. 1926. $2.00

Merchandise manuals for retail salespeople; ed. by W. W. Charters, Natalie Kneeland, and F. J. Ringo. Shaw. 1924-25. Illus. 18v. $1.50 ea.

Norton, Helen Rich. Text-book on retail selling; rev. ed. Ginn. 1929. $1.60

Nystrom, Paul Henry. Retail selling and store management. Appleton. 1924. $2.00

Rowbottom, Joseph. How to apply for a situation. Pitman. 1926. 75c.

Smith, William A. Organization of a small business. Pitman. 1922. 75c.

Snow, Adolph Judah. Psychology in business relations. McGraw. 1930. $4.00

Whitehead, Harold. Business of selling. Am. Bk. 1923. $1.40

Whitehead, Harold. Principles of salesmanship; 2d ed. Ronald. 1923. $2.50

Williams, Samuel Arthur. Storecraft; a guide to retail selling. Pitman. 1925. $1.00

659 ADVERTISING

Allen, George William. Elementary advertising for use in commercial high schools and business colleges. Commercial Text. 1930. $1.75

Bridgewater, Howard. Advertising; or, The art of making known. Pitman. 1910. 60c.

Calkins, Ernest Elmo. Business of advertising. Appleton. 1913. $3.00

Durstine, Roy Sarles. Making advertisements and making them pay. Scribner. 1920. $3.00

French, George. How to advertise. Doubleday. 1917. $2.00

Freshwater, G. J., and **Bastern, A.** Dictionary of advertising and printing. Pitman. 1930. $12.00

A valuable reference book for commercial geography. Contains descriptions of numerous commercial products in the process of making.

Hall, Samuel Roland. Writing an advertisement. Houghton. 1915. $2.50

Opdycke, John Baker, (Oliver Opdycke, *pseud.*). The language of advertising. Pitman. 1925. Illus. $3.50

Starch, Daniel. Advertising; its principles, practice, and technique. Scott. 1914. $1.50

Starch, Daniel. Principles of advertising. Shaw. 1923. $6.00

660 INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY

Adams, J. G., and **Elliott, C. A.** Lime and cement. Blackie 40c.

Auden, Harold Allden. Starch and starch products. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Beery, Pauline Gracia. Chemistry applied to home and community. Lippincott. 1926. $3.50

Beery, Pauline Gracia. Stuff; the story of materials in the service of man. Appleton. 1930. $5.00

Calvert, Albert Frederick. Salt and the salt industry. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Howe, Harrison Estell, ed. Chemistry in industry. Chem. Foundation 1924-25. 2v. $1.00 ea.

Hall, Archibald John. Dyes and their application to textile fabrics. Pitman. 1923. 85c.

Ibbetson, A. Tea from grower to consumer. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Keable, Benjamin Bailey. Coffee from grower to consumer. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Knapp, Arthur William. Cocoa and chocolate industry. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Martineau, George. Sugar, cane and beet. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Rogers, Allen. Elements of industrial chemistry. Van Nostrand. 1926. $4.50

Searle, Alfred Broadhead. Clay and clay products. Pitman. 1915. 85c.

Searle, Alfred Broadhead. Clay and what we get from it. Sheldon. 1925. $1.00

Slosson, Edwin Emery. Creative chemistry; descriptive of recent achievements in the chemical industries. Century. 1930. $3.50; Doubleday. 1921; (Star dollar library). $1.00

Thorp, Frank Hall. Outlines of industrial chemistry. Macmillan. 1916. $3.75

Warnes, Arthur R. Coal tar. Pitman. 1919. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

669 METALLURGY. ASSAYING

Blair, Andrew Alexander. Chemical analysis of iron; 8th ed. Lippincott. 1918. $5.00

Bullens, Denison. Steel and its heat treatment; 3d ed. Wiley. 1927. $5.00

Campbell, Harry Huse. Manufacture and properties of iron and steel; 4th ed. McGraw. 1907. Illus. $6.00

Davis, Watson. Story of copper. Century. 1924. $3.00

Donald, William James Alexander. Canadian iron and steel industry. Houghton. 1914. $2.50

Fulton, Charles Herman. Manual of fire assaying; 2d ed. McGraw. 1911. $2.50

Hofman, Heinrich Oscar. General metallurgy. McGraw. 1913. $7.00

Hood, Christopher. Iron and steel; their production and manufacture. Pitman. 1911. 85c.

Howard, F. B. Nickel. Pitman (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Low, Albert Howard. Technical methods of ore analysis; 10th ed. rev. Wiley. 1927. $3.50

Picard, Hugh Fitzalis Kirkpatrick. Copper; from the ore to the metal. Pitman. 1916. 85c.

Rose, Thomas Kirke. Metallurgy of gold; 6th ed. Lippincott. 1915. $9.50

Samuel, Elizabeth Ida. Story of gold and silver. Penn. 1911. Illus. $1.50

Samuel, Elizabeth Ida. Story of iron. Penn. 1914. Illus. $1.50

Story of iron and steel. Appleton. 1908. $1.75

Spring, La Verne Ward. Non-technical chats on iron and steel; new ed. rev. enl. Stokes. 1927. $4.00

Stoughton, Bradley. Metallurgy of iron and steel; 3d ed. McGraw. 1923. $4.00

Summers, A. Leonard. Anthracite and the anthracite industry. Pitman. 1922. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Tiemann, Hugh Philip. Iron and steel; 2d ed. McGraw. 1919. $4.00

White, S. B. Howard. Nickel; the mining, refining, and applications of nickel. Pitman. 1923. (Pitman's common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Woodworth, Joseph Vincent. Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel; 5th ed. rev. Henley. 1911. $3.00

670 MANUFACTURES

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, and **Landon. Charles E.** Modern industry. Longmans. 1927. $3.75

Gibson, Charles Robert. Romance of modern manufacture. Seeley. 1910. (Library of romance). $1.75

Mills, James Cooke. Searchlights on some American industries. McClurg. 1911. $3.00

Rocheleau, William Francis. Manufactures. Flanagan. 1923. 76c.

Williams, Archibald. How it is made; describing in simple language how various machines and many articles in common use are manufactured from the raw material. Nelson. 1908. $1.50

671 SHEET-METAL WORK. FOUNDRIES. WELDING

Berg, Edward, and **Wing, Bristol E.** Essentials of metal working. Manual Arts. 1927. $1.32

Bollinger, Joseph Walter. Elementary wrought iron. Bruce. 1930. $1.32

Broemel, Louis. Sheet metal worker's manual. Drake. 1925. $2.00

Butter, John B. Problems in metal work. Manual Arts. 1929. $2.50

Claxton, William J. Iron and the ironworker. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Cooley, Robert L., Rodgers, Robert H., and **Belman, Harry S.** My life work; building and metal trades. McGraw. 1930. Illus. $1.75

Daugherty, James Sharkey. Sheet metal pattern drafting and shop problems. Manual Arts. 1922. $2.50

Dooley, William Henry. Applied science for metal and wood workers. Ronald. 1923. $2.00

Grayshon, Alfred B. General metal work. Van Nostrand. 1930. $1.70

Hart, Richard Newell. Welding; electric, thermit, and hot-flame processes. McGraw. 1914. $2.50

Hooper, John, and **Shirley, Alfred J.** Handcraft in wood and metal; 4th ed. Batsford. 1928. $3.25

Palmer, Reginald Heber. Foundry practice. Wiley. 1926. $3.00

Shirley, Alfred J. Elementary craftwork in metal; an introduction for the use of teachers, students, and workers. Batsford. 1928. $2.25

Trew, Marion S., and **Bird, Verne A.** Sheet metal work. Manual Arts. 1923. 85c.

Welch, Robert Louis. Elements of sheet metal work. Bruce. 1926. $1.10

Wendt, Robert Ernest. Foundry work. McGraw. 1923. $2.00

Whiteley, B. Iron-founding. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 1921. $1.00

674 LUMBER

Bryant, Ralph Clement. Lumber; its manufacture and distribution. Wiley. 1922. Illus. $4.50

Bullock, William. Timber; from the forest to its use in commerce. Pitman. 1915. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Hall, Cyril. Wood and what we make of it. Blackie. Illus. $1.00

675 LEATHER

Bassett, Sara Ware. Story of leather. Penn. 1915. $1.50

Claxton, William J. Leather and bootmaking. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

676 PAPER

Claxton, William J. Paper and printing. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Maddox, Harry A. Paper; its history, sources, and production. Pitman. 1916. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Shipley, J. W. Pulp and paper making in Canada. Longmans. $1.00

677 COTTON. WOOL. SILK. LINEN

Claxton, William J. Cotton and the spinner. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 40c.

Claxton, William J. Silk and the silk worker. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 40c.

Claxton, William J. Wool and the weaver. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 40c.

Davis, William. Hosiery manufacture. Pitman. 1920. $2.25

Hooper, Luther. Silk; its production and manufacture. Pitman. 1918. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Hunter, J. A. Cloth and the cloth trade. Pitman. 85c.

Hunter, J. A. Wool, from the raw material to the finished product. Pitman. 1912. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Moore, Alfred S. Linen, from the field to the finished product. Pitman. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Peake, R. J. Cotton, from the raw material to the finished product. Pitman. 1921. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Poole, B. W. Clothing trades industry. Pitman. 1920. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. Cotton. Am. Bk. 1924. $1.00

678 RUBBER

Geer, William Chauncey. Reign of rubber. Century. 1922. $3.00

Stevens, Henry Potter, and **Beadle, Clayton.** Rubber, production and utilization of the raw product; 2d ed. rev. Pitman. 1915. (Common commodities and industries series). 85c.

680 MANUAL TRAINING. INDUSTRIAL ARTS. HANDICRAFT

SEE ALSO 684, 689, 790.

Adams, Joseph Henry. Harper's indoor book for boys. Harper. 1908. $2.00

Adams, Joseph Henry. Harper's outdoor book for boys. Harper. 1907. $2.00

Barnard, John. Handy boy's book. Ward. $1.75

Beard, Lina, and **Beard, Adelia Belle.** Things worth doing, and how to do them. Scribner. 1906. $3.00

Cassell's work handbook series. Cassell. Illus. 50c. ea.

Some of the titles in this series are: woodfinishing; wireless telegraphy; dynamo and electric power building; photography simplified; electric lighting; soldering; brazing and welding; ticket-writing and sign-painting; oxy-acetylene welding; dynamo and motor erection and management; motor-car overhaul and adjustment; wood turning made easy.

Collins, Archie Frederick. Handicraft for boys. Stokes. 1918. $1.50

Fraser, Chelsea Curtis. Practical book of home repairs. Crowell. 1925. $2.50

Friese, John Frank. Exploring the manual arts. Century. 1926. $2.25

Garnett, Frederick. Simple art crafts and stage craft for schools. Methuen. 90c.

Hall, Albert Neely. Big book of boys' hobbies; new things to make and new things to do. Lothrop. 1929. $2.50

Hall, Albert Neely. Boy craftsman. Lothrop. 1905. $2.50

Hall, Albert Neely. The handy boy. Lothrop. 1913. $2.50

Hall, Albert Neely. Home handicraft for boys. Doubleday. 1923. $2.00

Hall, Albert Neely. Outdoor boy craftsmen. Lothrop. 1925. $2.50

Hall, Albert Neely, and **Perkins, Dorothy.** Handicraft for handy girls. Lothrop. 1916. $2.50

Jones, Bernard E. Every boy his own mechanic. Cassell. 1928. (Modern boy's library). $1.50.

Kelley, Lilla Elizabeth. Three hundred things a bright girl can do. Page. 1903. $2.50

Leeming, Joseph. Things any boy can make. McLeod. 1930. $2.00

Sandwell, Bernard K. Handicraft in Canada. Dent. $3.00

Solar, Frank I. Handcraft projects for school and home shops. Bruce. 1922. 2v. $1.25 ea.

Snow, Bonnie E., and **Froehlich, Hugo B.** Industrial art text-books; a graded course in art in relation to industry; rev. ed. Laidlaw. Illus. 8v. v.1, 28c.; v.2-8, 40c. ea. Complete set. $3.40.

Van Horn, Dale R. Sportcraft for all the year; ways to enjoy making and doing. Lothrop. 1926. $2.00

Wood, Eric, ed. Every boy his own mechanic. Cassell. $1.50

Wood, Eric, ed. Pastimes that pay. Cassell. $1.50

Wood, Eric, ed. Something to make. Cassell. 1923. $1.50

Wood, Harry E., and **Smith, James Henry.** Prevocational and industrial arts. Mentzer. 1919. $1.50

682 FORGING. BLACKSMITHING

Friese, John Frank. Farm blacksmithing. Manual Arts. 1921. $1.25

Harcourt, Robert Henry. Elementary forge practice. Manual Arts. 1920. $1.50

Jones, Lynn Charles. Forging and smithing; a book for schools and for blacksmiths. Century. 1924. $2.00

Richards, William Allyn. Forging of iron and steel. Van Nostrand. 1915. $2.25

Schwarzkopf, Ernst. Plain and ornamental forging. Wiley. 1916. $2.00

684 WOODWORK

Blackburn, Samuel A. Boy activity projects. Manual Arts. 1918. $1.75

Califf, Gladstone. Permanent birdhouses. Bruce. 1924. $1.00

Crawshaw, Fred Duane. Furniture design for schools and shops. Manual Arts. 1920. $1.75

Crawshaw, Fred Duane. Problems in furniture making. Manual Arts. 1912. $1.25

Griffith, Ira Samuel. Essentials of woodworking; a text-book for schools. Manual Arts. 1922. $1.24

Griffith, Ira Samuel. Woodwork for secondary schools. Manual Arts. 1916. $2.00

Hjorth, Herman. Principles of wood working. Bruce. 1930. $1.75

Hyatt, Lloyd F. Furniture weaving projects. Bruce. 1922. $1.75

Jeffrey, Harry R. Wood-finishing. Manual Arts. 1924. $1.50

Johnson, Emil Aldren. Furniture upholstery for schools. Manual Arts. 1919. $1.25

Jones, Bernard E., ed. The complete woodworker. Cassell. 1923. $2.50

Keeble, Alfred A. Cabinet making; theory and practice. Longmans. 1930. $1.10

Milton, Archie Seldon, and **Wohlers, Otto K.** Course in wood turning. Bruce. 1919. $1.50

Newell, Adnah Clifton. Wood and lumber. Manual Arts. 1927. $2.25

Noyes, William. Design and construction in wood. Manual Arts. 1913. $3.00

Noyes, William. Handwork in wood. Manual Arts. 1910. $3.85

Noyes, William. Wood and forest. Manual Arts. 1912. $5.00

Nye, Alvan Crocker. Furniture designing and draughting; 3d ed. Comstock. 1914. $2.00

Purfield, Horace Tratton. Wood pattern-making. Manual Arts. 1911. $1.60

Roberts, William Elmer. Woodwork in the junior high school. Manual Arts. 1930. $1.75

Rudd, J. H. Practical cabinet-making and draughting; 3d ed. rev. and enl. Benn. 1929. $3.75

Vanderwalker, Fred Norman. Wood finishing; plain and decorative. Drake. 1925. $2.00

Wells, Percy A., and **Hooper, John.** Modern cabinet-work, furniture, and fitments; 4th ed. rev. Lippincott. 1923. $10.00

Woolley, Paul V., comp. Guide to the study of wood-working. Manual Arts. 1925. 90c.

689 MINOR TRADES AND CRAFTS. CLAY MODELLING

Baskin, Janet. Artificial flower making. Pitman. 1925. $2.50

Baxter, Leon H. Toycraft. Bruce. 1922. $1.30

Binns, Charles Fergus. Potter's craft; a practical guide for the studio and workshop. Van Nostrand. 1922. $2.50

Cave, Edna Selena. Craft work; a series of lessons in the various crafts for the use of student and teacher. Century. 1929. $3.00

Claxton, William J. In the potteries. Blackie. (Rambles among our industries series). 45c.

Cox, George James. Pottery; for artists, craftsmen, and teachers. Macmillan. 1914. $1.80

Davidson, Peter Wylie. Applied design in the precious metals. Longmans. 1929. $3.00

Kronquist, Emil Fritjoff. Metalcraft and jewelry. Manual Arts. 1926. $2.00

Lang, Mrs. Minnie (McAfee). Basketry, weaving and design. Scribner. 1925. $3.50

Lemos, Pedro Joseph, and **Lemos, Reta A.** Color cement handicraft. Davis. 1924. $5.00

Payne, Arthur Frank. Art metal work with inexpensive equipment. Manual Arts. 1914. $3.85

Rose, Augustus Foster. Copper work. Mentzer. 1908. $2.00

Snow, Bonnie E., and **Froehlich, Hugo B.** Hundred things a girl can make. Lippincott. 1922. $2.50

Taylor, Stewart. Clay modelling for schools; a suggestive course for teachers of modelling and for students. Pitman. 1921. $1.75

Todd, Mattie Phipps. Hand-loom weaving; a manual for school and home. Rand. 1914. $1.25

Unwin, Mary Louise Hermione. Manual of clay modelling for teachers and scholars. Longmans. 1912. $1.50

690 BUILDING

Barnard, John. Every man his own mechanic. Ward. 1930. $1.50

Kidder, Frank Eugene. Architects' and builders' handbook; 17th ed. enl. Wiley. 1921. $7.00

Kidder, Frank Eugene. Building construction and superintendence. Comstock. 1915-16. 3v. $15.00

Olney, Dorothy, and **Olney, Julian.** The home-owner's manual. Century. 1930. $2.50

Wakeling, Arthur, ed. Home workshop manual. Popular Science. 1930. $5.00

Young, Clyde. Spon's practical builder's pocketbook; 6th ed. Spon, E. 1930. $2.50

691 BUILDING MATERIALS. CONCRETE

Baxter, Leon H. Elementary concrete construction. Bruce. 1921. $1.35

Campbell, Henry Colin, and **Beyer, Walter Frederick.** Concrete on the farm and in the shop. Henley. 1916. $1.00

Campbell, Henry Colin, and **Beyer, Walter Frederick.** Practical concrete work for the school and home. Manual Arts. 1917. $1.35

Howe, Harrison E. New stone age. Century. 1921. $3.00

Twelvetrees, Walter Noble. Concrete and reinforced concrete. Pitman. 85c.

693 MASONRY

Briggs, Howard L. Practical bricklaying; a handbook of instruction and manual for the journeyman. McGraw. 1924. $1.75

694 CARPENTRY

Adams, John D. Carpentry for beginners; things to make. Dodd. Illus. 1927. $2.00

Griffith, Ira Samuel. Carpentry. Manual Arts. 1916. $1.50

Hall, Albert Neely. Carpentry and mechanics for boys. Lothrop. 1918. $2.50

Hodgson, Frederick Thomas. Practical treatise on the steel square and its application to everyday use; rev. ed. Drake. 1927-28. Illus. 2v. $3.00

Klenke, William W. Joints and how they are made. Manual Arts. 1925. 85c.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Boys' book of carpentry. Dodd. 1922. $1.75

Williams, Morris. Stair builders' guide. Scientific Am. Pub. 1923. $2.50

696 PLUMBING

Dibble, Samuel Edward. Elements of plumbing. McGraw. 1918. $1.50

Starbuck, Robert Macy. Modern plumbing illustrated. Henley. 1926. $5.00

Starbuck, Robert Macy. Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing; enl. ed. Starbuck. 1926. Illus. (Starbuck's new plumbing library). 4v. $2.00

Starbuck, Robert Macy. Standard practical plumbing. Henley. 1926. $4.00

697 HEATING. VENTILATION

Allen, John Robins, and **Walker, James Herbert.** Heating and ventilation. McGraw. 1922. $3.50

698 PAINTING

Sabin, Alvah Horton. House painting, glazing, paper-hanging, and whitewashing. Wiley. 1924. $1.50

Vanderwalker, Fred Norman. House painting methods with the brush and spray gun. Drake. 1925. $2.00

Young, Charles Louis. Practical painting and paper-hanging in all its branches. Century. 1924. $5.00

700 FINE ARTS

Blackie, John H. The A. B. C. of art. Hamilton. 1928. (The Vanguard series). 75c.

Brown, G. Baldwin. The fine arts; a manual. Murray. 1927. $3.25

Rohan, Thomas. Old beautiful. Mills. 1926. $3.25

Adventures and pleasures of the search for the beautiful in the crafts of former years.

707 ART EDUCATION

Bailey, Henry Turner. Art education. Houghton. 1914. $1.20

Boas, Belle. Art in the school. Doubleday. 1924. $3.00

708 ART GALLERIES

Lucas, Edward Verrall. A wanderer among pictures. Doubleday. 1926. $3.50

709 HISTORY OF ART

Armstrong, Sir Walter. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. Scribner. 1909. $3.00

Bulley, M. H. Ancient and medieval art; a short history. Methuen. 1914. $3.15

Clement, Clara Erskine. Stories of art and artists. Houghton. 1887. $5.00

De Forest, Julia B. Short history of art. Dodd. 1913. $4.50

Gardner, Ernest Arthur. The art of Greece. Boni. 1925. $4.00

Gardner, Helen. Art through the ages; an introduction to its history and significance. Harcourt. 1924. $4.00

Hector, Gertrude M. Peeps at arts and crafts. Black. 1928. 75c.

Hourticq, M. Louis. History of art in France. Scribner. 1911. $3.00

MacTavish, Newton. The fine arts in Canada. Macmillan. 1925. $7.50

Orpen, Sir William, ed. Outline of art; with over three hundred illustrations of which twenty-four are in colour. Putnam. 1923. 2v. $4.50 ea.; Newnes. 1929. $2.50.

Reinach, Salomon. Apollo; an illustrated manual of the history of art throughout the ages. Heinemann. 1929. $3.00

Rooses, M. Max. History of art in Flanders. Scribner. 1914. $3.00

Seaby, Allen W. Art in the life of mankind; a survey of its achievements from the earliest times. Batsford. Illus. 2v. $1.50 ea.

Sparkes, W. E. Art and artists; drawing, painting, engraving. Nelson. 1930. (Highroads of modern knowledge). $3.50

Tarbell, Frank Bigelow. History of Greek art. Macmillan. 1913. $2.00

Walters, Henry Beauchamp. Art of the Greeks; 2d ed. Methuen. 1922. $5.00

Walters, Henry Beauchamp. Art of the Romans. Methuen. 1928. $4.75

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice. Young people's story of art. Dodd. 1906. Illus. $3.50

Yearbook of the arts in Canada; ed. by Bertram Brooker. Macmillan. 1928-1929. $5.00

710 GARDENS. SEE 635

720 ARCHITECTURE

Barstow, Charles Lester. Famous buildings; a primer of architecture. Century. 1915. $2.00

Brooks, Alfred Mansfield. Architecture. Longmans. 1924. $1.75.

Our debt to Greece and Rome.

Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda (Munson). Children's book of celebrated buildings. Century. 1924. $2.50

Caffin, Charles Henry. How to study architecture. Dodd. 1917. $4.00

Chatterton, Frederick. English architecture at a glance. Architectural Press. 1925. 45c.

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster. Text-book of the history of architecture. Longmans. 1922. $2.50

Heath, Sidney H. The homes and buildings of other days. Philip. 1929. $1.50

Heath, Sidney H. The progress of man: as revealed by the dwellings of mankind from the cave to the manor-house. Wheaton. 1928. 60c.

Price, Charles Matlock. The A. B. C. of architecture. Dutton. 1927. $2.00

Robson, Philip A. Architecture as a career. Batsford. 1929. $1.50

Russell, Andrew Laurence Noel. Architecture. Chatto. $2.25; Dutton. 1927. $3.00

Stowell, H. Spencer. How to look at old churches. Methuen. 1926. $1.50

Walker, Allen S. The romance of building. Philip. 85c.

728 DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE. SEE 643

730 SCULPTURE

Barstow, Charles Lester. Famous sculpture. Century. 1916. $2.00

Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda (Munson). Children's book of celebrated sculpture. Century. 1923. $2.50

Fowler, Harold North. History of sculpture. Macmillan. 1916. $3.75

Fowler, Harold North, and **Fowler, Mrs. Mary B.** Picture book of sculpture. Macmillan. 1929. $2.50

Hudnut, Joseph. Modern sculpture. Norton. 1929. $1.25

Hurll, Estelle May. Greek sculpture. Houghton. 1901. $1.15

740 DRAWING. DECORATION. DESIGN

Blake, Vernon. The way to sketch. Oxford. 1925. $2.25

Bowers, R. S. Drawing and design for craftsmen. Cassell. $2.50. McKay. 1917. $3.50

Brown, Harold Haven. Applied drawing. Mentzer. 1916. $1.50

Crane, Walter. Line and form. Bell. 1904. $2.50

Cross, Anson Kent. Light and shade, with chapters on charcoal, pencil, and brush drawing. Ginn. 1897. $1.36

Ellwood, G. Montague. The art of pen drawing; a manual for students, illustrators, and commercial artists. Batsford. 1927. $3.60

Fraipoint, Gustave. The art of making and using sketches. Cassell. Illus. 75c.

Furniss, Dorothy. Drawing for beginners. Harrap. 1929. $3.25

Glass, Frederick J. Drawing, design, and craft-work. Batsford. 1927. $3.60

Glazier, Richard. Manual of historic ornament. Scribner. 1920. $4.00

Goldstein, Harriet Irene, and **Goldstein, Vetta.** Art in everyday life. Macmillan. 1925. $3.50

Harrison, H. W. The theory of pictorial art. Pitman. 1931. $2.25

Lemos, Pedro Joseph. Applied art. Pacific Press. 1920. $6.00

Lutz, Edwin George. Practical drawing; a book for the student and the general reader. Batsford. 1919. $2.00

Norton, Dora Miriam. Elementary freehand perspective. Baker. 1924. $1.50

Perkins, Jeanette Eloise. Amateur poster-maker. Pilgrim Press. 1924. $1.00

Raffé, Walter George. Poster design. Chapman. 1929. Illus. $10.75

Salwey, Jasper. How to draw in lead-pencil. Lane. 1930. $1.50

Wallace, C. E. Commercial art. McGraw. 1930. Illus. $3.00

743 FIGURE DRAWING

Bement, Alon. Figure construction; brief treatise on drawing the human figure, for art students, costume designers, and teachers. Gregg. Illus. 1927. $2.50

Dunlop, James M. Anatomical diagrams for the use of art students. Macmillan. 1926. $3.00

744 MECHANICAL DRAWING

Brahdy, Joseph, and **Landsman, Samuel.** Constructive drawing. Van Nostrand. 1925. $2.50

Diamond, Thomas. Primer of blue-print reading. Bruce. 1927. 48c.

Frank, Ludwig. Essentials of mechanical drafting. Hendry. 1917. $1.75

French, Thomas Ewing. Manual of engineering drawing for students and draftsmen. McGraw. 1924. $3.00

French, Thomas Ewing, and **Svensen, Carl Lars.** Mechanical drawing for high schools; a text with problem layouts. McGraw. 1927. $1.50

Spanton, John Humphrey. Geometrical drawing and design. Macmillan. 1902. $1.00

Svensen, Carl Lars. Essentials of drafting. Van Nostrand. 1923. $1.75

Svensen, Carl Lars, and **Shelton, Edgar Greer.** Architectural drafting. Van Nostrand. 1929. $2.00

Weick, Charles William. Elementary mechanical drawing; theory and practice. McGraw. 1925. $2.00

Wyatt, Edwin M. Blue-print reading; interpreting working drawings. Bruce. 1920. $1.00

745 DESIGN. LETTERING

Batchelder, Ernest Allen. Design in theory and practice. Macmillan. 1910. $2.20

Best, Maugard Adolfo. Method for creative design. Knopf. 1926. $2.50

Brown, Frank Chouteau. Letters and lettering; a treatise with 200 examples; 2d ed. Comstock. $3.00

Chase, Joseph Cummings. Decorative design; a text-book of practical methods. Wiley. 1915. $2.25

Crane, Walter. The bases of design. Bell. 1925. $3.00

Crane, Walter. Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. Bell. $2.50; Harcourt. 1916. Illus. $3.00

Daniels, Frank T. Text-book of freehand lettering. Heath. 1907. $1.28

Day, Lewis Forman. Alphabets old and new for the use of craftsmen. Batsford. 1910. $2.25

De Garmo, Charles, and **Winslow, Leon Loyal.** Essentials of design. Macmillan. 1924. $1.60

Dow, Arthur Wesley. Composition; a series of exercises in art structure for the use of students and teachers. Doubleday. 1924. $5.00

French, Thomas Ewing, and **Meiklejohn, Robert.** Essentials of lettering; a manual for students and designers. McGraw. 1912. $1.50

Haney, James Parton. Class-room practice in design. Manual Arts. 1907. 75c.

Hatton, Richard George. Design and making of patterns. Scribner. 1903. $3.75

Hewitt, Graily. Lettering; for students and craftsmen. Seeley. 1930. (New art library). $4.50

Holland, Charles. Design for schools. Macmillan. 1907. $2.50

Johnston, Edward. Writing and illuminating and lettering; 14th ed. Pitman. 1925. $2.50

Littlejohns, Idalia B. Ornamental homecrafts. Pitman. 1927. $3.25

Sanford, Frank Goodwin. Art crafts for beginners. Century. 1904. $2.00

Stevens, Thomas Wood. Lettering. Prang. 1916. $3.25

Strange, F. E. Alphabets; a handbook of lettering. Bell. $2.25

Svensen, Carl Lars. Art of lettering. Van Nostrand. 1924. $3.50

Turner, Herbert. Artistic leathercraft. Pitman. 1929. $1.50

Umpleby, F. Textile design. Am. Tech. Soc. 1909. $2.00

Ward, James. Progressive design for students. Scribner. 1901. $3.75

747 INTERIOR DECORATION. SEE 645

750 PAINTING. PICTURES

Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke). Pictures that every child should know. Grosset. 1915. $1.00

Bailey, Henry Turner. Twelve great paintings. Laidlaw. $3.00

Barstow, Charles Lester. Famous pictures. Century. 1912. $1.50

Berry, Ana M. Art for children. Boni. 1929. $3.00; Studio. 1929. $2.25

Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda (Munson). The children's book of celebrated pictures. Century. 1922. Illus. $2.50

Bulley, Margaret H. A simple guide to pictures and painting. Harrap. 1927. (The simple guide series). $2.25

Caffin, Charles Henry. How to study pictures by means of a series of comparisons of paintings and painters from Cimabue to Monet. Century. 1918. Illus. $4.00

Conway, Agnes Ethel, and **Conway, Sir William Martin.** A book of art for young people. Black. 1914. Illus. $1.75

Dana, John Cotton. Picture collection; 4th ed. rev. by Marcelle Frebault. H. W. Wilson. 1929. (Modern American library economy series). $1.00

Famous paintings. Cassell. 2v. $7.00 ea.

Gerwig, Henrietta. Fifty famous painters. Crowell. 1926. $3.50

Grayson, E. Vaughan. Picture appreciation for elementary grades. Dent. 1929. Illus. $4.00

Great pictures by great painters. 2v. Cassell. $6.00 ea.

Hammell, Agnes. Advancing in picture study. Educ. Bk. (Toronto). 1931. $1.00

Hammond, Melvin Ormond. Painting and sculpture in Canada. Ryerson. 1931. $1.00

Housser, F. B. A Canadian art movement; the story of the Group of Seven. Macmillan. 1927. $2.25

Hoyt, Deristhe Levinte. World's painters and their pictures. Ginn. 1899. Illus. $1.80

Hurll, Estelle May. Home book of great paintings; a collection of one hundred and five famous pictures. Houghton. 1902. $5.00

Hurll, Estelle May. How to show pictures to children. Houghton. 1914. $2.00

Kaines-Smith, Solomon Charles. Looking at pictures. Methuen. 1929. $1.75

Kaines-Smith, Solomon Charles. An outline history of painting in Europe, to the end of the 19th century. Medici. 1929. $2.00

Lismer, Arthur. Canadian picture study. Art Gallery of Toronto. 20c.
Complete with two series of miniature reproductions of Canadian pictures. 70c.

Littlejohns, John. How to enjoy pictures. Black. 1927. $1.75

MacWhirter, J. Sketches from nature. Cassell. 1913. Illus. $2.25

Oliver, Maude I. G. First steps in the enjoyment of pictures. Holt. 1920. $1.75

Steedman, Amy. Knights of art; stories of the Italian painters. Macrae. 1907. Illus. $2.50; Nelson. $1.50

Tabor, Margaret E. The National Gallery for the young. Methuen. 1924. $1.50

Thurston, Carl Hammond Philander. Art of looking at pictures. Dodd. 1921. $2.00

Van Dyke, John Charles. History of painting. Longmans. 1915. $2.25

Van Dyke, John Charles. How to judge of a picture. Abingdon. 1906. $1.00

Van Dyke, John Charles. Meaning of pictures. Scribner. 1903. $2.50

Vinall, J. W. Topham. Shading and painting for schools. Blackie. 90c.

Wedmore, Sir Frederick. Painting and painters, (1490-1900). Nelson. 1912. $1.00

Witt, Sir Robert C. How to look at pictures. Bell. 1929. $2.25

752 COLOUR

Bernstein, Martha. Colour in art and daily life. McBride. 1928. $2.50; Methuen. $1.75

Cross, Anson Kent. Colour study. Ginn. 80c.

Jacobs, Michel. Study of color, with lessons and exercises. Van Nostrand. 1925. $3.00

Sargent, Walter. Enjoyment and use of colour. Scribner. 1923. $2.50

760 ENGRAVING

Fletcher, F. Morley. Wood-block printing. Pitman. 1928. (The artistic crafts series of technical handbooks). $2.50

770 PHOTOGRAPHY

Bailey, Henry Turner. Photography and fine art. Davis Press. 1922. $2.50

Bell, George. Photography for beginners. Stokes. 1923. $1.00

Brown, Bernard. Talking pictures. Pitman. 1931. $2.25

Collins, Archie Frederick. The amateur photographer's handbook. Crowell. 1925. $2.50

Collins, Francis Arnold. Camera-man; his adventures in many lands. Century. 1916. $2.00

Davis, William Steeple. Practical amateur photography. Little. 1923. $2.00

Gibson, Charles Robert. Photography and its mysteries. Seeley. 1925. (Science for children library). $1.50

Gibson, Charles Robert. The romance of modern photography. Seeley. 1925. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Hobbs, Edward W. Cinematography for amateurs. Cassell. 1930. (The amateur mechanic and work handbooks). Cassell. 1930. 45c.

Nutting, Wallace. Photographic art secrets; with a general discussion of processes. Dodd. 1927. Illus. $3.00

Talbot, Frederick Arthur Ambrose. Moving pictures; how they are made and worked. Lippincott. 1923. $3.50

Young, Edward Drummond. The art of the photographer. Seeley. (The new art library). 1929. $6.25

780 MUSIC

Anderson, Arthur Olaf. First forty lessons in harmony. Birchard. 1923. $1.25

Bauer, Marion, and **Peyser, Ethel Rose.** How music grew from prehistoric times to the present day. Putnam. 1925. $4.50

Dickinson, Edward. Education of a music lover. Scribner. 1911. $1.50

Coleman, Mrs. Satis Narrona. Creative music in the home; music stores, how to make instruments, how to play them, and many tunes to play; il. by M. K. Baumeister and others. Myers. $5.00

Colles, H. C. The growth of music; a study in musical history for schools. Oxford. 1923-24. 3 Pts. in 1. $3.25

Creighton, Ursula. Music. Harrap. 1928. $2.25

De Bekker, Leander Jan. Music and musicians; rev. ed. 1925. Black. $6.00
The English edition has the title *Black's dictionary of music.*

Elson, Arthur. Book of musical knowledge; the history, technique, and appreciation of music, together with the lives of great composers, for music lovers, students, and teachers. Houghton. 1915. Illus. $5.00

Elson, Louis Charles. Music dictionary. Ditson. 1905. $1.75

Grove, Sir George. Grove's dictionary of music and musicians; 3d ed. ed. by H. C. Colles. Macmillan. 1929-30. v.1-5, $40; v.6, American supplement, $6.00

Hadow, Sir W. Henry. Music. Butterworth. 1929. (Home University Library). 75c.

Ham, Albert. Outlines of musical form. Gray. $2.50

Henderson, William James. What is good music. Scribner. 1908. $1.75

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. How to listen to music; hints and suggestions to untaught lovers of the art. Murray. 1923. $2.25

Mason, Daniel Gregory. Romantic composers. Macmillan. 1906. $2.50

Morse, Constance. Music and music-makers. Harcourt. 1926. $3.00

Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart. The evolution of the art of music. Appleton. 1924. $2.25

Pratt, Waldo Selden, ed. New encyclopedia of music and musicians. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00

Scholes, Percy Alfred. Complete book of the great musicians. Oxford. 1923. $1.00

Scholes, Percy Alfred. Listener's guide to music; with a concert-goer's glossary. Oxford. 1925. $1.00

Tapper, Thomas, and **Goetschius, Percy.** Essentials in music history. Scribner. 1914. $2.50

Tapper, Thomas, and **Goetschius, Percy.** An illustrated history of music. Murray. $3.25

Wells, H. Wharton. A handbook of music and musicians. Nelson. 75c.

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice. Young people's story of music. Dodd. 1928. $5.40

Wilson, Grace Gridley. A short history of music and musicians. Dodd. 1930. $3.00

782 OPERA

Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke). Operas every child should know. Grosset. 1915. $1.00

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Stories of popular operas. Dodd. 1904. $1.75

Kobbé, Gustav. Complete opera book. Putnam. 1929. $6.00

Krehbiel, Henry Edward. Book of operas; their histories, their plots, and their music. Macmillan. 1919. 2v. in 1. $2.50

McSpadden, Joseph Walker. Opera synopses. Harrap. 1928. $1.50

Melitz, Leo Leopold. Opera goers' complete guide. Dodd. 1924. $2.00

Newman, Ernest. Stories of the great operas; Richard Wagner. Knopf. 1928. $3.00

Upton, George Putnam. Standard operas; their plots and their music. McClurg. 1917. $2.75

783 SACRED MUSIC. CAROLS

Old English carols for Christmas. Washburn. 1929. $2.50

Oxford book of carols, by Percy Dearmer, R. Vaughan Williams, Martin Shaw. Oxford. 1928. $2.00

Walter, L. Edna, ed. Christmas carols; harmonized by Lucy E. Broadwood; illus. by J. H. Hartley. Macmillan. 1917.

Words and music for twenty-eight Old English carols.

784 SONGS

Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke). Songs every child should know. Grosset. 1906. $1.00

Buck, Percy C., comp. The Oxford song book. Oxford. $2.25

Finck, Henry Theophilus. Songs and song writers. Scribner. 1900. $2.00

Farmer, John. Gaudeamus; one hundred songs for colleges and schools, words and music. Cassell. $2.50

Gibbon, J. Murray, comp. and tr. Canadian folk songs old and new. Dent. 1927. $1.50

Leale, Enid. Peeps at historical songs. Black. 1927. 75c.

Macmillan, Ernest, comp. Canadian song book; words and music of over one hundred songs. Dent. 1929. $2.00

Partington, Violet, comp. French songs, with airs. Dent. 30c.

Rogers, Mrs. Clara Kathleen. Your voice and you. Ditson. 1925. $1.75

Vogt, A. S., and **Willan, Healey.** School and community song book. Gage. 60c.

785 ORCHESTRA

Elson, Arthur. Orchestral instruments and their uses. Page. 1923. $2.50

Henderson, William James. The orchestra and orchestral music. Scribner. 1899. $2.00

Mason, Daniel Gregory. Orchestral instruments and what they do. Gray. 1909. $1.50

Patterson, Annie W. How to listen to an orchestra. Hutchinson. 1928. $1.50

786 PIANO

Hambourg, Mark. How to play the piano. Hodder. 1922. $1.50

Hamilton, Clarence Grand. Piano music, its composers and characteristics. Ditson. 1925. $2.00

787 VIOLIN

Thistleton, Frank. Art of violin playing; for players and teachers. Scribner. 1924. $3.00

790 RECREATION. HOBBIES

Beard, Daniel Carter. New ideas for out of doors; or, The field and forest handy book. Scribner. 1906. $3.00

Bullivant, Cecil Henry. Every boy's book of hobbies. Nelson. 1912. $1.75

Curtis, Henry S. Play and recreation for the open country. Ginn. $1.48

Gibbard, Mabel Kitty. Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for girls. Low. 1930. $1.75

Jackson, George Gibbard. Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for boys. Low. 1930. $1.75

MacCuaig, Donald, and **Clark, Grant S.** Games worth playing. Longmans. 1928. 90c.

Games for school, playground, and playing fields.

McMillen, Wheeler. Young collector. Appleton. 1928. $1.75

Taussig, Charles William, and **Myer, Theodore Arthur.** Book of hobbies. Minton. 1924. $3.00

Wood, Eric, ed. Hobbies. Cassell. $1.50

792 THEATRE. PLAY PRODUCTION

Ackley, Mrs. Edith Flack. Marionettes; easy to make, fun to use. Stokes. 1929. Illus. $2.50

Chalmers, Helena. The art of make-up for the stage, the screen, and social use. Appleton. 1929. Illus. $2.00

Clark, Barrett Harper. How to produce amateur plays; a practical manual. Little. 1925. $2.00

Collins, Lillian Foster. Little theatre in the school. Dodd. 1930. $2.50

Dean, Alexander. Little theatre organization and management, for community, university, and school, including a history of the amateur in drama. Appleton. 1926. Illus. $2.50

Dolman, John. The art of play production. Harper. 1928. $4.00

Ewer, Monica. Play production for everyone. Douglas. 1929. $1.35

Ferris, Helen Josephine. Producing amateur entertainments. Dutton. 1921. $2.00

Grimball, Elizabeth B., and **Wells, Rhea.** Costuming a play; inter-theatre arts handbook. Century. 1925. $3.00

Johnson, Gertrude Elizabeth. Choosing a play. Century. 1920. $1.35

Krows, Arthur Edwin. Equipment for stage production; a manual of scene building; preface by Barrett H. Clark. Appleton. 1928. Illus. $2.00

MacIsaac, Frederick John. The Tony Sarg marionette book. Viking Press. 1921. $1.00

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy. Costumes and scenery for amateurs. Holt. 1915. $2.00

Mitchell, Roy. The school theatre, a handbook of theory and practice. Ryerson. 1925. $1.00

Mitchell, Roy. Shakespeare for community players. Dent. 1919. $2.00

Monro, E. Stuart. Play acting for scouts and others. Brown. 1928. 75c.

Purdom, C. B. Producing plays; a handbook for producers and players. Dent. 1930. Illus. $2.25

Ridge, C. Harold. Stage lighting. Houghton. 1929. Illus. $4.00

Selden, Samuel, and **Sellman, Hunton D.** Stage scenery and lighting. Crofts. 1930. $3.75

Smith, Milton Myers. The book of play production for little theatres, schools, and colleges. Appleton. 1926. $3.00

Stone, Melicent. Bankside costume book for children. Saalfield. 1915. $1.00

Stratton, Clarence. Producing in little theatres. Holt. 1921. $3.00

Taylor, Emerson. Practical stage directing for amateurs; a handbook for amateur managers and actors. Dutton. 1916. $2.00

793 INDOOR RECREATION. DANCING

Adams, Morley. The boy's own book of indoor games, and recreations. R. T. S. 1912. $2.25

Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell. Games for playgrounds, classroom, home, and gymnasium. Macmillan. 1909. $2.40

Bergquist, Nils William. Swedish folk dances. Barnes. 1911. $2.00

Brandreth, William Gordon. The Canadian book of games. Ryerson. 1931. Illus. $2.50

Carrington, Hereward. Boy's book of magic. Dodd. 1920. $2.00

Colby, Gertrude K. Natural rhythms and dances. Barnes. 1922. $4.00

Crampton, Charles Ward. The folk dance book. Barnes. 1909. $2.40

Crampton, Charles Ward. Second folk dance book. Barnes. 1916. $2.40

Crawford, Caroline. Folk dances and games. Barnes. 1908. $2.40

Dudeney, Henry E. Modern puzzles and how to solve them. Pearson. 1926. $1.00

Elsom, James Claude, and **Trilling, Blanche Mathilde.** Social games and group dances. Lippincott. 1927. $2.50

Forbush, William Byron, and **Allen, Harry R.** Book of games for home, school, and playground. Winston. 1927. $2.00

Geister, Edna. What shall we play? Doubleday. 1924. Illus. $2.00

Hofmann, Mary Christiana. Games for everybody. McBride. 1905. 75c.

Lamkin, Nina B. Good times for all times. French. 1929. $4.00

Norwood, Edwin P. The other side of the circus. Doubleday. 1926. $1.50

Shambaugh, Mary Effie. Folk dances for boys and girls. Barnes. 1929. $3.00

Sharp, Cecil James. The English country dance; graded series, containing the description of the dances, together with the tunes. Novello. 8v. v.1-4, $2.75 ea.; v.5-8, $2.00 ea.

Van Cleve, Cecilia. Folk dances for young people. Bradley. 1916. $2.50

796 OUTDOOR RECREATION. TRACK ATHLETICS

Abrahams, H. M., and others. Training for athletes. Bell. 1928. $1.50

Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell, and **Pulvermacher, William D.** Handbook of athletic games for players, instructors, and spectators. Macmillan. 1916. $2.00

Buchan, Charles M. Association football. Hutchinson. 1928. $1.35

Camp, Walter Chauncey, ed. Book of sports and games. Crowell. 1923. $2.50

Camp, Walter Chauncey. Football without a coach. Appleton. 1920. $1.50

Clark, Ellery Harding. Track athletics up to date. Duffield. 1929. Illus. $2.00

Clark, Norman. How to box. Methuen. 1922. $2.25

Clarke, William Jones, and **Dawson. Frederick Thomas.** Baseball. Scribner. 1915. $2.00

Collins, Archie Frederick. Boys' and girls' book of outdoor games. Appleton. 1929. $1.75

Frost, Helen, and **Wardlaw, Charles Digby.** Basketball and indoor baseball for women. Scribner. 1920. $2.00

Frymir, Alice W. Basket ball for women; how to coach and play the game. Barnes. 1928. $2.00

Gibbon, W. D. First steps to rugby football. Mills. 1925. $1.25

Graham, Stephen. The gentle art of tramping. Benn. 1927. (The gentle art series). $1.75

Grinnell, George Bird, and **Swan, Eugene La Forrest.** Harper's camping and scouting. Harper. 1911. $2.00

Harris, Stanley. Baseball; how to play it. Stokes. 1928. $1.00

Henley, F. A. H. The boy's book of cricket. Bell. 1928. $1.00

Jackson, William Holt. The handbook of camping out. Butterworth. 1929. $1.00

Jessop, Gilbert, and **Salmond, J. B., eds.** The book of school sports. Nelson. 1920. $1.50

Jones, Thomas Edward. Track and field. Scribner. 1925. $2.00

Kephart, Horace. Camping and woodcraft. Macmillan. 1921. $2.50

Lynn, Sophie C. Eliott. Athletics for women and girls. Scott. 1925. 75c.

Miller, Warren H. Camping out. Doubleday. 1925. $2.50

Morton, G. F. Hike and trek; education in the school of adventure. Harrap. 1928. $1.00

Nuthall, Betty. Learning lawn tennis. Jenkins. 1929. 60c.

Olds, Lloyd W. Track athletics and cross country; a guide for the high school coach and contestant. Barnes. 1930. Illus. $2.00

Renwick, G. R. Athletics for boys. Jenkins. 1926. 85c.

Reynolds, E. E. Camping for all. Black. 1926. 75c.

Ripley, George Sherman. Games for boys. Bolt. 1920. $2.00

Smith, Charles Frederick. Games and recreational methods for clubs, camps, and scouts. Dodd. 1924. $2.00

Staley, Seward Charles. Games, contests, and relays. Barnes. 1924. $3.00

Staley, Seward Charles. Individual and mass athletics. Barnes. 1925. $3.00

Wardlaw, Charles Digby, and **Morrison, Whitelaw Reid.** Basketball; a handbook for coaches and players. Scribner. 1921. $2.00

Wegener, Albert B. Track and field athletics. Barnes. 1924. $2.00

Withington, Paul, ed. Book of athletics. Lothrop. 1922. $2.00

797 BOATING. SWIMMING

Billington, David. How to become a good swimmer. Hutchinson. 1926. $1.35

Brewster, Edwin T. Swimming. Houghton. 1910. $1.50

Corson, George Hebden. The diving and swimming book. Barnes. 1924. $3.00

Davis, Charles Gerrard, ed. Harper's boating book for boys. Harper. 1912. $2.00

Jessup, Elon. The boy's book of canoeing. Dutton. 1926. Illus. $2.00

Miller, Warren H. Canoeing, sailing, and motor boating. Doubleday. 1925. $2.50

Smith, Ann Avery. Swimming and plain diving. Scribner. 1930. $2.00

Venner, R. C. Swimming for all. Bell. 1931. $1.00

799 HUNTING

Golding, Harry, ed. The wonder book of the wild. Ward. 1929. $2.25

Hewitt, Charles Gordon. Conservation of the wild life of Canada. Scribner. 1921. Illus. $2.50

Miller, Warren H. Boys' book of hunting and fishing. Appleton. 1926. $2.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry. The book of good hunting. Longmans. 1925. $1.50

Rhead, Louis John. Book of fish and fishing. Scribner. 1908. Illus. $2.00

Young, Ernest. Adventures among trappers and hunters. Seeley. 1911. $1.75

800 LITERATURE

Bennett, Arnold. Literary taste; how to form it, with detailed instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. Doubleday. 1909. $1.50

Raymond, Ernest. Through literature to life. Cassell. 1928. $1.00

Willison, Marjory, lady (MacMurchy). Golden treasury of famous books. Macmillan. 1929. $2.00

803 REFERENCE BOOKS

Adair, Mary. Short story studies in short story classics; story-telling and appreciation. Badger. 1930. $2.00

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, comp. Dictionary of phrase and fable. Cassell. 1923. $7.50

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Reader's handbook of famous names in fiction; allusions, references, proverbs, plots, stories, and poems, rev. ed. Chatto. $1.75; Lippincott. 1899. $4.50

Gerwig, Henrietta, ed. Crowell's handbook for readers and writers; a dictionary of famous characters and plots in legend, fiction, drama, opera, and poetry. Crowell. 1925. $4.00

Granger, Edith, ed. Index to poetry and recitations. McClurg. 1918. $10.00. Supplement, 1919-1928. $8.00

Walsh, William Shepard. Handy book of literary curiosities. Lippincott. 1893. $6.00

Wheeler, William A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. Houghton. $3.50

804 BOOKS AND READING

Becker, Mrs. May (Lamberton). Adventures in reading. Stokes. 1927. $2.00

Becker, Mrs. May (Lamberton). Books as windows. Stokes. 1929. $2.00

Bennett, James O'Donnell. Much loved books. Hutchinson. $4.50; Liveright. 1927. $3.50

Bennett, Jesse Lee. What books can do for you. McClelland. 1923. $2.00

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Through the magic door. Murray. Illus. $1.75

The author takes us through the magic door of literature, seeking to arouse our interest in some great books.

Erskine, John. Delight of great books. Bobbs. 1928. $2.50. Nash. $2.50

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie. Why we should read. Bobbs. 1928. $2.50; Nash. $2.50

Moore, Annie Carroll. Crossroads to childhood. Doubleday. 1926. $2.00

Reviews of children's books and articles on children's literature.

Moore, Annie Carroll. New roads to childhood. Doubleday. 1923. $2.00

Moore, Annie Carroll. Roads to childhood. Doubleday. 1920. $1.50

Moore, Annie Carroll. The three owls—second book. Coward-McCann. 1928. $3.00

Moore, Annie Carroll. The three owls—third book. Coward-McCann. 1931. $3.00

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn. How to judge a book. Houghton. 1910. $2.00

Smith, Charles Alphonso. What can literature do for me? Doubleday. 1924. $2.00

807 TEACHING LITERATURE AND COMPOSITION

Bates, Arlo. Talks on teaching literature. Houghton. 1906. $2.10

Bolenius, Emma Miller. Teaching literature in the grammar grades and high school. Houghton. 1915. $1.90

Bolenius, Emma Miller. Teaching of oral English. Lippincott. 1920. $1.40

Carpenter, George Rice, Baker, Franklin Thomas, and Scott, Fred. Newton. Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. Longmans. 1913. $1.90

Chubb, Percival. The teaching of English in the elementary and secondary school. Macmillan. 1902. (Teachers' professional library). $2.75

Great Britain. Board of Education. Departmental Committee. The teaching of English in England. 1921. H. M. S. O. 75c.

Leonard, Sterling Andrus. Essential principles of teaching reading and literature. Lippincott. 1922. $2.00

Palmer, Herbert E. The teaching of English. Murray. 1929. 90c.

Ratcliff, Arthur James John. The teaching of English in upper forms. Nelson. 75c.

Roberts, Albert E., and **Barter, A.** The teaching of English. Blackie. 85c.

Thomas, Charles Swain. Teaching of English in the secondary school. Houghton. 1917. $2.40

Webster, Edward Harlan, and **Smith, Dora Valentine.** Teaching English in the junior high school. World Bk. 1927. $2.00

808 COMPOSITION. RHETORIC

Addis, W. J. Lessons in prose and verse composition. Dent. 60c.

Albert E. A. A practical course in intermediate English. Harrap. 75c.

Alexander, William John, and **Libby, M. F.** Composition from models. Copp. 1894. $1.00

Baldwin, Charles Sears. Writing and speaking. Longmans. 1920. $1.64

A text-book of rhetoric.

Bates, Arlo. Talks on writing English. Houghton. 2v. $2.10 ea.

Bildersee, Adele. Imaginative writing; an illustrated course for students. Heath. 1927. $1.96

Blaisdell, Thomas Charles. Steps in English; composition—rhetoric. Am. Bk. 1906. $1.20

Briggs, Thomas Henry, and **McKinney, Isabel.** Ways to better English; enlarged course. Ginn. 1925. $1.36

Bull, Albert E. Authorship and journalism. Pitman. $1.00

Canby, Henry Seidel, and others. English composition in theory and practice. Macmillan. 1912. $2.25.

Canby, Henry Seidel, and **Opdycke, John Baker.** Good English. Macmillan. 1928. 2v. $1.60 ea.

Contents: Bk. 1, The mechanics of composition; Bk. 2, The elements of composition.

Carpenter, George Rice. Rhetoric and English composition. Macmillan. 1906. $1.40

Clay, Norman L. The young writer. Dent. 50c.

Claxton, Philander Priestley, and **McGinnis, James.** Effective English. Allyn. 1917. $1.50

Cook, Luella Bussey. Experiments in writing; a high school text-book in composition for junior and senior years. Harcourt. 1927. $1.56

Cunliffe, John William, and **Lomer, Gerhard R. eds.** Writing of to-day, models of journalistic prose. Century. $2.00

Earle, Samuel Chandler. The theory and practice of technical writing. Macmillan. 1911. $1.90

Eichler, Lillian. Well-bred English. Doubleday. 1926. $3.00

Ellsworth, William Webster. Creative writing; a guide for those who aspire to authorship. Funk. $2.00

Greever, Garland, and **Jones, Easley Stephen.** Century handbook of writing. Century. 1922. $1.00

Herzberg, Max John, and **Lewin, William.** Speaking and writing English. Allyn. 1925. $1.50

Jagger, J. Hubert. Modern English. Univ. of London Press. $1.50

Jones, George Mallory, and **Yates, Arthur.** Practical and literary English. Dent. 1929. $1.50

Kellow, Henry Arthur. A practical training in English. Harrap. 90c.

Kenny, Ernest J. An English course for secondary schools. Univ. of London Press. 1928. $1.10

Kenny, Ernest J. New course in English composition; introduction by P. B. Ballard. Univ. of London Press. 1927. 75c.

Kenny, Ernest J. Vocabulary work for transcription, spelling, oral and written composition. Univ. of London Press. 45c.

Kimball, Lillian Gertrude. Structure of the English sentence. Am. Bk. $1.00

Law, Frederick Houk. English for immediate use. Scribner. 1927. $1.44

Lewis, William Dodge, and **Hosic, James Fleming.** New practical English for high schools; first course. Am. Bk. 1925. $1.40

McLean, Basil M., and **Watson, Stanley A.** English for new-comers. Nelson. 1931. $1.00

Manly, John Matthews, and **Rickert, Edith.** Writer's index of good form and good English. Holt. 1923. $1.50

Marriott, Joseph Weston. Matriculation English. Harrap. 75c.

Contains chapters on the use of the dictionary, style, prose and verse, paraphrasing, etc.

Marsh, Lewis. A senior course of literary reading and composition; illus. from famous paintings. Blackie. 90c.

Mawson, Christopher Orlando Sylvester. Style-book for writers and editors. Crowell. $1.50

Nesfield, John Collinson. Senior course of English composition. Macmillan. $1.20

Ogilvie, George, and **Albert, E. A.** A practical course in secondary English. Harrap. $1.35

Opdycke, John Baker (Oliver Opdycke, *pseud.***).** Working composition. Heath. 1917. $1.60

Pence, Raymond Woodbury. A manual of the mechanics of writing. Macmillan. 1927. $1.10

Pickles, Frederick. Composition through reading. Dent. Introductory course, 60c.; Book 1, 75c.; Book 2, 90c.

Pocock, Guy Noel. Exercises in English. Dent. 50c.

Pocock, Guy Noel. Pen and ink. Dent. 1926. 75c.

Practical talks on the writing of English prose.

Potter, F. F. English for technical students. Pitman. 1930. 65c.

Potter, Simeon. Everyday English for foreign students. Pitman. $1.00

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. On the art of writing. Cambridge. 1923. $1.50

Rahtz, F. J. English composition. Methuen. 70c.

Slater, John Rothwell. Freshman rhetoric. Heath. $1.64.

Smith, Arnold. The art and practice of English. Methuen. 1922. $1.00

Smith, Homer J. English for boys and men. Ginn. 1923. $1.40

Smith, William Palmer. Oral English for secondary schools. Macmillan. 1926. $1.40

Tanner, William Maddux. Composition and rhetoric. Ginn. $1.56

Tanner, William Maddux. Correct English; second course. Ginn. 1931. $1.60

Vizetelly, Frank Horace. Preparation of manuscripts for the printer. Funk. 1929. $1.50

Wallace, Joseph A., and **O'Neill, James Milton.** Purposive writing and speaking. Longmans. 1925. $1.50

Ward, Charles Henshaw. Theme-building; the essentials of high school composition. Scott. 1924. $1.48

Watson, Hubert. How to summarize. Black. 1924. 75c.

Watson, Robert. How to write. Graphic. 75c.

Westaway, Frederic William. The writing of clear English; a book for students of science and technology. Blackie. 1918. $1.00

Wooley, Edwin Campbell, Scott, Franklin William, and **Tressler, Jacob Cloyd.** High school handbook of composition. Heath. 1931. $1.16

808.1 VERSIFICATION. WRITING POETRY

FOR COLLECTIONS OF POETRY SEE 821.08

Andrews, Clarence Edward. Writing and reading of verse. Appleton. 1918. $2.25

Bright, James Wilson, and **Miller, Raymond D.** Elements of English versification. Ginn. 1910. $1.36

Carruth, William Herbert. Verse writing. Macmillan. 1917. $1.25

Entwistle, Alfred Roland. The study of poetry. Nelson. 1928. 75c.

French, Donald Graham. The appeal of poetry. McClelland. 1923. $1.25

Gummere, Francis Barton. Handbook of poetics. Ginn. 1913. $1.50

Haddow, Alexander. On the teaching of poetry. Blackie. 75c.

Jagger, J. Hubert. Poetry in school. Univ. of London Press. $1.75

Matthews, Brander. A study of versification. Houghton. 1911. $2.25

Mayor, Joseph Bickersteth. A handbook of modern English metre. Cambridge. $1.00; Macmillon. $1.25

Schipper, Jakob. History of English versification. Oxford. 1910. $2.50

Untermeyer, Louis. The forms of poetry. Harcourt. 1926. $1.00

Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of the English language. Dutton. 1924. $3.50; Routledge. 1924. $2.50

Williams, W. E. First steps to Parnassus. Univ. of London Press. $1.10

A study of versification.

808.2 WRITING PLAYS

FOR COLLECTIONS OF PLAYS SEE 822.08

Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb. Writing the one-act play. Knopf. 1925. $1.75

808.3 SHORT-STORY WRITING

FOR COLLECTIONS OF SHORT STORIES SEE S.C.

Albright, Evelyn May. Short-story; its principles and structure. Macmillan. 1927. $1.75

Cross, Ethan Allen. Short-story; a technical and literary study. McClurg. 1914. $2.00

Esenwein, Joseph Berg. Studying the short story. Hinds. 1918. $1.75

Esenwein, Joseph Berg. Writing the short story. Hinds. 1924. $2.00

Pitkin, Walter Boughton. Art and the business of short-story writing. Macmillan. 1922. $2.00

808.4 ESSAYS. COLLECTIONS. SEE 824.08

808.5 PUBLIC SPEAKING. DEBATING

FOR COLLECTIONS OF SPEECHES SEE 825

Baird, Albert Craig. Public discussion and debate. Ginn. 1928. $1.92

Baker, George Pierce, and **Huntington, Henry Barrett.** Principles of argumentation; new ed. Ginn. 1925. $2.20

Baker, Harry Torsey. The contemporary short story; a practical manual. Heath. 1916. $1.60

Brink, Clark Mills. Making of an oration. McClurg. 1913. $2.00

Brookings, Walter Du Bois, and **Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, eds.** Briefs for debate. Longmans. 1911. $1.50

Carr, C. F., and **Stevens, F. E.** How to speak in public. Pitman. 1929. $1.00

Craig, Alice Evelyn. The speech arts; a text-book of oral English. Macmillan. 1926. $1.60

Drummond, Alexander Magnus, ed. Course of study in speech training and public speaking for secondary schools. Century. 1925. $1.25
A book for teachers.

Du Bois, Warren Coutant. Essentials of public speaking. Prentice-Hall. 1926. $2.00

Foster, William Horton. Debating for boys. Macmillan. 1915. $1.50.

Gibson, Laurence M. Handbook for literary and debating societies. Hodder. 1927. $1.75

Hewart of Bury, Gordon Hewart, 1st baron. Modern oratory. Oxford. 1929. 70c.
(Eng. Assoc. Pamphlet, No. 74).

Immel, Ray Keeslar, and **Whipple, Ruth H.** Debating for high schools. Ginn. 1929. $1.36

Kirkpatrick, Frank Home. Public speaking; a natural method. McClelland. 1923. $2.00

Kleiser, Grenville, P. Complete guide to public speaking. Funk. 1915. $6.00

Kleiser, Grenville P. How to argue and win. Funk. 1910. $1.60

Kleiser, Grenville P. How to speak in public. Funk. 1906. $1.60

Kleiser, Grenville P. Humorous hits and how to hold an audience. Funk. 1908. $1.25; McClelland. $1.75

Knowles, Antoinette. Oral English, or, The art of speaking. Heath. 1916. $1.72

Lahman, Carroll Pollock. Debate coaching. Wilson. 1930. $2.40

Law, Frederick Houk. How to write and how to deliver an oration. Putnam. 1926. $1.50

Mosher, Joseph Albert. Complete course in public speaking. Macmillan. 1924. $2.25

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick. After-dinner speeches and how to make them. Reilly. 1927. $2.50

O'Neil, James Milton, and **Cortright, Rupert C.** Debate and oral discussion. Century. 1931. $1.25

Phelps, Edith M., comp. Debaters' manual. Wilson. 1929. $1.50

Pros and Cons; a newspaper-reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day. (political, social, etc.) 7th ed. Routledge. 1926. $1.00
1st ed. by J. B. Askew, 1896. 4th ed. by A. M. Hyamson, 1906. 6th ed. by Hilderic Cousens, 1920.

Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis. Brief drawing. Longmans. 1923. $1.50
How to collect and organize facts.

Robbins, Edwin Clyde, comp. High school debate book. McClurg. 1923. $1.50

Roberts, Mrs. Jessie (Alexander). Successful recitations. McClelland. $1.50

Sanford, William Phillips, and **Yeager, Willard Hayes.** Successful speaking; a text for secondary schools. Nelson. 1927. $1.75

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois, and **Marsh, Charles Elmer.** Practical speech-making; the extempore method. Houghton. 1929. $2.00

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois, and **Taylor, Carl Cleveland.** Both sides of one hundred public questions briefly debated. Noble. 1925. $2.00

Wilson, George Pickett. Informal oral composition. Palmer. 1922. $1.20

Woolbert, Charles Henry, and **Weaver, Andrew Thomas.** Better speech; a text-book of speech training for secondary schools. Harcourt. 1922. $1.40

808.6 LETTER WRITING

FOR COLLECTIONS OF LETTERS SEE 826

Clark, Thomas Arkle. When you write a letter. Sanborn. 1921. $1.12

Crowther, Mary Owens. Book of letters. Doubleday. 1922. $2.00

Heitland, Beryl. How to write good letters. Allen and Unwin. 1930. 60c.

808.7 HUMOUR. COLLECTIONS. SEE 827

808.8 COLLECTIONS OF LITERATURE. QUOTATIONS

Alexander, William John, ed. Short stories and essays. Ryerson. 1928. 44c.

Allibone, Samuel Austin, comp. Poetical quotations. Lippincott. 1873. $5.00
From Chaucer to Tennyson.

Allibone, Samuel Austin, comp. Prose quotations. Lippincott. 1903. $5.00
From Socrates to Macaulay.

Atlantic Monthly. Atlantic prose and poetry for junior high schools and upper grammar grades; ed. by Charles Swain Thomas and Harry Gilbert Paul. Little. 1919. $1.00

Atlantic Monthly. Story, essay, and verse; modern prose and poetry; ed. by Charles Swain Thomas, and Harry Gilbert Paul. Little. 1921. $1.50

Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. Macmillan. 1929. $6.00

Benham, William Gurney, ed. Cassell's classified quotations. Cassell. 1930. $3.25

Davis, Roy, and **Getchell, Frederick Gardner, eds.** Stories of the day's work. Ginn. 1921. 96c.

A dictionary of quotations and proverbs. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. in 1. $1.60

Hanes, Ernest, and **McCoy, Martha Jane, comps.** Readings in contemporary literature. Macmillan. 1928. $2.00

Hosic, James Fleming, and **Hatfield, Walter Wilbur.** Introductory studies in literature. Century. 1927. $1.90

Hoyt, Jehiel Keeler. New cyclopedia of practical quotations. Funk. 1927. $7.50

Kleiser, Grenville P. Similes and their use. Funk. 1925. $2.00

Lyman, Rollo La Verne, and **Hill, Howard Copeland.** Literature and living. Scribner. 1925. v.1, $1.48; v.2 and 3, $1.56 ea.

Mee, Arthur, ed. The book of everlasting things. Hodder. 1927. $2.25
Some of the finest passages from the literature of all ages and countries.

Page, Frederick, ed. An anthology of patriotic prose. Oxford. 1915. 75c.

Pierce, Lorne Albert, and **Yates, Arthur, eds.** The Ryerson book of prose and verse. Ryerson. 1927-30. 3v. v.1, 80c.; v.2, 90c.; v.3, 90c.

Prose of to-day, compiled for the English association. Longmans. 1928. $1.00

Rich, Mabel Irene, ed. Classified types of literature. Century. 1926. $2.25

Savage, Robert F., comp. Masters in literature. Oliver. $1.10
Includes brief biographies of authors.

Savage, Robert F., comp. Readings in literature. Oliver. v.1, 75c.; v.2, 90c.
Includes brief biographies of authors.

Simpson, A. A. Le M., comp. The scene of action; a collection of eyewitness accounts. Bell. 1931. 60c.
Twenty-eight important historical events.

Wilson, Richard. Pattern prose. Nelson. 2v. 50c ea.

Wilson, Richard, ed. Treasure trove; an English reading book for middle forms. Dent. 75c.

Wilstach, Frank Jenners. A dictionary of similes. Little. 1924. $4.00

809 LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Drinkwater, John. The outline of literature. Putnam. 1923. 3v. $4.50 ea.

Drinkwater, John. The outline of literature. Putnam. 1924. $5.00
This is the popular edition in one volume.

Drinkwater, John, and **Orpen, Sir William.** The outline of literature and art; new ed. Newnes. 1v. $5.00

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. The book of the epic; the world's great epics told in story. Harrap. 1919. $3.25

Macy, John Albert. Story of the world's literature. Liveright. 1925. $5.00

Magnus, Laurie. Dictionary of European literature. Dutton. 1926. $6.00
Deals with every European author of note.

Richardson, William Lee, and **Owen, Jesse M.** Literature of the world; an introductory study. Ginn. 1923. $2.00

Tracey, Arthur George. Appreciation of literature. Pitman. 1921. $1.00

809.1 POETRY. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

SEE ALSO 809, 821.08 FOR HISTORY AND CRITICISM OF POETRY

Eastman, Max Forrester. Enjoyment of poetry. Scribner. 1921. $2.00

809.2 DRAMA. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Clark, Barrett Harper. A study of the modern drama. Appleton. 1928. $3.50

Woodbridge, Elisabeth. Drama; its law and its technique. Allyn. 1898. $1.20

809.3 FICTION. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bishop, Phyllis M. The English story in prose; an introduction to the novel. Nelson. 50c.

Cross, Wilbur Lucius. Development of the English novel. Macmillan. 1899. $1.90

Follett, Helen Thomas, and **Follett, Wilson.** Some modern novelists. Holt. 1918. $2.50

Phelps, William Lyon. Advance of the English novel. Dodd. $2.00

Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on modern novelists. Macmillan. 1910. $1.50

810 AMERICAN LITERATURE. SEE 820

819 CANADIAN LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cappon, James. Bliss Carman and the literary currents and influences of his time. Ryerson. 1930. $3.00

Logan, John Daniel, and **French, Donald Graham.** Highways of Canadian literature (1760-1924). McClelland. 1924. $3.50

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar. Headwaters of Canadian literature. McClelland. 1924. $2.25

O'Hagan, Thomas. Intimacies in Canadian life and letters. Graphic. 1927. $1.50
Essays on French-Canadian literature.

Pierce, Lorne Albert. An outline of Canadian literature. Ryerson. 1927. $2.00

Rhodenizer, Vernon Blair. Handbook of Canadian literature. Graphic. 1930. $2.00

Stevenson, Lionel. Appraisals of Canadian literature. Macmillan. 1927. $2.25

819.08 CANADIAN LITERATURE. COLLECTIONS

Benson, Nathaniel Anketell. Modern Canadian poetry. Graphic. 1930. $2.00

Broadus, Edmund Kemper, and **Broadus, Eleanor Hammond, eds.** Book of Canadian prose and verse. Macmillan. $2.50

Kerr, William Alexander Robb, comp. A short anthology of Franch-Canadian prose literature. Longmans. $1.00

Watson, Albert Durrant, and **Pierce, Lorne Albert, eds.** Our Canadian literature; representative prose and verse; 3d enl. ed. Ryerson. $2.50

819.1 CANADIAN POETRY

Campbell, William Wilfred. Poetical works; ed. with memoir by W. J. Sykes. Hodder. $3.50

Carman, Bliss. April airs. Dodd. 1916. $1.25

Carman, Bliss. Collected poems. McClelland. 1931. $4.00

Carman, Bliss. Echoes from vagabondia. Dodd. 1912. $1.25

Carman, Bliss. Far horizons. McClelland. $1.50

Carman, Bliss. Later poems. Dodd. 1922. $2.00

Carman, Bliss. More songs from vagabondia. Dodd. $1.25

Carman, Bliss. Sanctuary; sunshine house sonnets. McClelland. Illus. $2.00

Carman, Bliss. Sappho; one hundred lyrics with an introduction by Charles G. D. Roberts. Musson. $1.50

Carman, Bliss. Songs from vagabondia. Dodd. $1.25

Carman, Bliss. Wild garden. Lane. $2.25; McClelland. $2.00

Carman, Bliss, and **Hovey, Richard.** Last songs from vagabondia. Dodd. $1.25

Caswell, Edward Samuel, comp. Canadian singers and their songs; a collection of portraits, autograph poems, and brief biographries. McClelland. 1925. $2.00

Crawford, Isabella Valancy. Collected poems; ed. by John W. Garvin. Ryerson. $2.00

Drummond, William Henry. Collected poems. McClelland. $2.50

Garvin, John William, ed. Canadian poets; new ed. Dodd. 1926. $5.00. McClelland. 1916. $4.00

Garvin, John William, ed. Canadian verse for boys and girls. Nelson. 1930. Illus. $2.00

Holland, Norah Mary. When half gods go, and other poems. Macmillan. $1.50

Johnson, Pauline. Flint and feather. Musson. $2.25

Kirkconnell, Watson. The tide of life, and other poems. Graphic. 1930. $2.00

Lampman, Archibald. Lyrics of earth; ed. by Duncan Campbell Scott. Musson. $2.50

Livesay, Florence Randall. Songs of Ukrainia. Dent. 45c.

MacDonald, Wilson. A flagon of beauty. The Pine Tree Pub. Co. 1931. $2.50

MacDonald, Wilson. Out of the wilderness. Graphic. 1926. $2.00. Scribner. 1926. $2.00

Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone (MacPherson). The complete poems. McClelland. 1930. $2.50

Mackay, Mrs. Isabel Ecclestone (MacPherson). The shining ship, and other verse; new and enl. ed. McClelland. 1929. Illus. $2.00

McCrae, John. In Flanders fields. Ryerson. $1.50

Oxford book of Canadian verse, chosen by W. Campbell. Oxford. 1913. $1.50

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie. Complete poems. McClelland. $3.00

Pratt, Edwin John. Newfoundland verse. Macmillan. 1927. $1.50

Pratt, Edwin John. The Roosevelt and the Antinoe. Macmillan. $1.50

Pratt, Edwin John. Titans; two poems. Macmillan. $1.00

Pratt, Edwin John. Verses of the sea. Macmillan. 1930. (St. Martin's classics). 50c.

Pratt, Edwin John. The witches' brew. Macmillan. $1.00

Rand, Theodore Harding, ed. A treasury of Canadian verse. Ryerson. $2.00

Ritchie, Eliza, ed. Songs of the maritimes; an anthology of the poetry of the maritime provinces of Canada. McClelland. 1931. $3.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The book of the rose. Page. $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. New poems. Ryerson. $1.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Poems. Page. $3.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The vagrant of time. Ryerson. $1.50

Scott, Duncan Campbell. Poems, with an introduction by John Masefield. Dent. $3.75

Scott, Frederick George. Collected poems. Musson. $2.50

Service, Robert William. Collected verse. Benn. 1930. $2.50

Service, Robert William. The rhymes of a Red Cross man. Unwin. $1.35

Service, Robert William. Rhymes of a rolling stone. Benn. $1.35

Service, Robert William. The songs of a sourdough. Ryerson. 1929. $1.50

Service, Robert William. Spell of the Yukon, and other verses. Barse. $1.50

Stead, Robert. The Empire builders. Musson. $1.50

Stephen, Alexander Maitland, comp. Golden treasury of Canadian verse. Dent. 60c.

Stephen, Alexander Maitland, comp. The voice of Canada. Dent. 40c.

Stringer, Arthur. Out of Erin; songs in exile. McClelland. $2.00

Watson, Albert Durrant. Poetical works. Ryerson. $3.00

Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Lyrics and sonnets; complete edition arranged with an introduction by John W. Garvin. Nelson. 1931. $3.00

819.2 Canadian Drama

Benson, Nathaniel Anketell. Three plays for patriots. Graphic. $2.00

Contents: The paths of glory, 1812; The patriot, 1837; The leather medal. 1927.

Card, Raymond. General Wolfe; a one-act play. Nelson. 1931. 35c.

Denison, Merrill. Henry Hudson and other Canadian historical plays. Ryerson. Illus. 1931. $2.00

Six episodes in Canadian history dramatized.

Jacob, Fred. One third of a bill; five short Canadian plays. Macmillan. 1925. $1.75

Jones, James Edmund. Scenes from Dickens; trials, sketches, and plays; arranged by the Dickens Fellowship Players of Toronto. McClelland. $2.00

Massey, Vincent, ed. Canadian plays from Hart House Theatre. Macmillan. 1926. v.1, $3.00. v.2, 1927. $2.50

Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Class-room plays from Canadian history. Dent. 1931. $1.25

Stephen, Alexander Maitland. Class-room plays from Canadian industry. Dent. 1931. $1.00

Voaden, Herman A., ed. Six Canadian plays. Copp. 1930. 60c.

819.4 Canadian Essays

Blake, W. H. Brown waters and other sketches. Macmillan. $1.25

Blake, W. H. In a fishing country. Macmillan. $1.25

Burrell, Martin. Betwixt heaven and Charing Cross. Macmillan. 1928. $3.50

Deacon, William Arthur. Poteen. Graphic. 1926. $1.50

Hutton, Maurice. All the rivers run into the sea. Musson. 1928. $3.50

Hutton, Maurice. Many minds. Hodder. 1927. $3.50

Hutton, Maurice. The Greek point of view. Musson. 1925. $3.50

McArthur, Peter. Around home. Musson. 1926. Illus. $2.00

McArthur, Peter. Familiar fields. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 40c.

McArthur, Peter. Friendly acres. Musson. 1928. $1.00

819.7 Canadian Satire and Humour

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Sam Slick; ed. with a critical estimate and a bibliography by Ray Palmer Baker. McClelland. 1923. $2.00

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Sam Slick, the clockmaker; his sayings and doings. McClelland. 1929. $1.00

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Selections from Sam Slick; ed. by Paul A. W. Wallace. Ryerson. $1.50

Leacock, Stephen Butler. Literary lapses. Dodd. $2.00; Lane. 60c. Lane. $1.50

Leacock, Stephen Butler. Nonsense novels. Lane. 1925. $1.50

Leacock, Stephen Butler. Sunshine sketches of a little town. Lane. $1.50

Leacock, Stephen Butler. The Leacock book; being selections from the works of Stephen Leacock, arranged with an introduction by Ben Travers. Lane. 1930. $1.50

820 English Literature. History and Criticism

English literature in this catalogue includes American literature. By this method of grouping, all poetry and other forms of literature, whether American or English, are in one place.

Albert, Edward. A history of English literature; a practical text-book. Crowell. 1924. $2.50

Albert, Edward. A short history of English literature. Crowell. 1925. $1.00; Harrap. 1925. 75c.

Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. Dent. (Everyman's library). 1911. 90c.

Bates, Herbert. English literature. Longmans. 1918. $1.80

Blakeney, Edward Henry. A rapid survey of English literature, from Chaucer to Conrad. Blackie. 45c.

Boas, Ralph Philip, and **Smith, Edwin E.** Introduction to the study of literature. Harcourt. 1925. $1.60

Boynton, Percy Holmes. American literature; a text-book for secondary schools. Ginn. 1923. $1.60

Brooke, Stopford A. English literature from A. D. 670 to A. D. 1832. Macmillan. 1928. $1.25

Buchan, John, ed. History of English literature; with an introduction by Sir Henry Newbolt. Nelson. 1923. $2.00

Cambridge history of English literature; ed. by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. Macmillan. 15v. $7.50 ea.

Chamber's cyclopaedia of English literature; ed. by David Patrick and J. Liddell Geddie. Chambers. 1922. Illus. 3v. $18.00

Chubb, Edwin Watts. Masters of English literature. McClurg. 1914. $2.00

Collier, William F. History of English literature. Nelson. $1.75

Compton-Rickett, Arthur. A primer of English literature. Nelson. 50c.

Cousin, John W. A biographical dictionary of English literature. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Craik, George L. Manual of English literature. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Cruse, Amy. English literature through the ages. Harrap. $3.25

Cruse, Amy. Golden road in English literature. Harrap. 1931. $3.50

Cruse, Amy. Famous English books and their stories. Crowell. 1926. $2.00

Cunliffe, John William. English literature during the last half century. Macmillan. 1928. $2.50

Garnett, Richard, and **Gosse, Sir Edmund.** English literature; an illustrated record. Macmillan. 1931. 4v. $12.50

Goode, Clement Tyson, and **Shannon, Edgar Finley.** Atlas of English literature. Century. 1925. $3.00

Gosse, Sir Edmund. History of English literature of the eighteenth century. 1660-1780. Macmillan. $2.40

Groom, Bernard. A literary history of England. Longmans. 1929. $3.00

Gwynn, Stephen. Masters of English literature. Macmillan. 1929. $1.25

Hales, John Wesley, ed. Handbooks of English literature. Bell. 10v. $1.50 ea.

Herford, C. H. The age of Wordsworth, (1798-1832). Bell. $1.50
Handbooks of English literature.

Hodgson, Geraldine E. English literature; with illustrations from poetry and prose. Oxford. 1923. $1.00

Hudson, William Henry. An outline history of English literature. Bell. $1.20

King, W. H. Bookland; an introduction to English literature. Philip. 1921. (New era library). $1.00

Lang, Andrew. History of English literature from Beowulf to Swinburne. Longmans. 1912. $2.50

Legouis, Emil Hyacinthe, and **Cazamian, Louis F.** History of English literature. Macmillan. 1929. $3.75

Long, William Joseph. English literature; its history and its significance for the life of the English-speaking world. Ginn. 1909. $1.68

Long, William Joseph. Outlines of English and American literature. Ginn. 1917. $1.72

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie. An English course for everybody. Richards. 1922. $1.75

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie. Some modern authors. Richards. $2.25

Manly, John Matthews, and **Rickert, Edith.** Contemporary American literature. Harcourt. 1929. $1.50

Manly, John Matthews, and **Rickert, Edith.** Contemporary British literature. Harcourt. 1928. $1.50

Outlines for study, indexes, bibliographies.

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. English literature for boys and girls. Nelson. 1916. $3.00

Masterman, J. H. B. The age of Milton, (1632-1660). Bell. $1.50

Handbooks of English literature.

Pace, Roy Bennett. English literature. Allyn. 1927. $1.40

Pritchard, Francis Henry. Training in literary appreciation; an introduction to criticism. Harrap. 1930. 75c.

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. Studies in literature; 1st and 3d series. Putnam. 1918-1930. v.1-2, $3.75 ea; v.3, $3.15

Rich, Mabel Irene. A study of the types of literature. Century. 1924. $2.00

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. A first book of English literature. Macmillan. 1928. $1.20

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. History of nineteenth century literature. Macmillan. $2.25

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. Short history of English literature. Macmillan. 1930. $3.00

Seccombe, Thomas, and **Allen, J. W.** The age of Shakespeare, (1579-1631). Bell. 2v. v.1, Poetry and prose; v.2, The drama. $1.50 ea.

Handbooks of English literature.

Sperlin, Ottis Bedney. Studies in English-world literature. Century. 1923. $2.00

Upham, Alfred Horatio. Typical forms of English literature. Oxford. 1917. $1.25

Van Doren, Carl, and **Van Doren, Mark.** American and British literature, since 1890. Century. 1925. $1.50

Vines, Sherard. Movements in modern English poetry and prose. Oxford. 1927. $2.25

Walker, Hugh. The age of Tennyson, (1830-1870). Bell. $1.50

Handbooks of English literature.

Williams, Harold. Modern English writers; being a study of imaginative literature, 1890-1914. Sidgwick. 1925. $4.75

820.8 ENGLISH LITERATURE. COLLECTIONS

Aston, B. G., comp. Readings in English literature; from Chaucer to Dickens. Blackie. 1929. 90c.

Bullock, Constance, ed. English literary prose in the making; a collection of extracts of the period, 1350-1830, illustrating the chief changes in the development of prose style. Harrap. 90c.

Carpenter, George Rice, comp. Model English prose. Macmillan. 1905. $1.40

Goodchild, George, ed. The lore of the wanderer; an open air anthology. Dent. (Wayfarer's library). 45c.

James, Charles, ed. Great fights in literature. Dent. 1926. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Lee, Frank Harold, comp. The lure of the sea; sea lore of to-day and yesterday. Little. 1926. $2.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. The friendly town; a little book for the urbane. Methuen. 1928. $1.75

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. Good company; a rally of men. Methuen. 1921. $1.75

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. The open road; a little book for wayfarers. Methuen. 1926. $1.75

Manly, John Matthews, ed. English prose and poetry, (1137-1892). Ginn. 1916. $3.20

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. An English anthology of prose and poetry. Dent. 1921. $3.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. Noble English. Nelson. 4v. 50c. ea.

Newcomer, Alphonso Gerald, and **Andrews, Alice Elba, eds.** Twelve centuries of English poetry and prose. Scott. 1917. $2.40

Oliphant, Lancelot, ed. Great comic scenes from English literature. Gregg. $2.50

Pace, Roy Bennett, ed. Readings in American literature. Allyn. 1926. $1.40

Pace, Roy Bennett, ed. Readings in English literature. Allyn. 1918. $1.40

Pritchard, Francis Henry, ed. Selections from English prose. Harrap. 60c.

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, ed. The Oxford book of English prose. Oxford. 1925. $2.50

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, comp. Pages of English prose, (1390-1930). Oxford. 1931. $1.00

Ratcliff, Arthur James John, ed. Prose of our time. Nelson. 1931. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

821 ENGLISH POETRY

Arnold, Matthew. Selected poems. Macmillan. (Golden treasury series). $1.00

Arnold, Matthew. Sohrab and Rustum; The scholar-gypsy, and Thyrsis. Univ. of London Press. 50c.

Barham, Richard Harris (Thomas Ingoldsby, *pseud.*). The Ingoldsby legends; illus. by Arthur Rackham. Dent, $1.75

Binyon, Laurence. A Laurence Binyon anthology. Collins. 1927. $1.75

Blake, William. Poems; introduction by Alice Meynell. Blackie. 45c.

Bradby, Godfrey Fox. About English poetry. Oxford. 75c.

Bridges, Robert. Poems; standard ed. Oxford. $1.25

Brooke, Rupert. Collected poems. Dodd. 1915. $2.00; Sidgwick. $3.75

Brooke, Stopford Augustus. Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. Putnam. 1926. $3.75

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). Poems; ed. by Harriet Waters Preston. Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Browning, Robert. Complete poetical and dramatic works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $4.00

Browning, Robert. Complete poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $3.00

Browning, Robert. Poems. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Browning, Robert. Poems and plays. Scribner. 1922. $1.00

Browning, Robert. Shorter poems. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Bryant, William Cullen. Poetical works. Appleton. $2.25

Burns, Robert. Complete works and letters; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Burns, Robert. The poetical works of Robert Burns. Oxford. 1926. $1.00

Burns, Robert. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Blackie. 60c.

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury pilgrims, ed. by William Ferguson. Blackie. 60c.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales; arranged by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. Chatto. 1921. $1.50

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales; tr. into modern English verse by F. E. Hill. Longmans. 1930. $3.50

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Chaucer for schools; ed. by Mary Eliza Haweis. Scribner. $1.25

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Modern reader's Chaucer; complete poetical works, now first put into modern English. Macmillan. 1912. $2.50

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Stories from Chaucer, retold from the Canterbury tales by J. Walker McSpadden. Harrap. 1930. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Story of the Canterbury pilgrims. Stokes. 1914. Illus. $2.50

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Tales from Chaucer; the Canterbury tales done into prose by Eleanor Farjeon; illus. by W. Russell Flint. Medici. 1930. $3.00

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poems. Macmillan. $3.40

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. The ancient mariner, and other poems. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Poetical works. Macmillan; Globe, ed. $1.35. Oxford; Oxford Standard ed. $1.25

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Rime of the ancient mariner; illus. by Willy Pogány. Harrap. $3.75

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, and **Arnold, Matthew.** The ancient mariner, Kubla khan, and Christabel: Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Cooke, George Willis. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. Houghton. $3.50

Cowper, William. Poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Cowper, William. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Crump, Geoffrey H. Poets of the romantic revival. Harrap. 1927. 75c.

Darton, Frederick Joseph Harvey. The Canterbury pilgrims; tales retold from Chaucer and others; il. by Hugh Thomson. Gardner. 1904. $2.25

Davies, William H. Collected poems. Cape. 1928. $2.50

De La Mare, Walter John. ...Peacock pie; a book of rhymes. Constable. 1926. $1.35

De La Mare, Walter John. Poems, 1901 to 1918. Constable. 1925. 2v. $6.25

De La Mare, Walter John. Selected poems. Holt. 1927. $2.00

De La Mare, Walter John. Songs of childhood. Longmans. 1926. $1.40

Dobson, Austin. Complete poetical works. Oxford. Oxford Poets. $1.75

Dryden, John. The poetical works of John Dryden; edited with a memoir by W. D. Christie. Macmillan. $1.35

Fyleman, Rose. A garland of roses. Methuen. 1928. $2.50

Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson. Collected poems, 1905-25. Macmillan. 1929. $3.00

Goldsmith, Oliver. The complete poetical works; ed. with introduction and notes by Austin Dobson. Oxford. 1906. $1.00

Goldsmith, Oliver, Gray, Thomas, and **Cowper, William.** The deserted village and other poems. Elegy written in a country church-yard. The diverting history of John Gilpin. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Gray, Thomas; Collins, William; Goldsmith, Oliver; and **Cowper, William.** Gray, Collins; Goldsmith, and Cowper; contrasted by Guy Boas. Nelson. 1926. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Gray, Thomas. Poems. Oxford. $1.00

Gray, Thomas. The poetical works of Thomas Gray, ed. by Austin Lane Poole. Oxford. 1926. $1.00

Hardy, Thomas. Collected poems. Macmillan. 1928. $3.50

Henley, William Ernest. Poems. Macmillan. $3.40

Hodgson, Ralph. Poems. Macmillan. 1930. $1.00

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Complete poetical works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Housman, A. E. A Shropshire lad. Richards. 1923. 45c.; Richards. $1.00

Hubbell, Jay Broadus, and **Beaty, John Owen, comps.** An introduction to poetry. Macmillan. 1922. $2.50

Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* **Barham, Richard Harris.**

Keats, John. Poems. Routledge. (Muses series). 2v. 60c. ea.

Keats, John. Poetical works; ed. by H. Buxton Forman. Oxford. 1923. $1.00

Keats, John. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Kernahan, Coulson. Six famous living poets; introductory studies, illustrated by quotation and comment. (Masefield, Kipling, Newbolt, Baring, Noyes, Drinkwater). Butterworth. 1922. $2.25

Kilmer, Joyce. Trees and other poems. Doubleday. 1914. $1.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads and other verses. Methuen. 1929. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Collected verse. Copp. $3.50

Kipling, Rudyard. Rudyard Kipling's verse; inclusive edition, 1885-1926. Doubleday. 1929. $2.50

Kipling, Rudyard. Songs for youth. Hodder. 1924. $1.75

Lamborn, Edmund Arnold Greening. The rudiments of criticism. Oxford. 1916. $1.00

Lang, Leonora Blanche. The approach to Tennyson. Nelson. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Complete poetical works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Courtship of Miles Standish, il. by N. C. Wyeth. Houghton. $1.75

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Evangeline and The courtship of Miles Standish. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. The song of Hiawatha. Blackie. 45c.; Dent. 45c.; Houghton. 1898. (Riverside literature series). 56c.; Houghton; il. by Frederick Remington, Maxfield Parrish, and N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Tales of a Wayside Inn. Houghton. 1906. (Riverside literature series). 80c.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, and **Lowell, James Russell.** The courtship of Miles Standish and minor poems; The vision of Sir Launfal and other poems. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, and **Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Evangeline; Snow-bound and other early poems. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Lowell, James Russell. Complete poetical works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Lowell, James Russell. Vision of Sir Launfal and other poems. (See H. W. Longfellow).

Lyon, P. H. B. The discovery of poetry. Arnold, Edward. 1930. 75c.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Lays of ancient Rome. Longmans; il. by J. R. Weguelin. $1.65; Oxford; il. by E. A. Cox. $3.25

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry and The Armada; ed. by A. E. Roberts. Dent. 1921. (King's treasuries series). 45c.

Masefield, John. Collected poems. Heinemann. 1926. $2.50

Masefield, John. Selected poems. Macmillan. 1923. $2.50

Meynell, Mrs. Alice Christiana (Thompson). Poems. Scribner. 1923. $2.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. Now we are six. Methuen. 1929. $2.25

Milne, Alan Alexander. When we were very young. McClelland. $2.00; Methuen. 1929. $2.25

Milton, John. Complete poetical works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Milton, John. Poems; introduction by Sir Henry Newbolt. Nelson. 1924. $1.00

Milton, John. Poetical works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00; World's classics, 60c.

Milton, John. Works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Morris, William. Works, selected and ed. by Sir Henry Newbolt. Nelson. 1923. $1.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Collected poems. Nelson. 75c.

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Poems: new and old. Murray. $2.25

Noyes, Alfred. Collected poems. Stokes. 1913-1920. 3v. $2.75 ea.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Complete poems. Houghton. $3.00

Poe, Edgar Allan. The complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe; with a critical introduction by Charles F. Richardson. Putnam. 1902. $2.50

Riley, James Whitcomb. The best loved poems of James Whitcomb Riley based on a selection made by the author. Blue Ribbon. 1930. $1.25

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Poems; selected and edited by William Michael Rossetti. Macmillan. 1927. (Golden treasury series). $1.80

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems and translations; Standard ed. Oxford. $1.25

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems and translations, 1850-1870, together with the prose story *Hand and Soul*. Oxford. 1925. (World's classics). 60c.

Sassoon, Siegfried. Selected poems. Harrap. $2.25; Heinemann. 1925. $1.00

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The lady of the lake; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. Houghton. 1922. $1.00; Macmillan. $1.20

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The lady of the lake, ed. by O. J. Stevenson. Copp. 40c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The lay of the last minstrel; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Houghton. $1.00; Macmillan. $1.20

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The lay of the last minstrel; Lady of the lake. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Marmion; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Houghton. $1.00; Macmillan. $1.40

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Poetical works. Houghton, Cambridge ed. $3.50; Macmillan; Globe ed. $3.00

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works. Houghton, Cambridge ed. $3.50; Oxford. $1.75

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, and **Keats, John.** Shelley and Keats; contrasted by Gus Boas. Nelson. 1925. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Spenser, Edmund. The Faerie Queene. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). Book 1. 45c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea.

Spenser, Edmund. The Faerie Queen and her knights; retold by Alfred J. Church. Seeley. 1910. $1.50

Spenser, Edmund. Poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Spenser, Edmund. Stories from *The Faerie Queen*, by Mary Macleod. Gardner. 1927. $2.25

Spenser, Edmund. Works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Stebbing, William. Five centuries of English verse. Oxford. 1913. 2v. $1.00 ea.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. A child's garden of verses. Lane. 1919. $1.00

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Poems and ballads; complete ed. Scribner. 1923. $1.50

Sturgeon, Mary C. Studies of contemporary poets. Dodd. 1916. $2.50

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Selected poems. Crowell. $1.75; Heinemann. $4.50

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Idylls of the king. Macmillan. New pocket classics). 60c.; Nelson; ed. by J. Hampden. 1929. 50c.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. In memoriam. Methuen. 45c.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Poetic and dramatic works; Household ed. Houghton. $3.00

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Poetical works. Oxford. Standard ed. $2.00; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, and **Browning, Robert.** Tennyson and Browning; contrasted by Gus Boas. Nelson. 1925. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Underdown, Emily, and others. The approach to Chaucer. Nelson. 50c.

Underdown, Emily. The approach to Spenser. Nelson. 50c.

Whitman, Walt. Poems; selected and edited by W. M. Rossetti. Chatto. 1926. $1.00

Whittier, John Greenleaf. Complete poetical works; Cambridge ed. Houghton. $3.50

Williams, Charles. Poetry at present. Oxford. $2.25

Wolfe, Humbert. Cursory rhymes. Benn. 1927. $1.80

Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Wordsworth, William. Poetical works. Oxford. Oxford Standard ed. $1.25; Oxford Poets, $2.00

Wordsworth, William, and **Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.** Wordsworth and Coleridge; contrasted by Gus Boas. Nelson. 1925. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Yeats, William Butler. Early poems and stories. Macmillan. $2.50

Yeats, William Butler. Later poems. Macmillan. $2.50

Yeats, William Butler. Poems. Harrap. $4.50; Unwin. 1924. $3.25

821.08 English Poetry. Collections

Alexander, William John, ed. Shorter poems. rev. ed. Eaton. 1932. 40c.

Auslander, Joseph, and **Hill, Frank Ernest, eds.** The winged horse; the story of the poets and their poetry. Doubleday. 1927. $3.50

Bates, Katharine Lee, ed. Ballad book. Sanborn. 1890. 80c.

Binyon, Laurence, ed. The golden treasury of modern lyrics. Macmillan. 1927. (Golden treasury series). $1.00

Bishop, Phyllis M., comp. The English story in verse. Nelson. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Bridges, Robert, ed. The Chilswell book of English poetry. Longmans. 1824. $1.25

Caldwell, Thomas, ed. The golden book of modern English poetry, (1870-1920). Dent. 1930. 75c.

Carhart, George Sand, and **McGhee, Paul A., eds.** Magic casements. Macmillan. 1926. $2.00

Child, Francis James, ed. English and Scottish popular ballads; Cambridge ed. Houghton. 1904. $4.00

Clarke, George Herbert, ed. A treasury of war poetry; British and American poems of the world war, 1914-1917. Houghton. 1917. $2.00

Clarke, George Herbert, ed. A treasury of war poetry; British and American poems of the world war, 1914-1919; second series. Houghton. 1919. $2.00

Collins, A. S., ed. Treasury of English verse, new and old. Univ. Tutorial Press. 1931. $1.35

Collins, V. H., ed. Poems of action. Oxford. 2v. 1929. 60c. ea.

Cowperthwaite, W. A., and **Marshall, E. K., eds.** A treasury of verse for secondary schools. Longmans. 2v. v.1, 50c.; v.2, 60c.

Crawford, Alexander W., Perry, A. J., and **Woodhouse, A. S. P. eds.** Greater English poets, an anthology. Macmillan. 1928. $3.00

Davies, William H., ed. Jewels of song; an anthology of short poems. Cape. 1930. $1.75

De La Mare, Walter John, ed. Come hither; a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages, il. by Alec. Buckles. Knopf. 1925. $5.00

Dilworth, Ira, ed. Nineteenth century poetry. Copp. 1931. $1.00

Drinkwater, John, ed. The way of poetry. Collins. 1930. $1.00; Houghton. 1922. $2.00

Edgar, Madalen G., comp. A treasury of ballads and story poems. Harrap. 50c.

Edgar, Madalen G., and **Chilman, Eric, comps.** A treasury of verse; poems of to-day and yesterday. Harrap. 75c.

Fowler, Ethel L., ed. For your delight. Poetry Book. 1929. 75c.

Gayley, Charles Mills, Young, Clement Calhoun, and **Kurtz, Benjamin Putnam, eds.** English poetry, its principles and progress. Macmillan. 1920. $1.80

Glover, W. J., comp. New anthology of verse. Cassell. 60c.

Gummere, Francis Barton, ed. Old English ballads. Ginn. 1924. $1.60

Hall, Howard Judson, ed. Types of poetry exclusive of the drama; rev. and abridged by John Robert Moore. Ginn. 1931. $2.00

Henley, William Ernest, ed. Lyra heroica; a book of verse for boys. Macmillan. 1926. (Golden treasury series). $1.40

Lang, Andrew, ed. The blue poetry book. Longmans. $1.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. The joy of life. Methuen. 1928. 90c.

MacIntyre, Robert, ed. Ballads, ancient and modern. Nelson. 1929. 50c.

Macleod, Mary, ed. Book of ballad stories. Gardner. 1906. Illus. $2.25

Manly, John Matthews, ed. English poetry, 1170-1892. Ginn. 1907. $2.40

Methuen, Sir Algernon, ed. An anthology of modern verse. Methuen. 1929. $1.75

Monroe, Harriet, and **Henderson, Alice C., eds.** New poetry; an anthology of twentieth century verse in English. Macmillan. 1917. $2.50

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. A book of verse, chosen for students at home and abroad. Bell. 1926. 60c.

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. New paths on Helicon; an anthology. Nelson. 1927. 50c.

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. Tide of time in English poetry. Nelson. 50c.

Olcott, Frances Jenkins, ed. Story-telling ballads. Houghton. 1920. $3.00

Olcott, Frances Jenkins, ed. Story-telling poems. Houghton. 1930. Illus. $3.00

The Oxford book of American verse, (18th-20th centuries), ed. by Bliss Carman. Oxford. 1928. $3.25

The Oxford book of ballads, ed. by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford. 1920. $3.75

The Oxford book of English verse, 1250-1900; ed. by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford. 1923. $3.75

The Oxford book of Victorian verse; ed. by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford. 1922. $3.75

Page, Curtis Hidden, ed. British poets in the nineteenth century. Sanborn. 1922. $3.25

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. The golden treasury (selected and arranged with notes; together with additional poems to the end of the nineteenth century). Oxford (World's classics). 60c.

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. The golden treasury, selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language, and arranged with notes; complete edition. Macmillan. 1925. $1.75

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. The golden treasury. (Supplements the original four books with two new sections: book fifth covers English poetry from 1850 to 1900, and book sixth, American poetry: biographical notes). Crowell. 1924. $1.75

Percy, Thomas, comp. The boy's Percy; ed. by Sidney Lanier. Scribner. 1927. Illus. $2.25

Percy, Thomas, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry; ed. with introduction, notes, glossary, by H. B. Wheatley. Unwin. 3v. $9.30

Perkins, Derrick Leslie John, ed. History and poetry; a book of verses bearing upon British history from 1603 to 1837. Nelson. 1926. (The teaching of English series). $1.50

Poems of to-day; first and second series. Sidgwick. 1929-1930. $1.00

Compiled by The English Association.

Repplier, Agnes, ed. A book of famous verse. Houghton. $1.75; Houghton. $2.00

Representative poetry. Univ. of Toronto Press, 4th ed. 1924. $2.50

Reynolds, E. E., ed. Twenty-two story poems. Harrap. 1929. 60c.

Scollard, Clinton, and **Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle, comps.** Bird lover's anthology. Houghton. 1930. $2.00

Scott, Robert P., and **Wallas, Kathleen T., comps.** The call of the homeland; a collection of English verse from early to recent times. Blackie. 1930. $1.10

Sidgwick, Frank, ed. Ballads and poems illustrating English history. Cambridge. 75c.

Simpson, A. A. Le M., ed. Young Pegasus; a first anthology of verse. Bell. 75c.

Some British ballads; illustrated by Arthur Rackham. Heinemann. $3.25

Stevenson, Burton Egbert, ed. Home book of modern verse. Holt. 1925. $7.50

Stevenson, Burton Egbert, ed. Home book of verse for young folks, illus. by Willy Pogány. Holt. 1915. $3.50

Teasdale, Sara, comp. Rainbow gold, illus. by Dugald Walker. Macmillan. 1922. $2.00

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Modern American and British poetry; with suggestions for study, by E. O. Hart. Harcourt. 1928. $1.20

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Modern British poetry; a critical anthology. Harcourt. 1925. $1.60

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. This singing world. Harcourt. 1923. $3.00

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Yesterday and to-day; an anthology of poets born during the 19th century. Harcourt. 1927. $1.04

Van Doren, Mark, ed. Anthology of world poetry, in English translations. Boni. 1929. $5.00

Van Doren, Mark, and **Lapolla, Garibaldi M., eds.** Junior anthology of world poetry. Boni. 1929. $3.50

A selection of poems from Van Doren's *Anthology of world poetry.*

Walters, Lettice D'Oyly, comp. An anthology of recent poetry. Harrap. 45c.

Ward, T. Humphrey, ed. English poets. Macmillan. 1901-18. 5v. $2.00 ea.

Wilkinson, Mrs. Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow), ed. New voices; new ed. Macmillan. 1921. $2.25

Wilson, Richard, comp. Pattern poetry, Part IV; poems of yesterday and to-day. Nelson. 1931. 50c.

822 ENGLISH DRAMA. PLAYS

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Admirable Crichton; a comedy. Copp. $2.10; Scribner. $1.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Alice sit-by-the-fire. Hodder. 1919. $1.50

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Dear Brutus. Copp. $1.20; Scribner. $1.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Half hours. Copp. $2.40; Scribner. $1.25

Contents: Pantaloon; Twelve-pound look; Rosalind; The will.

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. A kiss for Cinderella; a comedy. Hodder. 1920. $1.50

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Mary Rose; a play in three acts. Hodder. 1924. $1.50

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Peter Pan; or, The boy who would not grow up. Hodder. 1928. $1.50

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Plays. Hodder. 1928. $1.50; Plays, complete in one volume. Scribner. 1928. $5.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Quality Street. Copp. $1.20; Scribner. $1.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Representative plays. Scribner. 1926. $1.60

Contents: Quality Street; Admirable Crichton; What every woman knows; Dear Brutus; Twelve-pound look; The old lady shows her medals.

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. What every woman knows; a comedy. Hodder. 1924. $1.50

Burrill, Edgar White. Master Skylark; or, Will Shakespeare's ward. Century. 1916. $1.50

Dramatization of John Bennett's work of the same name.

Cunliffe, John William. Modern English playwrights. Harper. 1927. $3.00

Drinkwater, John. Abraham Lincoln; a play. Copp. (Copp Clark literature series). 40c.

Drinkwater, John. Mary Stuart; a play. Sidgwick. 1923. $1.00

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron. Five plays. Little. 1917. $1.65

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron. Plays of gods and men. Putnam. 1925. $1.75

Goldsmith, Oliver. The plays of Oliver Goldsmith, together with *The Vicar of Wakefield.* Oxford. 1909. $1.00

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer; ed. by John Hampden. Dent. 1926. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), lady. Seven short plays. Putnam. 1915. $2.00

Contents: Spreading the news; Hyacinth Halvie; The rising of the moon; The jackdaw; The workhouse ward; The travelling man; The gaol gate.

Gregory, Isabella Augusta (Persse), lady. Three wonder plays. Putnam. 1923. $2.00

Hardy Thomas. The dynasts; an epic-drama of the war with Napoleon. Macmillan. 1926. $3.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. First plays. Chatto. 1928. $1.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. Second plays. Chatto. 1928. $1.00

Contents: Make-believe; Mr. Pim passes by; The romantic age; The Camberley triangle; The stepmother.

Milne, Alan Alexander. Three plays. Chatto. 1928. $1.00

Contents: Dover road; The truth about Blayds; The great Broxopp.

Nicoll, Allardyce. British drama, an historical survey from the beginnings to the present time. Crowell. 1925. $3.00; Harrap. 1928. $3.25

Noyes, Alfred. Sherwood; or, Robin Hood and the three kings; a play in five acts. Stokes. 1921. School and acting ed. $1.75

Parker, Louis M. Disraeli; a play in four acts. Copp. 1931. 50c.

Shaw, George Bernard. Saint Joan. Constable. 1924. $1.75

Shaw, George Bernard. Plays pleasant. Constable. 1926. $2.25

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. Plays. Macmillan. 1925. (Library of English classics). $3.00

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler. The rivals, and The school for scandal. Macmillan. 1907. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Synge, John Millington. The playboy of the Western world. Allen & Unwin. 1929. $1.00

Synge, John Millington. Riders to the sea; a play in one act. Luce. 1911. 75c.

Wilde, Oscar. The importance of being earnest; a trivial comedy for serious people. Methuen. 1927. 75c.

822.08 ENGLISH DRAMA. COLLECTIONS

Bayliss, A. E. M., ed. Junior one-act plays of to-day. Harrap. 60c.

Browne, Horace B., ed. Short plays from Dickens, for the use of amateur and school dramatic societies. Chapman. 1910. $1.00

Butler, Mildred Allen. Literature dramatized for classroom use. Harcourt. 1926. $1.00

Cohen, Helen Louise, ed. One-act plays by modern authors; text-book ed. Harcourt. 1921. $2.25

Dickinson, Thomas Herbert, ed. Chief contemporary dramatists; school ed. Houghton. 1915-1921. $3.50

Hampden, John, ed. Eight modern plays for juniors. Nelson. 1927. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Hampden, John, ed. Nine modern plays. Nelson. 1926. (Teaching of English series.) 50c.

Hampden, John, ed. Ten modern plays. Nelson. 1928. (Teaching of English series.) 50c.

Headland, A. R., and **Treble, Henry Arthur.** A dramatic reader. Oxford. 4v. 75c. ea.

Knickerbocker, Edwin Van Berghen, ed. Plays for classroom interpretation. Holt. 1921. $1.20

Law, Frederick Houk, ed. Modern plays, short and long. Century. 1924. $1.50

Leonard, Sterling Andrus, ed. Atlantic book of modern plays. Little. 1921. $1.50

Marriott, Joseph Weston, ed. One-act plays of to-day. Harrap. 1929. $1.10

Marriott, Joseph Weston, ed. One-act plays of to-day. 2d series. Harrap. 1929. $1.10

Marriott, Joseph Weston, ed. One-act plays of to-day. Harrap. 1929. 3rd series. $1.10; Harrap. 1930. 4th series, $1.10

Oakden, E. C., and **Sturt, Mary.** Pattern plays; a book of plays and play making. Nelson. 1925. 50c.

Plays of to-day. Sidgwick. 1925. 2v. $1.50 ea.

Shay, Frank, comp. One thousand and one plays for the little theatre. Appleton. 1923. $1.00

List of short plays suitable for use by amateurs.

Smith, Alice Mary, ed. Short plays by representative authors. Macmillan. 1920. 80c.

Smith, Evelyn, comp. Form-room plays. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 3v. 45c. ea.

Smith, Evelyn, comp. Plays from literature, senior book. Nelson. 50c.

Thomas, Charles Swain, ed. Atlantic book of junior plays. Atlantic Monthly. 1924. $1.90

Tucker, Samuel Marion, comp. Twelve one-act plays for study and production. Ginn. 1929. $1.48

Village Drama Society. Junior plays committee. A list of plays for young players and others. Nelson. 1928. (Teaching of English series). 60c.

Webber, James Plaisted, and **Webster, Hanson Hart, eds.** One-act plays for secondary schools; school ed. Houghton. 1923. $1.40

Webber, James Plaisted, and **Webster, Hanson Hart, eds.** Short plays for junior and senior high schools. Houghton. 1925. $1.28

822.3 SHAKESPEARE. WORKS. BOOKS ABOUT SHAKESPEARE

NOTE: The plays of Shakespeare are published separately in so many editions that it is unnecessary to include them in this catalogue. Canadian publishers will gladly supply descriptive lists and prices.

Bartlett, John. New and complete concordance; a verbal index to words, phrases, and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare, with a supplementary concordance to the poems. Macmillan. 1894. $12.50

Black, Ebenezer Charlton, Black, Agnes Knox, and **Freeman, Jennie Y.** An introduction to Shakespeare. Ginn. 1930. 80c.

Boas, Frederick Samuel. Introduction to the reading of Shakespeare. Oxford. 1927. (World's manuals). 75c.

Bradley, Andrew Cecil. Shakespearean tragedy. Macmillan. 1929. $3.75

Crump, Geoffrey Herbert. A guide to the study of Shakespeare. Heath. $1.00

Cunliffe, Richard John, ed. A new Shakespearean dictionary. Blackie. 1929. 75c.

De Reyes, C. M. On the acting of Shakespeare's plays. Blackie. 1929. 75c.

Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare; his mind and art. Harper. 1918. $2.50

Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare primer. Macmillan. 55c.

Hapgood, Norman. Why Janet should read Shakespeare. Century. 1929. $2.50

Hazlitt, William. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. Dent. 1907. 90c.; Macmillan. (Library English classics). $3.00; Oxford. 60c.

Holinshed, Raphael. Chronicle as used in Shakespeare's plays. Dent. 1927. 90c.

Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell (Murphy). Characteristics of women. Houghton. $2.50

Kaufman, Paul. Outline guide to Shakespeare. Century. 1924. $1.75

Lamb, Charles, and **Lamb, Mary.** Tales from Shakespeare. Dent; il. by Arthur Rackham. 1909. $2.75. Harper; il. by Louis Rhead. 1918. $1.75. Macmillan; il. by Maud and Miska Petersham. 1923. $1.75. Nelson; new ed. il. by Norman M. Price. 1926. $1.75

Lamborn, Edmund Arnold Greening, and **Harrison, George Bagshawe.** Shakespeare; the man and his stage. Oxford. 1924. (World's manuals). 75c.

Lang, Leonora Blanche. The approach to Shakespeare. Nelson. (Teaching of English series). 50c.

Lee, Sir Sidney. Life of William Shakespeare. Macmillan. 1916. $3.25

Macleod, Mary. The Shakespeare story book. Gardner. 1911. 90c.

Masefield, John. William Shakespeare. Holt. 1911. $1.00

Neilson, William Allan, and **Thorndike, Ashley Horace.** Facts about Shakespeare. Macmillan. 1913. $1.50

Nicoll, Allardyce. Studies in Shakespeare. Hogarth. 1927. $1.25

Onions, Charles Talbut. Shakespeare glossary. Oxford. 1919. $1.50

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. Historical tales from Shakespeare. Arnold, Edward. 75c.

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. Shakespeare's workmanship. Unwin. 1927. $2.75

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Shakespeare. Macmillan. 1928. (English men of letters series). $1.25

Rolfe, William James. Shakespeare the boy. Harper. Illus. $1.75 and $2.00

Shakespeare, William. Cassell's illustrated Shakespeare; ed. by Furnivall and Munro. Cassell. $3.50

Shakespeare, William. Complete dramatic and poetic works; ed. by William Allan Neilson. Houghton. Cambridge ed. $4.00; students' Cambridge ed. $3.00

Shakespeare, William. Fifteen plays of Shakespeare with a glossary; abridged from the *Oxford Shakespeare Glossary* of Charles Talbut Onions. Oxford. 1916. $1.25

Shakespeare, William. Forty-minute plays from Shakespeare, comp. by Frederick George Barker. Macmillan. 1924. 80c.

Shakespeare, William. Longman's school Shakespeare; ed. by A. V. Houghton. Longmans. $1.50

Twelve plays without notes; expurgated, with glossary.

Shakespeare, William. The Oxford Shakespeare, complete in one volume; ed. by W. J. Craig, with a glossary. Oxford. $1.35

Shakespeare, William. Songs; ed. by Tucker Brooke. Morrow. 1929. $1.50

Shakespeare, William. Songs and sonnets. Macmillan. 1926. (Golden treasury series). $1.00

Shakespeare, William. Works; complete in one volume; Globe ed. Macmillan. $1.35

Slaughter, Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor). Shakespeare and the heart of a child. Macmillan. 1922. $1.75

Smeaton, Oliphant. Shakespeare; his life and work. Dent. 90c.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace. Shakespeare's theatre. Macmillan. 1916. $3.00

824 English Essays

Addison, Joseph. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley; reprint from the *Spectator.* Macmillan. $1.40

Addison, Joseph. Essays from Addison; selected and edited by John Henry Fowler. Macmillan. (English literature series). 45c.

Addison, Joseph. Essays; selected and ed. by John Richard Green. Macmillan. $1.40

Addison, Joseph, and **Steele, Richard.** Sir Rogers de Coverley and other essays from the *Spectator.* Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Alpha of the Plough, *pseud. See* **Gardiner, Alfred George.**

Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. First and second series. Macmillan. 1924. $2.00 ea.

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Essays. Macmillan; ed. by W. Aldis Wright. $2.00; Oxford. $1.00

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Essays and colours of good and evil, with notes and glossarial index by W. Aldis Wright. Macmillan. 1926. (Golden treasury series). $1.00

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Selections, with essays by Macaulay and S. R. Gardiner; ed. by P. E. and E. F. Matheson. Oxford. 1922. $1.00

Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, *pseud.*). Adventures in contentment. Doubleday. $2.00

Baker, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, *pseud.*). Adventures in understanding. Doubleday. $2.50

Belloc, Hilaire. A picked company; being a selection from the writings of H. Belloc. Methuen. 1929. 60c.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. From a college window. Murray. 1906. $1.50; Nelson. 75c.

Burroughs, John. Birds and bees, sharp eyes, and other papers. Copp. (Copp Clark literature series). 40c.-50c.; Houghton. 56c.

Burroughs, John. Birds and poets. Houghton. $2.25

Burroughs, John. Wake-Robin. Houghton. $2.25

Burroughs, John. Winter sunshine. Houghton. $2.25

Carlyle, Thomas. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Cambridge. 1911. 75c.; Harrap. $1.00

Carlyle, Thomas. Sartor resartus. Harrap. $1.00; Oxford. 1920. (World's classics). 60c.

Carlyle, Thomas. Selections; ed. by Henry W. Boynton. Allyn. 65c.

Century of essays; an anthology of English essayists. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. All things considered. Methuen. $1.00

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Tremendous trifles. Harrap. 1909. $2.25

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Essays. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Nelson. $1.00

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Essays; first series. Essays; second series. Harrap. $1.00 ea.

Gardiner, Alfred George (Alpha of the Plough, *pseud.*): Leaves in the wind. Dent. 1920. $1.75

Gardiner, Alfred George (Alpha of the Plough, *pseud.*). Pebbles on the shore. Dent. $1.75

Grayson, David, *pseud. See* **Baker, Ray Stannard.**

Hazlitt, William. Table talk. Dent. 1908. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast table. Dent. 90c.; Oxford. 1928. (World's classics). 60c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The poet at the breakfast table. Dent. 90c.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The professor at the breakfast table. Dent. 90c.

Hudson, William Henry. A traveller in little things. Dent. 1921. $1.75

Irving, Washington. The sketch book. Macmillan. 1900. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Irving, Washington. The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Putnam. 1925. $2.50

Contents: Rip Van Winkle; Legend of Sleepy Hollow; Christmas ,etc.

Lamb, Charles. The essays of Elia. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Harrap. $1.00; Macmillan. 1929. $1.50

Lamb, Charles. The essays of Elia; with introduction and notes by Alfred Ainger. Macmillan. 1929. $2.00

Lamb, Charles. Last essays of Elia. Harrap. $1.00

Lowell, James Russell. Selected literary essays. Houghton. (Riverside college series). $1.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall. Fireside and sunshine. Methuen. 1927. $1.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall. Loiterer's harvest. Methuen. $1.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall. Old lamps for new. Macmillan. 1911. $1.50; Methuen. $1.00

Lynd, Robert. Selected essays. Dent. 1923. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Historical essays. Scribner. $1.00

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Selections from Macaulay; letters, prose, speeches, and poetry; ed. by E. V. Downs and G. L. Davies. Methuen. 1931. $1.00

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Selections from Macaulay's prose. Harper. $1.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. If I may. Methuen. 1928. $1.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. Not that it matters. Methuen. 1925. $1.00

Morley, Christopher Darlington. Essays. Doubleday. 1928. $3.50

Priestley, John Boynton. Open house. Heinemann. 1929. $1.50

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. On the art of reading. Cambridge. 1924. $1.50

Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Essays. Scribner. $1.00

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Familiar studies of men and books. Chatto. $1 00; Collins. 75c. and $1.25; Nelson. 60c. and $1.00

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Virginibus puerisque, and Essays and studies. Blackie. 75c.; Nash. 75c.; Nelson. $1.00

Thoreau, Henry David. Walden; or, Life in the woods. Houghton. (Riverside literature series). 80c.

Tomlinson, Henry Major. Old junk. Cape. 1927. $1.00

Van Dyke, Henry. Days off, and other digressions. Scribner. 1907. $2.50

Van Dyke, Henry. Fisherman's luck and some other uncertain things. Scribner. $2.50

Warner, Charles Dudley. My summer in a garden. Houghton. 1898. $2.00

824.08 English Essays. Collections

Barnes, H., ed. Essays old and new. Harrap. 60c.

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of, ed. The hundred best English essays. Cassell. 1929. $2.50

Chamberlain, Essie, ed. Essays, old and new. Harcourt. 1926. $1.60

Essays by modern masters. Methuen. 45c.

Contents: Belloc, Chesterton, Lucas, Lynd, and A. A. Milne.

Heydrick, Benjamin Alexander, ed. Familiar essays of to-day. Scribner. 1930. $1.00

Law, Frederick Houk, ed. Modern essays and stories. Century. 1922. $1.25

McCullough, Bruce Walker, and **Burgum, Edwin Berry, eds.** A book of modern essays. Scribner. $2.00

Morley, Christopher Darlington, ed. Modern essays; first and second series. Harcourt. 1921-24. 2v. $2.00 ea.

Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed. Essays and essayists. Nelson. 1925. 50c.

From Montaigne and Bacon to Maurice Hewlett and Robert Lynd.

Peacock, W., ed. Selected English essays. Oxford. (World's classics). 60c.

Pence, Raymond Woodbury, ed. Essays by present-day writers. Macmillan. 1924. $2.00

Pritchard, Francis Henry, ed. Essays of to-day. Harrap. 1929. 75c.

Pritchard, Francis Henry, ed. Great essays of all nations. Harrap. $2.50

Selected modern English essays. Oxford. 1925. (World's classics). 60c.

Treble, Henry Arthur, and **Vallins, George Henry, eds.** Narrative essays and sketches. Harrap. 75c.

Winbolt, S. E., ed. Short essays for schools. Oxford. 1917. $1.00

825 English Oratory. Speeches

Cody, Sherwin, ed. Selection from the world's great orations, illustrative of the history of oratory and the art of public speaking; 12th ed. McClurg. $1.50

Fowler, John Henry, ed. British orators. Macmillan. 45c.

Jones, Edgar R., ed. Selected English speeches from Burke to Gladstone. Oxford. 1913. (World's classics). 60c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Speeches and letters, 1832 to 1865. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

O'Neill, James Milton, ed. Modern short speeches. Century. 1923. $1.75

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois, ed. Masterpieces of modern oratory. Ginn. 1906. $1.60

826 English Letters

Anderson, H. English letters selected from the correspondence of great authors. Longmans. 70c.

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of, ed. The five hundred best English letters. Cassell. 1931. $3.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed. The gentlest art; a choice of letters by entertaining hands. Methuen. 1927. $1.00

Wishart, John, ed. Selected English letters. Dent. 1921. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

827 English Satire and Humour

Carroll, Lewis (*pseud.* **of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson).** The hunting of the snark; an agony in eight fits. Macmillan. 1928. Illus. $1.00

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck. The Bab ballads. Macmillan. 1912. $2.00

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck. The Bab ballads; with which are included Songs of a Savoyard. Macmillan. 1926. Illus. $3.00

Herbert, Alan Patrick. Laughing Ann, and other poems. Benn. 1929. $1.00

James, Cairns, ed. The golden humorous reciter, prose and verse. Seeley. 1923. $2.25

Lear, Edward. A book of nonsense, with Struwwelpeter, and other absurdities, by various authors. Dent. 1927. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Melville, Helen, and **Melville Lewis, eds.** An anthology of humorous verse; Herrick to Owen Seaman. Harrap. 1931. $1.00

Milne, Alan Alexander. Those were the days. Methuen. 1929. $2.25

Priestley, John Boynton. English humour. Longmans. 1930. $1.00

Priestley, John Boynton. The English comic characters. Lane. 1925. $1.00

Pritchard, Francis Henry, ed. Humour of to-day. Harrap. 1927. $1.00

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. Dutton; illus. by Arthur Rackham. $1.00. Harper; illus. by Louis Rhead. $1.75. Macmillan; illus. by Willy Pogány. $2.50. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Thomas, Mary Roenah, comp. Young folks' book of mirth. Lothrop. 1924. $2.00

830 German and Scandinavian Literature

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, von. Faust; done into English verse in the original metres with commentary and notes by W. H. Vander Smissen, with an introduction by Sir Robert Falconer. Dent. $4.50

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, von. Faust; a tragedy; tr. by Bayard Taylor. Houghton. Part I. 1908. $1.08; full text, $4.00

Hartley, Roland English, and **Hartley, Elsa Burkhard.** Hűben and Drűben. Copp. $1.16

Four original short plays in German adapted for the second year in high schools.

Hatfield, James Taft, ed. German lyrics and ballads, with a few epigrammatic poems. Heath. 1924. $1.30

Ibsen, Henrik. Doll's house, The wild duck, and The lady from the sea; tr. by R. Farquharson Sharp. Dent. 1910. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Ibsen, Henrik. Peer Gynt; a dramatic poem; tr. by R. Ellis Roberts. Little. 1913. $1.75

Robertson, John George. History of German literature. Putnam. $3.50

Robertson, John George The literature of Germany, 1905-1913. Butterworth. (Home university library). $1.00

Thomas, Calvin. History of German literature. Appleton. 1909. $2.50

Thomas, Edward. Norse tales. Oxford. 75c.

840 French Literature

Chanson de Roland. Song of Roland; tr. into English prose by Isabel Butler. Houghton. 1904. (Riverside literature series). 44c.

Kastner, Leon Emile, and **Atkins, Henry G.** A short history of French literature. Blackie. 1926. $1.75

La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables; rendered into English by F. C. Tilney. Dent. 1913. 75c.

La Fontaine, Jean de A hundred fables; with illus. by Percy J. Billinghurst. Lane. $1.75

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Bluebird; a fairy play in six acts; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Methuen. 1929. $1.75

Rostand, Edmond Eugène Alexis. Cyrano de Bergerac; an heroic comedy in five acts; tr. by Charles Renauld. Stokes. 1899. $1.25

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman. Short history of French literature. Oxford. 1898. $3.25

From the earliest times to the close of the 19th century.

Strachey, Lytton. Landmarks in French literature. Butterworth. 1929. (Home university library). 60c.

850 Italian Literature

Dante Alighieri. Stories from Dante, by Susan Cunnington. Harrap. 1926. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Dante Alighieri. The vision; or, Hell, purgatory, and paradise; tr. by Henry F. Cary. Oxford. 1911. $1.75

860 Spanish Literature

Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James. Spanish literature, a primer. Oxford. 1922. $1.20

Ford, Jeremiah Dinas Matthias. Main currents of Spanish literature. Holt. 1919. $2.00

Wilson, Calvin Dill. Story of the Cid for young people. Lothrop. Illus. $1.50

870 Latin Literature

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Letters of a Roman gentleman, selected from the correspondence of Cicero, and tr. by A. P. McKinley. Houghton. 1926. $4.00

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Orations against Catiline; ed. by A. S. Wilkins. Macmillan. $1.00

Horace. The works of Horace rendered into English prose by James Lonsdale and Samuel Lee. Macmillan. $1.35

Lawler, Lillian Beatrice. Easy Latin plays. Macmillan. 1929. 80c.

Mackail, John William. Latin literature. Scribner. 1895. $1.75

Pym, Dora, ed. Readings from the literature of ancient Rome, in English translation. Harrap. 1921. $1.00

Virgin. Aeneid for boys and girls; told from Virgil in simple language. Macmillan. 1908. $1.75

Virgil. Stories from the Aeneid; by Herbert Lord Havell. Crowell. 1923. $1.75; Harrap. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Virgil. Stories from Virgil; by Alfred John Church. Seeley. $1.50

Virgil. Virgil's Aeneid, done into English prose by John William Mackail. Macmillan. $2.25

Virgil. The works of Virgil rendered into English prose by James Lonsdale and Samuel Lee. Macmillan. $1.35

880 Greek Literature

Aesop's and other fables. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Aesop. Fables. Dent. $1.75. Heinemann; illus. by Arthur Rackham. $2.25. Nelson. 75c.

Butcher, Samuel Henry. Some aspects of the Greek genius; 3d ed. Macmillan. 1916. $3.00

Church, Alfred John. Stories from the Greek tragedians. Dodd. 1879. $1.50

Colum, Padraic. Adventures of Odysseus, and The tale of Troy; illus. by Willy Pogány. Macmillan. 1918. $2.00

Herodotus. Stories from Herodotus; by Herbert Lord Havell. Harrap. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Homer. The Iliad of Homer; done into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers. Macmillan. 1929. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Homer. The Odyssey of Homer; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and Andrew Lang. Macmillan. 1927. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Macmillan. $1.35

Homer. Odyssey; tr. by G. H. Palmer; il. by N. G. Wyeth. Houghton. 1891. $2.50

Homer. Stories from the Iliad; by Herbert Lord Havell. Crowell. 1923. $1.75

Homer. The story of the Iliad, by Alfred John Church. Seeley. 1923. $1.50

Homer. Stories from the Odyssey; by Herbert Lord Havell. Crowell. 1923. $1.75

Homer. The story of the Odyssey, by Alfred John Church. Seeley. 1914. $1.50

Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses, adapted from Chapmans' trans. of the Odyssey. Cambridge. 1921. 75c.

Livingstone, Richard Winn, ed. The pageant of Greece. Oxford. 1923. $2.00; Oxford. 75c.

Pym, Dora, comp. Readings from the literature of ancient Greece, in English translations. Harrap. 1924. $1.00

Scott, John Adams. Homer and his influence. Longmans. 1925. $1.75

Wright, John, ed. Masterpieces of Greek literature. Houghton. 1902. $2.00

890 LITERATURE OF OTHER LANGUAGES

Firdausi. Epic of kings; hero tales of ancient Persia; retold from Firdausi's *Shahnameh*, by Helen Zimmern; il. by Wilfred Jones. Macmillan. 1926. $2.50

900 HISTORY

Davies W. Watkin. How to read history. Hodder. 1924. 75c.

901 HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION

Seignobos, Charles. History of civilization; tr. by Arthur Herbert Wilde and M. R. Wiseman; ed. by J. A. James. Scribner. 1906-09. 3v. $1.48 ea.

903 REFERENCE BOOKS

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Historic note book; with an appendix and battles. Lippincott. 1891. $5.00

Dictionary of dates. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Haydn's dictionary of dates. Putnam. 1911.

Specially valuable for school use, but difficult to obtain.

Larned, Josephus Nelson. New Larned history for ready reference reading and research. Nichols, C. A. 1922-24. 12v. $105.00

Ploetz, Karl Julius. Manual of universal history. Houghton. 1925. $5.00; students' ed. $4.00

Putnam, George Palmer. Putnam's handbook of universal history. Putnam. 1927. $3.00

Smith, E. F. Dictionary of dates. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

904 MISCELLANEOUS WORKS

Cable, Boyd, *pseud.* *See* **Ewart, Ernest Andrew.**

Creasy, Sir Edward. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. Dent. 90c.; Harper. 1918. $1.75

Ewart, Ernest Andrew. (**Boyd Cable,** *pseud.*). British battles of destiny. Nelson. 1926. $1.50

Lang, Andrew, ed. Red true story book. Longmans. 1904. $1.75; Longmans. 1919. $1.50

Masefield, John. A book of discoveries. Gardner. $2.25

Oakden, Ellen C., and Sturt, Mary. Growing up; how one did it in different times and places. Kegan. 1930. $1.50

Stewart, Rupert. The book of the Victoria Cross. Hutchinson. 1928. $1.75

A record of all those who have won the Victoria cross from its institution to the present day.

Stuart, Dorothy Margaret. The boy through the ages. Harrap. 1927. $2.25

Whitton, F. E. The decisive battles of modern times. Constable. 1923. $3.60

907 TEACHING HISTORY

Dymond, D. A handbook for history teachers; 2d ed. rev. Methuen. 1929. $2.00

Findlay, Joseph John. History and its place in education with special reference to English schools and colleges. Univ. of London Press. 1923. $1.10

Hasluck, Eugene Lewis. The teaching of history. Macmillan. 1920. $2.00

Jarvis, Charles Hooper. The teaching of history. Oxford. 1917. $1.65

Johnson, Henry. Teaching of history in elementary and secondary schools. Macmillan. 1915. $1.80

Klapper, Paul. The teaching of history. Appleton. 1926. $1.75

Seeley, C. P. Hints at the teaching of history. Ryerson. 1927. $1.25

Tryon, Rolla Milton. The teaching of history in junior and senior high school. Ginn. 1921. $1.60

909 General History

Bayliss, A. E. M., and **Herrick, P. E., eds.** A pageant of history. Harrap. 1929. 60c.

Burns, C. Delisle. A short history of the world. Gollancz. 1928. $4.75

Cambridge modern history. Macmillan. 1902-12. 13v. $7.50 ea. v.6, The eighteenth century; v.8, The French Revolution; v.14, Atlas. $12.00

Davies, Herbert Abraham. An outline history of the world. Oxford. 1928. $2.25

Flenley, Ralph. Modern Europe and the world. Dent. 1931. Illus. $2.50

Happold, F. Crossfield. The adventure of man; a brief history of the world. Christophers. 1926. $1.35

Highroads of history. Nelson. 15v. Some titles in this series are: Modern Britain, 1688-1918, $1.00; Highroads of British history, 90c.; Highroads of Empire history, 90c.; Highroads of European history, $1.00; Highroads of social history, 90c.; Allies, foes, and neutrals, $1.00

Hoskyn, Elizabeth Louisa. British Dominions beyond the seas. Macmillan. 1922. (Peeps at history series). 75c.

Keatinge, Maurice Walter, and **Frazer, N. L.** An introduction to world history. Black. 1929. $1.35

Ketelbey, Doris Mabel. A history of modern times from 1789 to the present day. Harrap. 1929. $2.50

King-Hall, Stephen. Letters to Hilary. Benn. 1928. $2.50

History of the world told in letters to a child.

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Our empire story; rev. ed. Jack. 1920. $3.50

Contents: Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India.

Morris, Guy Wilfrid, and **Wood, Leonard Southerden.** The English-speaking nations. Oxford. 1925. $1.50

Myers, Philip Van Ness. General history. Ginn. 1927. $2.00

O'Neill, Elizabeth. The world's story. Nelson. 1925. $3.00

Parsons, Geoffrey. Stream of history. Scribner. 1928. $5.00

Perkins, Clarence. Introduction to world history; ed. by G. J. Reeves and John C. Saul. Ed. Bk. 1930. $1.62

These eventful years, the twentieth century in the making, as told by many of its makers; ed. by F. H. Hooper. Britannica Inc. 2v. Illus. $5.75

Van Loon, Hendrik. The story of mankind. Harrap. 1929. $2.25

Wells, Herbert George. Outline of history. Garden City. 2v. in 1. $1.00

Wells, Herbert George. Short history of the world. Macmillan. 1922. $4.00

910 Geography. Travels. Explorations

Benson, Stella. The little world. Macmillan. 1926. $1.00

Bridges, T. C. The book of discovery. Harrap. 1928. $2.25

Brooks, Noah. Story of Marco Polo. Century. 1898. Illus. $1.75

Buchan, John. A book of escapes and hurried journeys. Houghton. 1923. $2.50; Nelson. 1923. 75c.; Nelson. 1923. $1.50

Buchan, John. The last secrets; the final mysteries of exploration. Houghton. 1924. $2.50; Nelson. 1927. 75c.

Carpenter, Frank George. How the world is housed. Am. Bk. 1911. 96c.

Chamberlain, James Franklin. How we are sheltered. Macmillan. 1924. 90c.

Chamberlain, James Franklin. How we travel. Macmillan. 1924. 90c.

Dickie, Donalda J. The book of boys and girls round the world. Dent. Illus. $1.00

A trip round the world with visits to boys and girls in many lands.

Fairgrieve, James. Geography and world power. Dutton. 1927. $2.25; Univ. of London Press. $1.50

Fairgrieve, James, and **Young, Ernest.** Human geography; the imperial commonwealth. British Books. 1931. 2v. $17.00

A new geography of the British Empire.

Franck, Harry Alverson. Vagabond journey around the world. Century. 1910. $5.00

Franck, Harry Alverson. Working my way around the world. 1918. Century. $2.00

Fraser, Sir John Foster. Round the world on a wheel. Methuen. 1925. $3.00

Hakluyt, Richard. Heroes from Hakluyt, ed. by Charles Finger. Holt. 1928. $3.00

Hakluyt, Richard. Tales from Hakluyt; selected by Frank Elias. Black. $1.00

Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages and discoveries; tales of Queen Elizabeth's adventurers, retold from Hakluyt by Alice D. Greenwood. S.P.C.K. 1917. 75c.

Hammerton, John Alexander, ed. Peoples of all nations. Amal. Press. Fleetway House. 1922-24. 7v. $14.70

Peoples of all nations, their life to-day and the story of their past, by our foremost writers of travel, anthropology, and history.

Harlow, Vincent Todd, ed. Voyages of great pioneers. Oxford. 1929. 2v. $1.00 ea.

Hedin, Sven. From pole to pole; a book for young people. Macmillan. 1928. $4.00

Johnston, Sir Harry, and Guest, Leslie Haden, eds. The world of to-day; the marvels of nature and the creations of man. Putnam. 1924-25. Illus. 4v. $5.00 ea.

Lansing, Marion Florence. Great moments in exploration. Doubleday. 1928. $2.50

Moss, F. G. People and homes in many lands. Harrap. 1930. Illus. 75c.

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Book of the long trail. Longmans. 1926. $2.00

Accounts of nine great explorers.

Parkin, Sir George Robert. Round the Empire. Cassell. 1927. 90c.

Power, Rhoda. The age of discovery from Marco Polo to Henry Hudson. Putnam. 1927. (Junior history series). 75c.

Putnam, David Binney. David goes voyaging. Putnam. 1925. Illus. $1.75

Scott, Sir George. Marco Polo. Black. 1927. (Peeps at great explorers series). 75c.

Seers, A. Waddingham. The story of early English travel and discovery. Harrap. 1923. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Smith, B. Webster. Some triumphs of modern explorers. Blackie. Illus. $1.25

Stuart, Dorothy Margaret. The book of other lands. Harrap. $2.25

Synge, Margaret Bertha. The book of discovery. Jack. 1925. $3.25

Tatchell, Frank. The happy traveller; a book for poor men. Methuen. 1927. $1.75

Thompson, Holland, ed. Lands and peoples, the world in color, with an introduction by Isaiah Bowman. Grolier society. 7v. 1930. $49.50

Travels of Marco Polo. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Williams, Archibald. The romance of modern exploration. Seeley. 1926. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Wilson, Richard, ed. Tales of travel and exploration. Dent. 1922. (King's treasuries of literature series). 40c.

Wyss, Clotilde von. The world in pictures. Black. 1912. $1.00

910.3 GAZETTEERS

Chambers's concise gazetteer of the world; ed. by J. M. Dickie. Chambers. $4.50

Lippincott, J. B. Co. Complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Lippincott. 1922. $12.00

910.4 OCEAN TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE

Bullen, Frank Thomas. The cruise of the *Cachalot* round the world after sperm whales. Appleton. 1899. $2.00. Dodd; illus. by Shaeffer. $3.50. Grosset. $1.00

Bullen, Frank Thomas. The log of a sea waif. Murray. 1921. 75c.

Chatterton, E. Keble. The romance of piracy. Seeley. 1927. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Chatterton, E. Keble. The romance of the sea rovers. Seeley. 1924. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Clements, Rex. A gypsy of the Horn. Cape. 1929. $1.00

Colum, Padraic. Voyagers; being legends and romances of Atlantic discovery. Macmillan. 1925. Illus. $2.25

Conrad, Joseph. The mirror of the sea; memoirs and impressions. Methuen. 1928. $1.00

Dana, Richard Henry. Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of life at sea. Houghton. 1918. Illus. $2.00

Davidson, Norman J. The romance of the Spanish main. Seeley. 1916. (Library of romance series). $1.75

Denton, V. L. The far west coast. Dent. $1.50

Dorling, H. Taprell. ("Taffrail," *pseud.*). Sea venturers of Britain. Collins. 1925. $1.00

Gilbert, Henry. The book of pirates. Harrap. 1921. $1.50

Gilbert, Henry. Boy's book of pirates. Harrap. 1925. $1.50

Hayward, Arthur L. The boys' book of pirates. Cassell. 1929. (The modern boy's library). $1.50

Lockhart, John Gilbert. Peril of the sea; a book of shipwrecks and escapes. Allen, Philip. 1928. $1.00

Lubbock, G. Basil. Round the Horn before the mast. Murray. 1911. 75c.

Masefield, John. On the Spanish Main. Macmillan. 1925. $2.50

Pyle, Howard. Book of pirates. Harper. 1921. $2.50

Rogers, Stanley. Sea-lore. Harrap. 1929. $2.25

Shaw, Frank H. Famous shipwrecks. Macmillan. 1930. $3.75

Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. Low. 1907. $1.00

Stockton, Frank Richard. Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. Macmillan. 1898. $2.00

"Taffrail" *pseud.* *See* **Dorling, H. Taprell.**

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Real story of the whaler. Appleton. 1923. $3.00

Wood, Eric. Famous voyages of the great discoverers; il. by Stephen Reid. Harrap. 1928. 75c.

910.7 TEACHING GEOGRAPHY. TEXT-BOOKS

Amoss, Harry. Canadian neighbours. Ryerson. 1931. 85c.

Andrews, A. W. A text-book of geography; rev. ed. showing the changes made by the war. Arnold, Edward. $2.25

Barker, William Henry, and **Brooks, Leonard.** The peoples of the world. Univ. of London Press. Illus. 60c.

Barker, William Henry, and **Brooks, Leonard.** The regions of the world. Univ. of London Press. 85c.

Brooks, Leonard. A regional geography of the world. Univ. of London Press. 1929. $2.25

Canada. Nelson. Illus. (Geography practice series). 75c.

Cornish, George A. Canadian school geography. Dent. 1922. 85c.

Fairgrieve, James. Geography in school. Univ. of London Press. $2.25

Herbertson, Andrew John, and **Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson).** Man and his work; an introduction to human geography. Macmillan. 1924. $1.00

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). First physiography. Oxford. 1918. 60c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). Three southern continents. Oxford. 75c.

Howarth, Osborn John Radcliffe, and **Bridewell, W. A.** Geography of the world. Oxford. 1929. $1.50

Murray, John. The world. Bell. 60c.

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. The British Empire beyond the seas; an introduction to world geography. Bell. $1.50

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. A new regional geography of the world. Christophers. 1929. $1.50

Reynolds, Joan Berenice. The world. Black. (Regional geographies). $2.25

Smith, Edward Ehrlich. Teaching geography by problems. Doubleday. 1921. $1.50

Unstead, John Frederick, and **Taylor, Eva Germaine Rimington.** Essentials of world geography for junior students. Philip. 90c.

Unstead, John Frederick, and **Taylor, Eva Germaine Rimington.** General and regional geography for students. Philip. 1927. $2.25

Wilmore, Albert. Experimental and open air geography. Bell. 50c.

Wilmore, Albert. The groundwork of modern geography. Bell. 1930. $2.25

Wilmore, Albert. An introduction to world geography. Bell. $1.00

911 HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Atlas of classical geography. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Bartholomew, John George. A literary and historical atlas of America. Dent. 1911. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Bartholomew, John George. A literary and historical atlas of Europe. Dent. 1923. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Burpee, Lawrence Johnstone, ed. An historical atlas of Canada; ed. with introduction, notes, and chronological tables. Nelson. 1928. $1.75

Everyman's literary and historical atlas of America. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, ed. A school atlas of English history. Longmans. 1922. $2.20.

A companion atlas to a *Student's history of England*, by S. R. Gardiner.

Muir, Ramsay, and **Philip, George.** Philip's historical atlas, mediaeval and modern. Philip. 1927. $4.50

Muir, Ramsay, and **Philip, George, eds.** Philip's new school atlas of universal history; 10th ed. Philip. 1928. $1.50

Shepherd, William Robert. Historical atlas. Holt. 1924. $5.00

912 ATLASES AND MAPS

Bartholomew, John, ed. Handy reference atlas of the world. Bartholomew. 1928. $4.00

Bartholomew, John, ed. The Oxford advanced atlas. Oxford. 1928. $3.00

Bartholomew, John, ed. Oxford economic atlas. Oxford. 1925. $1.75

Bartholomew, John. The royal school atlas for Canada. Nelson. $1.00

Cornish, George A. Canadian school atlas. Dent. 90c.

Goode, John Paul. Goode's school atlas; physical, political, and economic. Rand. 1925. $4.00

Johnston, W., and Johnston, Alexander Keith. Handy royal atlas. Macmillan. 1927. $5.00

Philip, George, ed. Cassell's new atlas. Cassell. $6.25

Philip, George, ed. Philip's modern school atlas of physical, political, and commercial geography. Philip. 1925. $2.25

Philip, George, ed. Philip's new systematic atlas. Philip. $4.50

Philip, George, ed. Philip's record atlas. Philip. 1927. $3.25

Philip, George, ed. Philip's senior school atlas. Philip. 1924. $4.00

Philip, George, and **McConnell, W. R., eds.** Appleton's modern school atlas. Appleton. 1928. $4.00

The Times, London. Times survey atlas of the world. *The Times,* London. 1920. 112 maps. $60.00

Now out of print. Probably to be reprinted later.

913 ARCHAEOLOGY. SEE 930

914 EUROPE

Allen, Nellie Burnham. Geographical and industrial studies; the new Europe. Ginn. 1920. $1.00

Bradford, E. J. G. The nations of Europe. Harrap. Illus. (New geographical series). 75c.

Brooks, Leonard, and **Finch, Robert.** Europe and the British Isles. Univ. of London Press. (The Columbus regional geographies). 85c.

Carpenter, Frank George. Europe. Am. Bk. 1922. $1.00

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). Europe. Oxford. 1917. 60c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and **Herbertson, Andrew John, eds.** Descriptive geography of Europe from original sources. Black. 1919. $1.40

Johnson, Norman, and **Matheson, Charles.** Europe. Methuen. 1930. (Gateway geographies). 75c.

Jordan, David Starr, and **Cather, Mrs. Katherine Dunlap.** Europe. 1925. World Bk. $1.44

MacMunn, Nora E., and **Coster, Geraldine.** Europe; a regional geography. Oxford. 1922. $1.50

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. Economic geography of Europe. Longmans. 1925. $1.50

Unstead, John Frederick. Europe of to-day. Sidgwick. 1923. $1.00

Citizen of the world geographies.

914.1 SCOTLAND

Crockett, William Shillinglaw. The Scott country; new ed. Macmillan. 1930. $3.00

Grierson, Elizabeth, and others. Scotland. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Johnson, Clifton. The land of the heather. Macmillan. Illus. 1903. $2.00

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. In search of Scotland. Dodd. $3.00; Methuen. $2.25; Ryerson. $2.50.

914.15 IRELAND

Colum, Padraic. Cross roads in Ireland. Macmillan. 1930. $3.50

Gwynn, Stephen. Ireland. Harrap. 1929. (The Kitbag travel books). $2.25

Johnson, Clifton. The isle of the Shamrock. Macmillan. Illus. 1907. $2.00

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. In search of Ireland. Dodd. 1931. $3.00; Ryerson. 1931. $2.50

Tynan Katharine, and **Cooper, A. Heaton.** Ireland. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

914.2 GREAT BRITAIN

Adcock, Arthur St. John. Famous houses and literary shrines of London. Dent. $1.50; Dutton. 1929. Illus. $2.50

Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne, taken from original sources. Scribner. 1883. Illus. $2.50

Barker, William Henry, and **Brooks, Leonard.** The British Isles. Univ. of London Press. (Junior regional geographies). 60c.

Belloc, Hilaire. The historic Thames. Dent. 1922. (Wayfarer's library). 45c.

Belloc, Hilaire. The old road. Constable. 1921. $1.75

Bone, James. The London perambulator. Cape. 1925. $2.20

Boynton, Percy Holmes. London in English literature. Univ. of Chicago Press. 1913. $2.50

Cameron, Clare. The green fields of England. Macmillan. Illus. $3.75

Impressions of the English countryside.

Coate, Mary. Social life in Stuart England. Methuen. 1923. $1.75

Cornish, W. H. Bygone England. Harrap. $1.00

Eastaway, Edward, *pseud. See* **Thomas, Edward.**

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. English traits. Harrap. $1.00

English scenes.

Evelyn, John. Selections from Evelyn's *Diary;* chosen and ed. by Henry Arthur Treble. Methuen. 1928. $1.00

Finnemore, John. England. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Finnemore, John. Social life in England. Black. 2v. v.1, from Saxon times to 1603, 75c; v.2, 1603 to present day, 75c.

Golding, Harry, ed. The wonder book of then and now. Ward. 1925. $1.75

Hall, H. R. Wilton. Social life in England through the centuries. Blackie. 1929. Illus. 90c.

Headlam, Cecil. Oxford and its neighbourhood. Dent. 75c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). British Isles. Oxford. 1917. 60c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). In and about our islands. Oxford. 75c.

Holland, Clive. Things seen in Shakespeare's country. Seeley. 1926. $1.00

Home, Beatrice. Westminster Abbey. Dent. 75c.

Hudson, William Henry. Afoot in England. Dent. 1924. $1.75

Hughes, Mary Vivian. About England. Dent. 1928. $1.50

Laughlin, Clara E. So you're going to England! Houghton. $3.00

Lisle, Clifton. Hobnails and heather. Harcourt. 1929. $2.50

Lucas, Edward Verrall. A wanderer in London. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00; Methuen. 1929. $3.25

Mitton, Geraldine Edith. The book of London for young people. Black. 1915. Illus. $1.50

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. The call of England. Methuen. 1928, $2.50; Ryerson. $2.50

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. The heart of London; 5th ed. Methuen. $1.00

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. In search of England. Methuen. 1927. $2.50; Ryerson. $2.50

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. The spell of London; 2d ed. Methuen. $1.00

Peel, Mrs. Dorothy Constance (Bayliff). A hundred wonderful years; social and domestic life of a century, 1820-1920. Lane. 1926. $4.50

Pike, Joseph. Stratford upon Avon. Black. 1929. $1.10
A series of pencil sketches.

Synge, Margaret Bertha. A short history of social life in England. Barnes. $3.00

Syrett, Netta. Magic London. Butterworth. 1922. $1.75

The Times, London. The English scene; the spirit of England in the monuments of her social life and industrial history; special articles from *The Times*. Macmillan. 1931. $2.50

Thomas, Edward. (Edward Eastaway, *pseud.*). Literary pilgrim in England. Cape. (Travellers' library). $1.00

Tomlinson, Henry Major. London river. Cassell. 1928. $1.00
Studies of life in the lower Thames.

Tristram, W. Outram. Coaching days and coaching ways. Macmillan. 1922. $1.00

Turberville, Arthur Stanley. English men and manners in the eighteenth century. Oxford. 1926. 500 illustrations. $3.00

Wood, Leonard Southenden, and **Burrows, H. L., eds.** The pleasant land of England. Nelson. 50c.
An anthology of the English countryside.

914.29 WALES

Borrow, George. Wild Wales; its people, languages, and scenery. Murray. 1924. $1.00

Morton, Henry Canova Vollam. In search of Wales. Methuen. 1931. $2.50

914.3-914.9 OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

Ahmed, Sabri. When I was a boy in Turkey. Lothrop. 1924. $1.25

Baring-Gould, Sabine. A book of Brittany. Methuen. 1901. $1.20

Beuret, Georgette. When I was a girl in France. Lothrop. 1925. $1.25

Creighton, Louise. Tales of old France. Longmans. $2.25

Demetrios, George. When I was a boy in Greece. Lothrop. 1913. $1.25

Dickie, Mrs. J. F., Bruh, L. Burleigh, and others. Germany. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Dragoumis, Julia D. Under Greek skies. Dutton. 1913. $2.00
Three short stories of modern life in Greece.

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Land of the long night. Scribner. 1899. $2.50

Finnemore, John, and others. Italy. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Franck, Harry Alverson. Four months afoot in Spain. Century. 1911. Illus. $3.00. Doubleday. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Gardner, Monica Mary. Poland. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Goodall, Agnes M. Portugal. Black. Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Holland, Clive. Czechoslovakia, the land and its people. Dodd. 1931. $2.50

Hurrell, Francis Gordon. The lantern show of Paris. Cape. 1929. $3.00
A book of Paris sketches.

Irving, Washington. Alhambra. Macmillan. Illus. $2.00

Jackson, Eileen M. Switzerland calling. Black. 1927. $1.50

Jones, Hugh. Modern Denmark. King. 1927. 75c.

Liddle, William, Liddle, Mrs. William, and Thomson, M. Pearson. Sweden, by William Liddle and Mrs. Liddle, and Finland, by M. Pearson Thomson. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 1921. 75c.

Lucas, Edward Verrall. A wanderer in Holland. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00. Methuen. 1929. $3.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall. A wanderer in Paris. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00; Methuen. 1928. $3.00

Lucas, Edward Verrall. A wanderer in Venice. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00; Methuen. 1930. $3.00

Lunn, Arnold. The Alps. Butterworth. 1914. (Home university library). 60c.

Lunn, Arnold. Switzerland, her topographical, historical, and literary landmarks. Harrap. 1928. (The Kitbag travel books). $2.25

Mason, Mrs. Caroline (Atwater). Spell of France. Page. 1912. $3.75

Newth, J. D. Austria. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Spaull, Hebe. The Baltic states; Latvia, Lithuania, and Esthonia. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Spaull, Hebe, and Stokes, Adrian. Roumania. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. An inland voyage, and Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Heinemann. 1930. 75c.

Turner, Helen M., and Thomson, C. C. A boys' and girls' guide to Brussels and Belgium. Selwyn. 1928. 75c.

Turner, Helen M., and Thomson, C. C. The boys' and girls' guide to Paris. Selwyn. 1928. 75c.

Walter, L. Edna, and others. Russia. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Whyte, Frederic. A wayfarer in Sweden. Methuen. 1926. $2.25

915 Asia

Allen, Nellie Burnham. Geographical and industrial studies; Asia. Ginn. 1916. $1.00

Beebe, William. Pheasant jungles. Putnam. Illus. $3.00

Bell, Gertrude L. Syria; the desert and the sown. Heinemann. 1928. $2.25

Carpenter, Frank George. Asia. Am. Bk. 1923. (Carpenter's new geography readers). $1.00

Finnemore, John, and Du Cane, Ella. Japan. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Finnemore, John, and Menpes, Mortimer. India. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Franck, Harry Alverson. China. Owen. (Travels in many lands). 1927. 96c.

Franck, Harry Alverson. The Japanese empire. Owen. (Travels in many lands). 1927. 96c.

Garstin, Crosbie. The dragon and the lotus. Heinemann. 1930. $1.50

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir. Labrador looks at the Orient. Houghton. $5.00; Jarrolds. 1928. $4.50

Haig, H. F. Persia. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 1923. 75c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). Asia. Oxford. 1917. Oxford geographies). 85c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and Herbertson, Andrew John, eds. Asia; descriptive geography from original sources. Black. 1906. $1.40

Hogarth, David G. The wandering scholar. Oxford. 1925. $2.50
Travel sketches of the Levant.

Hughes, Ethel M. Japan and her people. Edinburgh House. 1928. 60c.

Huntington, Ellsworth. Asia; a geography reader. Rand. 1912. $1.25

Ikbal, Ali Shah. Arabia. Black. 1931. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Johnston, Lena E., and others. China. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Johnston, Lena E., and Finnemore, John. China and Japan. Macmillan. 1921. (Peeps at many lands). 2v. in 1. $1.25

Kinglake, William. Eothen; with introduction by David G. Hogarth. Oxford. 1906. $1.00

Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. Harrap. 1929. 75c.

Noel, John Baptist Lucius. Through Tibet to Everest. Arnold, Edward. 1927. $3.25; Little. 1927. $4.00

Price, Olivia. The middle country; a Chinese boy's adventures in his own land. Harrap. 1927. (Children of the world series). 60c.

Ridgway, Athelstan, ed. World revealed; Asia. Nelson. 1925. (Teaching of English series). 56c.

Ross, Sir E. Denison. The Persians. Oxford. 1931. $1.50

Roy, Satyananda. When I was a boy in India. Lothrop. $1.25

Tietjens, Mrs. Eunice Strong (Hammond). Japan, Korea, and Formosa. Wheeler. 1924. $2.00

Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana (Harley). An adventurous journey (Russia-Siberia-China). Butterworth. 1929. $6.25

Young, Ernest. Siam. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Younghusband, Sir Francis. Wonders of the Himalayas. Murray. 1924. $3.00

916 AFRICA

Akeley, Carl Ethan. In brightest Africa. Garden City. 1925. $1.00

Akeley, Mrs. Delia J. (Denning). Jungle portraits. Macmillan. 1930. $3.50

A story of the author's adventures in the African jungles.

Allen, Nellie Burnham. Geographical and industrial studies; Africa, Australia, and the islands of the Pacific. Ginn. 1924. $1.12

Brooks, Leonard. Africa and Europe. Univ. of London Press. 1927. $1.75

Carpenter, Frank George. Africa. Am. Bk. 1924. (Carpenter's new geography readers). $1.00

Chamberlain, James Franklin, and **Chamberlain, Arthur Henry.** Africa; a supplementary geography. Macmillan. 1925. Illus. (Continents and their people series). 96c.

Douglas, R. D., and others. Three boy scouts in Africa; on safari with Martin Johnson. Putnam. 1929. $1.75

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Wild life under the equator. Harper. $2.00

Finnemore, John, and **Forrest, A. S.** Morocco. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and **Herbertson, Andrew John, eds.** Africa; descriptive geography from original sources. Black. 1914. $1.40

Johnson, Martin Elmer. Safari; a saga of the African blue. Putnam. 1928. $5.00

Kelly, Robert Talbot, and **Finnemore John.** Egypt, and the Holy Land. Macmillan. 1921. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Livingstone, David. First expedition to Africa; missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Murray. 1917. 75c.

Patterson, John H. The man-eaters of Tsavo, and other East African adventures. Macmillan. 1928. $1.50

Powers, Harry Huntington. Egypt. Macmillan. 1924. (The University Travel series). $2.50

Wilbur, Susan. Egypt and the Suez canal. Wheeler. 1924. $2.00

917 NORTH AMERICA

Brooks, Leonard, and **Finch, Robert.** North America and Asia. Univ. of London Press. The Columbus regional geographies). 85c.

Carpenter, Frank George. North America. Am. Bk. 1922. (Carpenter's new geography readers). $1.00

Colby, Charles Carlyle. Source book for the economic geography of North America. Univ. of Chicago Press. 1926. $3.00

Grove, Frederick Philip. Over prairie trails. McClelland. 1923. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.00

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson). North and Central America, and the West Indies. Oxford. 1918. (Oxford geographies). 85c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and **Herbertson, Andrew John, eds.** Descriptive geography of North America, from original sources. Black. $1.40

Miller, George J., and **Parkins, Almon Ernest.** Geography of North America. Chapman. $6.75; Wiley. 1928. Illus. $4.50

Smith, Joseph Russell. North America. Harcourt. 1925. $4.75

917.1 CANADA

Bealby, John Thomas, and **Fairford, Ford.** Canada and Newfoundland. Macmillan. 1921. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Bouchard, Georges. Other days, other ways. Carrier. 1928. $2.50

Silhouettes of the past in French Canada.

Burpee, Lawrence Johnstone. Jungling in Jasper. Graphic. 1929. $3.50

Butler, Sir William. The great lone land. Musson. $2.00

Call, Frank Oliver. Spell of Acadia. Page. 1930. $4.00

Call, Frank Oliver. The spell of French Canada. Page. 1926. $3.75

Canuck, Janey, *pseud. See* **Murphy, Mrs. Emily Gowan.**

Carpenter, Frank George. Canada and Newfoundland. Doubleday. 1924. $4.00

Charlesworth, Hector Willoughby. Candid chronicles; leaves from the notebook of a Canadian journalist. Macmillan. 1926. $4.00

Cooper, Courtney Riley. Go north. young man! Little. 1929. $2.50

Crane, Denis. Boys' book of Canada. Gardner. 1922. $2.25

Davies, Blodwen. Saguenay ("Saginawa"); the river of deep waters. McClelland. 1930. $2.00

Davies, Blodwen. Storied streets of old Quebec. Ryerson. 1931. $1.25

Davies, Blodwen. Storied York. Ryerson. 1931. $1.25

Fairford, Ford, and **Lowther, C. G.** Newfoundland. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Fitzroy, Yvonne. A Canadian panorama. Methuen. 1929. $3.25

Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers. (Warnock). (Katherine Hale, *pseud.*). Canadian cities of romance. McClelland. $3.00

Hammond, Melvin Ormond. Canadian footprints. Macmillan. 1926. $4.00

Haworth, Paul Leland. Trailmakers of the Northwest. Harcourt. 1921. $2.50

Haydon, A. L. Riders of the plains. Copp. $3.50; Melrose. 1926. $1.50

Royal North-west Mounted Police.

Heming, Arthur Henry Howard. Spirit Lake. Musson. 1924. Illus. $2.00

Johnston, Lukin. Beyond the rockies. Dent. 1929. Illus. $3.00

A journey of three thousand miles by trail and canoe through British Columbia.

Laut, Agnes Christina. Canadian commonwealth. Bobbs. 1915. $2.00

Lee, Herbert Patrick. Policing the top of the world. Lane. 1928. $2.50

Long, Morden H. Knights errant of the wilderness; tales of the explorers of the great North-west. Macmillan. 1920. $1.25

Longstreth, Thomas Morris. Lake Superior country. Century. 1924. $3.50

Longstreth, Thomas Morris. The Laurentians; the hills of the habitant. Century. 1922. $3.50

Longstreth, Thomas Morris. The Silent Force. Century. 1927. Illus. $4.00

Scenes from the life of the Mounted Police of Canada.

Longstreth, Thomas Morris. ..Sons of the Mounted Police. McLeod. $2.00

MacBeth, Roderick George. Policing the plains. Musson. $1.50

Marsh, George. Sled trails and white waters. Penn. Illus. $3.50

Stories of The Hudson's Bay Company.

Meredith, Alden G. Mary's Rosedale and gossip of "Little York". Graphic. 1928. $2.50

Moberley, Henry John, and **Cameron, William Bleasdell.** When fur was king. Dent. 1929. $2.50

Includes a brief history of The Hudson's Bay Company.

Moodie, Susanna (Strickland). Roughing it in the bush. McClelland. $3.00

Murphy, Mrs. Emily Gowan. (Janey Canuck, *pseud.*). Our little Canadian cousin of the Great North-west. Page. 1923. $1.00

Niven, Frederick. Canada West; illus. by John Innes. Dent. 1930. $1.50

Quinn, Vernon. Beautiful Canada. Stokes. 1925. $4.00

Richardson, John. Tecumseh and Richardson; the story of a trip to Walpole Island and Port Sarnia, with an introduction and biographical sketch by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canadian Book. 1924. $2.00

Skelton, Isabel. The backwoodswoman; a chronicle of pioneer life in Upper and Lower Canada. Ryerson. 1924. $2.50

Towne, Charles Hanson. Ambling through Acadia. Century. 1923. $2.50

Traill, Catherine Parr (Strickland). Lost in the backwoods. Nelson. 75c.

Wallace, Dillon. Long Labrador trail. McClurg. 1911. $3.00

Wallace, Dillon. Lure of the Labrador wild. Revell. 1905. $2.50

Wallace, William Stewart. By star and compass; tales of the explorers of Canada. Oxford. $1.00

Watson, Robert. A boy of the Great North West. Graphic. 1930. Illus. $2.00

White, Stewart Edward. The forest. Doubleday. 1903. $2.00

Williams, Helen E. Spinning wheels and homespun. McClelland. 1923. $2.50

Pioneer days in Eastern Ontario.

Woollacott, Arthur P. Mackenzie and his voyageurs; by canoe to the Arctic and the Pacific, 1789-93. Dent. Illus. $1.50; Dent. 1927. $1.75

917.2 Mexico. West Indies

Babson, Roger Ward. Central American journey. World Bk. 1920. $1.20

Carpenter, Frank George. Mexico. Doubleday. (Carpenter's world travels). 1924. $4.00

Franck, Harry Alverson. Mexico and Central America. Owen. Illus. (Travels in many lands). 1927. 96c.

Thompson, Wallace. People of Mexico; who they are and how they live. Harper. 1927. $3.00

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. In the wake of the buccaneers. Century. 1923. $4.00

917.3 United States

Allen, Nellie Burnham. Geographical and industrial studies; United States. Ginn. 1925. 92c.

Brigham, Albert Perry. From trail to railway through the Appalachians. Ginn. 1907. 80c.

Catherwood, Mary H. Heroes of the Middle West. Ginn. 72c.

Laut, Agnes Christina. Overland trail; epic path of the pioneers to Oregon. Stokes. 1929. $3.50

Mills, Enos Abijah. Wild life on the Rockies. Houghton. 1909. $2.50

Parkman, Francis. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. Macmillan. 1927. $3.00

Walden, Arthur Treadwell. Dog-puncher on the Yukon. Houghton. 1928. $3.50

918 South America

Allen, Nellie Burnham. Geographical and industrial studies; South America. Ginn. 1918. $1.00

Babson, Roger Ward. Future of South America. Little. 1915. $2.50

Beebe, William. The edge of the jungle. Garden City. $1.00

Jungle life in British Guiana.

Beebe, William. Jungle days. Doubleday. 1925. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Beebe, William. Jungle peace. Holt. 1918. $2.50

Bishop, Farnham. Panama, past and present. Century. 1916. $1.75

Bowman, Isaiah. South America. Rand. 1920. $1.25

Browne, Edith A. Panama. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. South America; observations and impressions. Macmillan. 1914. $4.50

Bingham, Hiram. Inca Land. Houghton. 1922. $5.00

Carpenter, Frank George. South America. Am. Bk. 1921. (Carpenter's new geography readers). $1.00

Chamberlain, James Franklin, and **Chamberlain, Arthur Henry.** South America; a supplementary geography. Macmillan. 1926. 96c.

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick. Latin America, men and markets. Ginn. 1927. $3.00

Franck, Harry Alverson. Vagabonding down the Andes. Century. 1917. $5.00

Franck, Harry Alverson. Working north from Patagonia. Century. 1921. $5.00

Gibbons, Herbert Adams. New map of South America. Century. 1928. $3.00

Haliburton, Richard. New worlds to conquer. Bobbs. $5.00

Herbertson, Mrs. Fanny Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and **Herbertson, Andrew John, eds.** Central and South America, with the West Indies. Black. 1917. $1.40

Descriptive geography from original sources.

Hudson, William Henry. Idle days in Patagonia. Dent. 1924. $1.75

Jones, Clarence Fielden. South America. Holt. 1930. $6.00

Peck, Annie Smith. Industrial and commercial South America. Dutton. 1922. $5.00

Shepherd, William Robert. Latin America. Holt. 1914. (Home University library). $1.25

Tomlinson, Henry Major. Sea and the jungle. Duckworth. 1927. $2.25; Harper. 1930. $3.50

Travel in Brazil.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Panama, past and present. Dodd. 1921. $2.00

Warshaw, Jacob. New Latin America. Crowell. 1922. $3.50

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes. Economic geography of South America. McGraw. 1926. $3.50

919 Oceanica

Brooks, Leonard, and **Finch, Robert.** Three southern continents. Univ. of London Press. 85c.

Chamberlain, James Franklin, and **Chamberlain, Arthur Henry.** Oceania, a supplementary geography. Macmillan. 1916. 96c.

Fox, Sir Frank, and **Spence, Percy F. S.** Australia. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

Herbertson, Mrs. Fannie Louisa Dorothea (Richardson), and **Herbertson, Andrew John, eds.** Australia and Oceania. Black. 1903. $1.40

Descriptive geography from original sources.

Jenness, Diamond. The people of the twilight. Macmillan. 1928. $3.00

London, Jack. Cruise of the *Snark*. Macmillan. 1928. $2.00

Pope, Katherine. Hawaii; the rainbow land. Crowell. 1924. $3.00

Stevenson, Robert Louis. In the south seas. Scribner. 1922. $1.50

Taylor, Griffith. Australia in its physiographic and economic aspects. Oxford. 1918. (Oxford geographies). $1.25

Taylor, Griffith. Geography of Australasia. Oxford. 85c.

Vaile, P. A. New Zealand. Black. (Peeps at many lands). 75c.

919.8-919.9 ARCTIC REGIONS. ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Little America. Putnam. 1930. $5.00

The flight to the South Pole.

Crump, Irving. Boys' book of Arctic exploration. Dodd. 1925. $1.75

Elias, Edith L. The book of polar exploration. Harrap. 1928. $2.25

Evans, Edward R. South with Scott. Collins. $1.50

Hayward, Walter Brownell. Last continent of adventure. Dodd. 1930. $3.00

Antarctic exploration.

Horton, Edith. Frozen north; an account of Arctic exploration, for use in schools. Heath. 96c.

Judd, Alfred. The conquest of the poles and modern adventures in the world of ice. Jack. 1924. $1.50

Maclean, J. Kennedy, and **Fraser, Chelsea.** Heroes of the farthest north and farthest south. Crowell. 1930. $2.00

Noice, Harold. With Stefánsson in the Arctic. Dodd. 1924. $2.50

Nansen, Fridtjof. Episodes from *Farthest North.* Harrap. 45c.

Ponting, Herbert George. The great white South. Duckworth. 1923. $2.25

Scott, G. Firth. The romance of polar exploration. Seeley. 1922. $1.75

Scott, Robert Falcon. Scott's last expedition. Murray. 75c. and $2.25

Scott, Robert Falcon. The voyage of the *Discovery.* Murray. 1913. 2v. $3.65

Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. Shackleton in the Antarctic. Heinemann. 1923. $1.00

Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. South; the story of Shackleton's expedition, 1914-1917. Heinemann. 1927. $1.50

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The adventures of Wrangel Island. Macmillan. 1925. $6.00

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. Friendly Arctic. Macmillan. $6.50

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. My life with the Eskimos. Macmillan; abridged ed. 1927. $2.50. Macmillan. 1927. $5.00

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. Northward ho! an account of the far North and its people, adapted for boys and girls by Julia Augusta Schwartz. Macmillan. 1925. 80c and $1.50

Turley, Charles. The voyages of Captain Scott, with an introduction by Sir James Matthew Barrie. Dodd. $3.00; Murray. $2.25

920 COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY

The Century cyclopedia of names, v.11 of the Century dictionary and cyclopedia, is not included here because it is out of print. Librarians may find second-hand copies for sale. It is most useful, giving brief explanations of all kinds of names. See Century dictionary and cyclopedia, 423.

Adams, Elmer Cleveland, and **Foster, Warren Dunham.** Heroines of modern progress. Macmillan. 1913. $2.00

Allibone, S. Austin. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Lippincott. 1891. 5v. $32.50

Avery, Margaret. Six great scientists. (Pasteur, Lister, Darwin, Wallace, Mendel, and Galton). Methuen. 1923. 75c.

Bayliss, A. E. M. Pen-portraits and character-sketches. Harrap. 1929. 60c.

Birkhead, Alice. Heroes of modern Europe. Harrap. 1926. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Blore, George Henry. Victorian worthies: sixteen biographies. Oxford. 1920. $2.25

Contents: Carlyle; Sir Robert Peel; Sir Charles Napier; Earl of Shaftesbury; Lord Lawrence; John Bright; Dickens; Tennyson; Kingsley; G. F. Watts; Bishop Patteson; Sir Robert Morier; Lord Lister; William Morris; J. R. Green; Cecil Rhodes.

Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Lives of girls who became famous. Crowell. 1925. $2.00

Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Lives of poor boys who became famous. Crowell. 1925. $2.00

Brenner, Rica. Ten modern poets. Harcourt. 1930. $2.50

Bridges, Thomas Charles, and **Tiltman, Hessell.** Heroes of modern adventure. Harrap. 1921. $2.50

Brower, Harriette M. Story-lives of master musicians. Stokes. 1922. Illus. $2.50

Cather, Mrs. Katharine Dunlap. Boyhood stories of famous men. Harrap. 1929. 75c.

Cather, Mrs. Katharine Dunlap. Girlhood stories of famous women. Century. 1924. $2.00

Cather, Mrs. Katharine Dunlap. Younger days of famous writers. Century. 1925. $2.00

Chambers's biographical dictionary; the great of all nations and all times; new ed.; ed. by William Geddie and J. Liddell Geddie. Chambers. 1926. $4.50

Chandler, Anna Curtis. Story lives of master artists. Stokes. Illus. 1929. $2.50

Chapin, Anna Alice (Mrs. Robert Peyton Cortes). Masters of music; their lives and work. Dodd. 1901. $2.00

Cox, Mrs. Alethea Brinckerhoff (Crawford), and **Crawford, Rebekah.** Pictured lives of great musicians. Birchard. 1924. $2.25

Cruse, Amy. Boys and girls who became famous. Harrap. 1929. $2.25

Darrow, Floyd Lavern. Masters of science and invention. Harcourt. 1923. $2.25

De Kruif, Paul Henry. Hunger fighters. Blue Ribbon. 1928. $1.25
Stories of men who faced death for science.

De Kruif, Paul Henry. Microbe hunters. Blue Ribbon. $1.25
Adventures of the pioneers of bacteriology.

Dictionary of national biography; the concise dictionary from the beginnings to 1921, being an epitome of the main work and its supplement, to which is added an epitome of the twentieth century volumes covering 1901-1921. Oxford. 1930. $7.00

Elson, Louis Charles. Great composers and their work. Page. 1928. $2.00

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Representative men. Harrap. $1.00

English men of letters series; library ed. Macmillan. $1.40 ea.

Faris, John Thomson. Winning their way. Stokes. 1909. $1.75

Ferris, Helen Josephine, and **Moore, Virginia.** Girls who did; stories of real girls and their careers; il. by Harriet Moncure. Dutton. 1927. $2.00

Finnemore, John. Famous Englishmen. Black. 2v. v.1, Alfred to Elizabeth, 90c.; v.2, Cromwell to George V, 90c.

Fitchett, William Henry, ed. Nelson and his captains. Murray. 1925. Illus. $1.75; lib. ed. 75c.

Fitchett, William Henry, ed. Wellington's men; some soldier autobiographies. Murray. 1913. Illus. $1.75; lib. ed. 75c.

Flenley, Ralph. Makers of nineteenth century Europe. Dent. 1927. $1.50

Frank, Maude Morrison. Great authors in their youth. Holt. 1915. $1.60

Gibson, Charles Robert. Heroes of the scientific world. Seeley. 1921. $1.75

Gilbert, Ariadne. More than conquerors. Century. $2.00

Gill, D. M. Great men of history. Harrap. 1929. Illus. 60c.

Gilliatt, Edward. Heroes of the Indian Mutiny. Seeley. 1922. $1.75

Gilliatt, Edward. Heroes of modern India. Seeley. 1911. (Heroes of the world series). $1.75

Haaren, John Henry, and **Poland, Addison B.** Famous men of Greece. Am. Bk. 72c.

Haaren, John Henry, and **Poland, Addison B.** Famous men of the middle ages. Am. Bk. 1904. 72c.

Haaren, John Henry, and **Poland, Addison B.** Famous men of modern times. Am. Bk. 1909. 72c.

Haaren, John Henry, and **Poland, Addison B.** Famous men of Rome. Am. Bk. 1904. 72c.

Hall, Jennie. Men of old Greece. Little. 1906. $1.75
Leonidas, Themistocles, Phidias, Socrates and the Parthenon.

Hamilton, Mary Agnes. Ancient Rome; lives of great men. Oxford. 1922. 75c.

Hammond, Mrs. D. B. Stories of scientific discovery. Cambridge. 1924. $1.75

Harrow, Benjamin. Eminent chemists of our time. Van Nostrand. 1927. $3.00

Henderson, John. Great men of Canada, with an introduction by the Hon. G. Howard Ferguson. Southam Press. 1928-29. 1st and 2d series. $1.50 ea.

Hill, Julian. Great English poets. Grant Richards. 1907. $1.00

Hinchman, Walter Swain, and **Gummere, Francis Barton.** Lives of great English writers from Chaucer to Browning. Houghton. 1908. $2.30

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic girlhoods. Jacobs. 1910. $2.10

Holmyard, Eric John. The great chemists. Methuen. 1928. $1.00

Holmyard, Eric John. Makers of chemistry. Oxford. 1931. $2.25

Howay, Frederick William. Builders of the west. Ryerson. 1929. Illus. $2.00

Hyamson, Albert M., comp. A dictionary of universal biography of all ages and of all peoples. Routledge. 1916. $7.50

Jackson, Holbrook. Great English novelists. Grant Richards. 1908. $1.00

Jaffé, Bernard. Crucibles; the lives and achievements of the great chemists. Simon. 1930. $5.00

Karr, William John. Explorers, soldiers, and statesmen. Dent. 1930. 60c.

Ker, A. J., and **Cleaver, Charles H.** Heroes of exploration. Blackie. 90c.

Kirkland, Frances, and **Kirkland, Winifred.** Girls who made good. Musson. $1.00

Lang, Leonora Blanche. Red book of heroes; ed. by Andrew Lang. Longmans. 1925. $1.75

Lee, Sir Sidney. Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Harrap. 1925. $1.00

Locke, George Herbert. Builders of the Canadian commonwealth. Ryerson. $2.00

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, and **Stephens, Kate, eds.** Heroes every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, and **Stephens, Kate, eds.** Heroines every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

Macdonald, Adrian. Canadian portraits. Ryerson. 1925. $2.00

McKinley, Mabel B. Canadian heroes of pioneer days. Longmans. 65c.

McKinley, Mabel B. Canadian heroines of pioneer days. Longmans. 65c.

MacPhail, Sir Andrew. Three persons. Contents: Sir Henry Wilson; Colonel House; Colonel Lawrence. Murray. 1928. $3.25

McRoberts, Mrs. Harriet Pearl (Skinner). Boys who became famous men. Little. 1905. Illus. $1.75

Newbolt, Sir Henry. The book of the happy warrior; il. by H. J. Ford. Longmans. 1917. $1.50

Nida, William, and **Nida, Stella.** Men of science and their discoveries. Harrap. 45c.

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick. Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. Longmans. 1902. $2.50

The Gracchi, Sully, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, and Caesar.

Our Dominion; stories of character and incident. Lorne Pierce, editor. Ryerson. 1931. These will appear in 8v. $2.00 ea.

Originally published as *The Ryerson Canadian history readers.*

Parkman, Mary Rosetta. Fighters for peace; biographies of soldiers and statesmen prominent in the Great War. Century. $2.00

Parkman, Mary Rosetta. Heroes of to-day. Century. 1917. $2.00

Parkman, Mary Rosetta. Heroines of service. Century. 1917. $2.00

Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings. Studies of great composers. Routledge. 1922. $1.75

Plutarch. Boys' and girls' Plutarch, ed. by J. S. White. Dent. (Everyman's library). 3v. 90c. ea.; Putnam. $2.50

Plutarch. Plutarch's lives for boys and girls, by W. H. Weston; il. by W. Rainey. Nelson. $1.75

Pocock, Guy Noel. English men and women of ideas. Dent. 1924. 75c.

Pocock, Guy Noel, ed. Some English diarists. Dent. 1924. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. The roll-call of honour. Nelson. 50c. and $1.75

Raymond, Charles Harlow. Story-lives of master writers. Stokes. 1927. $2.50

Reed, E. M. G. Story lives of great composers. Evans. 1929. $1.00

Rowbotham, Frances J. Story lives of great authors. Gardner. 1904. $1.35

Rowbotham, Frances J. Story lives of great men of science. Gardner. 1926. $1.35

Rowbotham, Frances J. Story lives of great musicians. Gardner. 1922. $1.35

Rowbotham, Frances J. Story lives of our great artists. Gardner. 1911. $1.35

Shorter, Clement. The Brontës and their circle. Dent. (Wayfarer's library). 50c.

Slaughter, Moses Stephen. Roman portraits. Oxford. 1925. $2.25

Smith, Elva Sophronia. Heroines of history and legend. Lothrop. 1921. $2.00

Snell, F. J. Boys who became famous. Harrap. 1927. (Heroes of all time series). 60c.

Snell, F. J. The girlhood of famous women. Harrap. 1927. (Heroes of all time series). 60c.

Stevenson, Orlando John. A people's best that may not pass away. Musson. 1927. $2.00

Strachey, Giles Lytton. Eminent Victorians. Chatto. 1930. $1.00; Doubleday. 1930. (Star dollar library). $1.00

Sturt, Mary, and **Oakden, E. C.** Great venturers. Bell. 45c.

Tante, Dilly, *pseud.*, **ed.** Living authors; a book of biographies. Wilson. 1931. $3.75

Tappan, Eva March. Old world hero stories. Houghton. 1911. $1.16

Thackeray, William Makepeace. English humorists of the eighteenth century; ed. by Fred. E. Bumby. Heath. 1911. (English classics series). 60c.

Thomas, Joseph, ed. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Lippincott. 1915. $12.00

Commonly known as *Lippincott's biographical dictionary.* Includes men and women of all nations and periods, and mythological characters.

Tickner, Frederick Windham, ed. Historical portraits from English literature. Nelson. 50c.

Towle, George Makepeace. Heroes and martyrs of invention. Lothrop. Illus. $1.00

Traill, Catharine Parr (Strickland). Canadian Crusoes. McClelland. $2.00

Story of loyalist settlers in the Rice Lake district of Ontario.

Wallace, Archer. Boys who made good. Musson. $1.00

Wallace, Archer. Heroes of peace. Musson. $1.00

Wallace, Archer. More stories of grit. Musson. 1925. $1.00

Wallace, Archer. Overcoming handicaps. Musson. 1927. $1.00

Wallace, Archer. Stories of grit. Musson. 75c.

Wallace, William Stewart. The dictionary of Canadian biography. Macmillan. 1926. $5.00

Who's who; an annual biographical dictionary with which is incorporated *Men and women of the time.* Black. $15.00

Brief accounts of living English people. Appears annually. Too expensive for small schools. Others can economize by buying every two or three years only. In ordering ask for latest volume.

Who's who in Canada; including the British possessions in the western hemisphere; an illustrated biographical record of men and women of the time. International Press. 1928-1929. $10.00

Williams-Ellis, Mrs. Amabel. Men who found out; stories of great scientific discoveries. Howe. 1929. $1.50

Williamson, James A. Builders of the Empire. Oxford. 1925. Illus. $3.25

Wilson, Richard. Servants of the people; a book of biographies for young people. Dent. 1929. 60c.

Witham, George I. Shepherd of the ocean; and other tales of valour. Gardner. Illus. $2.25

Stories of Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir John Grenville, Sir Philip Sidney, and Richard Coeur de Lion.

Wynne, Kenyon. A book about heroic deeds. Epworth. 1923. 60c.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. A book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Black. 1912. 60c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Macmillan. $1.40

921 INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY

Alexander the Great. Russell, Ada. Alexander the Great. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Alexander the Great. Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. Alexander the Great. Putnam. 1900. (Heroes of the nations series). $2.50

Alfred the Great, king of England. McKilliam, Annie E. The story of Alfred the Great; il. by Gilbert James. Harrap. 75c.

Alfred, the Great, king of England. Tappan, Eva March. In the days of Alfred the Great. Lothrop. $1.50

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. Roald Amundsen; my life as an explorer. Doubleday. 1927. $3.50

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. Partridge, Bellamy. Amundsen; the splendid Norseman. Stokes. Illus. $2.50

Arnold, Matthew. Bickley, Francis Lawrance. Matthew Arnold and his poetry. Harrap. 1911. (Poetry and life series). 40c.

Austen, Jane. Mitton, Geraldine E. Jane Austen and her times. Methuen. 1910. 60c.

Barrie, Margaret (Ogilvy). Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Margaret Ogilvy. Hodder. 1908. $1.50; Scribner. $1.75

Bell, Alexander Graham. MacKenzie, Catherine. Alexander Graham Bell; the man who contracted space. Houghton. 1928. $5.00

Bridges, T. C., and **Tiltman, H. H.** Master minds of modern science. Harrap. 1930. $2.25

Brock, Sir Isaac. Eayrs, Hugh Sterling. Sir Isaac Brock. Macmillan. 1924. $1.25

Brock, Sir Isaac. Nursey, Walter R. The story of Sir Isaac Brock. McClelland. 1923. $2.00

Brontë Charlotte. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth C. The life of Charlotte Brontë; with introduction by Clement Shorter. Oxford. 1919. 60c.

Browning, Robert. Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Robert Browning. Macmillan. 1903. (English men of letters series). $1.10

Browning, Robert. Rhys, Ernest. Browning and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 40c.

Burbank, Luther. Slusser, Effie Young and others. Stories of Luther Burbank and his plant school; with an introduction by Luther Burbank. Scribner. 1920. $1.35

Burbank, Luther, and **Hall, Wilbur.** Harvest of the years. Houghton. 1927. $4.00

Burns, Robert. Kellow, Henry Arthur. Burns and his poetry. Harrap. 1912. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Green, Fitzhugh. Dick Byrd, air explorer. Putnam. 1928. $1.75

Byrd, Richard Evelyn. Skyward. Blue Ribbon. $1.25

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron. Dick, Sir William. Byron and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Caesar, Caius Julius. Clarke, Michael. Story of Caesar. Am. Bk. 60c.

Caesar, Caius Julius. Fowler, William Warde. Julius Caesar, and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. Putnam. 1892. (Heroes of the nations series). $2.50

Caesar, Caius Julius. Francis René. Augustus. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Caesar, Caius Julius. Froude, James Anthony. Caesar; a sketch. Longmans. 1879. $2.00

Caesar, Caius Julius. Russell, Ada. Julius Caesar. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Carman, Bliss. Shepard, Odell. Bliss Carman; an appreciation. McClelland. 1923. $2.00

Carnegie, Andrew. Autobiography; popular ed. Houghton. 1920. $1.50

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Boissier, Gaston. Cicero and his friends; tr. by A. D. Jones. Putnam. 1897. $2.50

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Rolfe, John Carew. Cicero and his influence. Longmans. 1923. $1.75

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain, *pseud.*). Paine, Albert Bigelow. Boy's life of Mark Twain. Harper. 1916. $1.75

Clive, Robert. Gatty, Reginald. Robert Clive and the founding of British India. Putnam. 1927. (History through biography series). 75c.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Royds, Kathleen E. Coleridge and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 40c.

Columbus, Christopher. Moores, Charles W. Story of Christopher Columbus. Houghton. $1.50

Cook, James. Lang, John, ed. Captain Cook. Jack. 1906. (Children's heroes series). 60c.

Crawford, Isabella Valancy. Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock). (Katherine Hale, *pseud.*). Isabella Valancy Crawford. Ryerson. $1.50

Cromwell, Oliver. Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. Macmillan. 1888. $1.40

Twelve English statesmen.

Curie, Pierre. Curie, Mme. Marie (Sklodowska). Pierre Curie; tr. by C. V. Kellogg. Macmillan. 1923. $2.25

D'Arles, Henri, *pseud.* *See* **Beaudé, Henri.**

Dickens, Charles. Burton, Richard. Charles Dickens. Bobbs. 1919. $2.00

Largely composed of selections from Dickens' works.

Dickens, Charles. Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea.

Dickens, Charles. Ward, Sir Adolphus William. Charles Dickens. Macmillan. (English men of action series). $1.10

Drake, Sir Francis. Corbett, Sir Julian. Sir Francis Drake. Macmillan. 1928. (English men of action series). $1.40

Drake, Sir Francis. Towle, George Makepeace. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. Lothrop. $1.00

Drummond, William Henry. Macdonald, John Ford. William Henry Drummond. Ryerson. 1923. $1.50

Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of. New, Chester W. Life of Lord Durham. Oxford. $6.50

Edison, Thomas Alva. Bryan, George Sands. Edison; the man and his work. Doubleday. 1926. (Star dollar library). $1.00; Knopf. 1927. $2.25

Edison, Thomas Alva. Meadowcroft, William Henry. Boys' life of Edison. Harper. 1921. $2.00

Elizabeth, queen of England. Marshall, Beatrice. Queen Elizabeth. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Elizabeth, queen of England. Tappan, Eva March. In the days of Queen Elizabeth. Lothrop. $1.50

Ford, Henry. My life and work. Garden City. 1922. $1.00

Ford, Henry. Simonds, William A. Henry Ford—motor genius. Doubleday. 1929. $2.00

Forster, John Wycliffe Lowes. Under the studio light. Macmillan. $1.25

A book of reminiscences.

Francis of Assisi, Saint. Jewett, Sophie. God's troubador. Crowell. Illus. $2.00

The story of Francis of Assisi.

Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography; ed. by F. W. Pine; il. by E. Boyd Smith. Holt. $2.00

Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Franklin, Benjamin. Morse, John Torrey. Benjamin Franklin. Houghton. (American statemen). 1899. $2.50

Fréchette, Louis Honoré. Beaudé, Henri (Henri d'Arles, *pseud.*). ed. Louis Fréchette. Ryerson. 1924. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Gama, Vasco da. Towle, George Makepeace. Vasco da Gama; his voyages and adventures. Lothrop. $1.00

Garneau, François Xavier. Lanctot, Gustave. François Xavier Garneau. Ryerson. 1926. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

George V, king of Great Britain. Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, 3rd bart. George the Fifth. Cape. 1930. $3.00

Gerin-Lajoie, Antoine. Montigny, Louvigny Testard de. Antoine Gerin-Lajoie. Ryerson. 1925. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Gladstone, William Ewart. Morley, John Morley, viscount. The life of Gladstone; popular ed. abridged. Hodder. 1927. $1.50

Goldsmith, Oliver. Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith; student's ed. Putnam. $2.50

Gordon, Charles George. Butler, Sir William F. Charles George Gordon. Macmillan. 1913. $1.00

Gordon, Charles George. Lang, Jeanie. Story of General Gordon. Dutton. 1907. $1.00

Gray, Thomas. Hudson, William Henry. Gray and his poetry. Harrap. 1918. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Grenfell, Sir Wilfrid Thomason. Adrift on an ice-pan. Houghton. 1909. $1.25

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. The story of a Labrador doctor. Hodder. 1925. $1.00

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Waldo, Fullerton Leonard. Grenfell, knight-errant of the North. Macrae. 1924. $2.00

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Wallace, Dillon. Story of Dr. Grenfell of the Labrador. Revell. $2.50

Grove, Frederick Philip. A search for America. Graphic. 1927. $3.00

Hale, Katherine, *pseud.* *See* **Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock).**

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Logan, John Daniel, and French, Donald Graham. Thomas Chandler Haliburton. Ryerson. 1923. $1.50

Hamilton, Lord Frederick Spencer. The days before yesterday. Doubleday. 1925. $2.50

Hereward, the Wake. Stedman, Douglas C. The story of Hereward, the champion of England. Harrap. 1927. 75c.

Hudson, William Henry. Far away and long ago; a history of my early life. Dent. $2.00

Hughes, General the Hon. Sir Sam. K.C.B., M.P. Winter, Charles F. General the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., M.P., Canada's War minister, 1911-1916. Macmillan. 1931. $2.25

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint. Boutet de Monvel, Louis Maurice. Joan of Arc. Century. 1907. Illus. $4.00

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint. Lang, Andrew. "The Maid of France," the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. Longmans. 1924. $2.25

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint. Paine, Albert Bigelow. Girl in white armour; the true story of Joan of Arc. Macmillan. 1927. $1.50

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint. Smith, Mabell, S. C. The Maid of Orleans. Crowell. 1919. $1.75

Jeanne d'Arc, Saint. Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel Mary. Jeanne d'Arc. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Johnson, Samuel. Boswell, James. Boswell's Johnson; the life of Samuel Johnson, abbreviated and arranged by Archibald Marshall. Dodd. 1923. $2.50; Harrap. $1.00

Johnson, Samuel. Boswell, James. Boswell's *Life of Johnson;* ed. by F. H. Pritchard. Harrap. 75c.

Johnson, Samuel. Boswell, James. Everybody's Boswell. Dodd. 1929. $2.50

An abridgement of Boswell's *Life of Johnson*, and *The journal of a tour to the Hebrides.*

Johnson, Samuel. Boswell James. A shorter Boswell; ed. by John Bailey. Nelson. 1926. 50c.

Johnson, Samuel. Hudson, William Henry. Johnson and Goldsmith and their poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Keats, John. Hudson, William Henry. Keats and his poetry. Harrap. 1920. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Keller, Helen Adams. Midstream; my later life. Hodder. 1929. $3.25

Keller, Helen Adams. Story of my life. Hodder. 1925. $3.25

Kirby, William. Riddell, William Renwick. William Kirby. Ryerson. 1926. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Kitchener of Khartum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl. Wheeler, Harold F. B. The story of Lord Kitchener. Harrap. 75c.

Lampman, Archibald. Connor, Carl Yoder. Archibald Lampman; Canadian poet of nature. Carrier. $3.00

Lawrence, Thomas Edward. Graves, Robert. Lawrence and the Arabs. Nelson. 1928. $2.50

Lawrence, Thomas Edward. Thomas, Lowell Jackson. Boy's life of Colonel Lawrence. Century. 1927. $2.00

Leacock, Stephen. McArthur, Peter. Stephen Leacock. Ryerson. 1923. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Lincoln, Abraham. Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron. Abraham Lincoln. Constable. 1916. $3.25

Lincoln, Abraham. Elias, Edith L. Abraham Lincoln. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Hamilton, Mary Agnes. The story of Lincoln. Nelson. 45c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Nicolay, Helen. The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. Century. 1906. 75c.

Lincoln, Abraham. Thayer, William M. Abraham Lincoln; the pioneer boy and how he became famous. Oxford. 1915. $1.00

Lindbergh, Charles Augustus. "We." Putnam. 1927. $2.50

Livingstone, David. Adams, H. G. David Livingstone. Oxford. 1922. $1.00

Livingstone, David. Dawson, R. B. Livingstone, the hero of Africa. Seeley. 1929. $1.00

Livingstone, David. Finger, Charles Joseph. David Livingstone, explorer and prophet. Doubleday. 1927. $2.00

Livingstone, David. Golding, Vautier. Story of David Livingstone. Dutton. 1906. $1.00

Livingstone, David. Livingstone, William Pringle. Story of David Livingstone. Harper. 1930. $1.50

McArthur, Peter. Deacon, William Arthur. Peter McArthur. Ryerson. $1.50

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Trevelyan, Sir George O. The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. Longmans. 1923. 2v. $1.75 ea.

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander. Pope, Sir Joseph. Memoirs of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald; rev. ed. Oxford. 1930. $5.00

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander. Wallace, William Stewart. Sir John Macdonald. Macmillan. 1924. $1.00

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. Brady, Alexander. Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Macmillan. 1925. (Canadian statesmen series). $1.00; Macmillan. 1925. $1.25

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Wrong, Humphrey Hume. Sir Alexander Mackenzie, explorer and fur-trader. Macmillan. 1927. $1.00

Magellan, Ferdinand. Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges. Magellan. Harcourt. 1924. $2.75

Magellan, Ferdinand. Towle, George Makepeace. Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. Lothrop. 1880. $1.00

Mahomet. Irving, Washington. Life of Mahomet. Dent. 1911. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Marquette, Jacques. Repplier, Agnes. Père Marquette; priest, pioneer, and adventurer. Doubleday. 1929. $3.00

Milton, John. Hudson, William Henry. Milton and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Milton, John. Pattison, Mark. Milton. Macmillan. 1911. (English men of letters). $1.10

Nanton, Sir Augustus Meredith. MacBeth, Roderick George. Sir Augustus Nanton; a biography. Macmillan. 1931. $2.50

Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Cleare, C. R. Napoleon. Putnam. 1927. (History through geography series). 75c.

Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Fisher, Herbert Allen Laurens. Napoleon. Holt. 1913. $2.50; Holt. 1924. (Home university library). $1.00

Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Johnston, Robert Matteson. Napoleon; a short biography. Holt. 1904. $2.00

Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Tarbell, Ida M. Life of Napoleon. Macmillan. $2.50

Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. The story of Napoleon. Harrap. 1924. (Told through the ages series). 75c.

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount. Nelson. Jack. (Children's heroes series). 60c.

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount. Southey, Robert. Life of Nelson. Dent. 90c.

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount. Southey, Robert. Life of Nelson; il. by A. D. McCormick. Houghton. 1924. $2.00

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount. Upcott, John Dalgairns. Nelson and the command of the sea. Putnam. 1929. 75c.

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount. Sellar, Edmund Francis. The story of Nelson. Jack. (The children's hero series). 60c.

Nightingale, Florence. Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe). Florence Nightingale, the angel of the Crimea. Appleton. 1909. 75c. and $1.75

Norwood, Robert Winkworth. Watson, Albert Durant. Robert Norwood. Ryerson. 1923. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Osler, Sir William. Reid, Edith Gillings. The great physician; a biography of Sir William Osler, prince of physicians. Oxford. 1931. $3.50

Pasteur, Louis. Holmes, Samuel Jackson. Louis Pasteur. Harcourt. 1924. $1.75

Pasteur, Louis. Vallery-Radot, René. Life of Pasteur; tr. by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. Doubleday. 1923. $3.00

Pasteur, Louis. Hallock, Grace Taber, and Turner, Clair Elsmere. Louis Pasteur. Heath. 1928. $1.12

Pepys, Samuel. Everybody's Pepys. Bell. 1929. $3.25

A one-volume edition, charmingly illustrated by E. H. Shepherd.

Pepys, Samuel. Passages from the diary of Samuel Pepys; ed. with an introduction by Richard Le Gallienne. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea.; Modern Library. 1921. 95c.

Pepys, Samuel. A shorter Pepys; extracts from the diary; ed. by F. W. Tickner. Nelson. 1929. 50c.

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie. Pierce, Lorne Albert. Marjorie Pickthall; a book of remembrance. Ryerson. 1924. $5.00

Pitt, William. Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of. Life of Pitt. Macmillan. 1929. $1.40

Pizarro, Francisco, marquis. Towle, George Makepeace. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. Lothrop. 1879. $1.00

Polo, Marco. Towle, George Makepeace. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. Lothrop. 1880. $1.00

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Buchan, John. Sir Walter Raleigh. Nelson. 50c; Nelson. $1.25

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Marshall, Beatrice. Sir Walter Raleigh. Harrap. (Heroes of all times series). 75c.

Richardson, John. Riddell, William Renwick. John Richardson. Ryerson. 1926. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Cappon, James. Charles G. D. Roberts. Ryerson. 1923. (Makers of Canadian literature series). $1.50

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Roberts, Lloyd. The book of Roberts. Ryerson. $1.50

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, 1st earl. Wheeler, Harold F. B. The story of Lord Roberts. Harrap. 75c.

Robert I, king of Scotland. Mackie, Robert L. The story of King Robert the Bruce. Harrap. 75c.

Scott, Robert Falcon. Gwynn, Stephen Lucius. Captain Scott. Harper. 1930. $4.00

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Boas, Louise Schultz. A great rich man; the romance of Sir Walter Scott. Longmans. $3.50

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Buchan, John. The man and the book; Sir Walter Scott. Nelson. 1925. 70c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Cruse, Amy. Sir Walter Scott. Harrap. 1915. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Hutton, Richard Holt. Sir Walter Scott. Macmillan. 1903. (English men of letters series). $1.10

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Lockhart, John Gibson. Life of Sir Walter Scott; abridged from the larger work. Black. 1898. $1.75; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Morgan, A. E. Scott and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Edmunds, Edward William. Shelley and his poetry. Harrap. 1922. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Symonds, John Addington. Shelley. Macmillan. 1902. (English men of letters series). $1.10

Slessor, Mary. Livingstone, William Pringle. Mary Slessor of Calabar. Hodder. 1925. $1.00

Spenser, Edmund. Winbolt, Samuel Edward. Spenser and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton. Autobiography; ed. by his wife, Dorothy Stanley. Low. 1912. $6.25

Stephenson, George. Maxwell, Ruth. George Stephenson. Harrap. 1925. Illus. 75c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Balfour, Sir Graham. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. Methuen. 1922. $2.25

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Cruse, Amy. Robert Louis Stevenson. Harrap. 1921. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Overton, Jacqueline Marion. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson for boys and girls. Scribner. 1915. $1.50 and $2.00

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron. Willson, Henry Beckles. Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. Houghton. 1915. Illus. 2v. $11.00

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Johnson, R. Brimley. Tennyson and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn. Tennyson. Macmillan. 1902. (English men of letters series). $1.10

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2nd baron. Alfred Tennyson, a memoir, by his son. Macmillan. 1924. 2v. $4.50

Thompson, David. Cochrane, Charles Norris. David Thompson. Macmillan. (Canadian men of action series). $1.25

Trollope, Anthony. An autobiography. Oxford. 1923. (World's classics). 60c.

Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**

Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Browne, E. Gordon. Queen Victoria. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Strachey, Giles Lytton. Queen Victoria. Chatto. 1930. $1.00

Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Tappan, Eva March. In the days of Queen Victoria. Lothrop. $1.50

Warner, Charles Dudley. Being a boy. Houghton. 1896. $1.75

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. Up from slavery. Doubleday. 1901. $2.00

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. Jackson, Walter Clinton. Boys' life of Booker T. Washington. Macmillan. 1927. $1.25

Washington, George. Russell, Ada. George Washington. Harrap. (Heroes of all time series). 75c.

Washington, George. Scudder, Horace Elisha. George Washington. Houghton. 1899. $2.00

Washington, George. Thayer, William M. George Washington; his boyhood and manhood. Oxford. 1910. $1.00

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of. Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. The story of Wellington. Harrap. 75c.

William, the Conqueror, king of England. Francis, René. William the Conqueror. Harrap. 1915. 60c.

William, the Conqueror, king of England. Tappan, Eva March. In the days of William the Conqueror. Lothrop. $1.50

Wolfe, James. Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. Macmillan. 1914. (English men of action series). $1.00

Wolfe, James. Waugh, William Templeton. James Wolfe, man and soldier. Carrier. 1928. $5.00

Wordsworth, William. Hudson, William Henry. Wordsworth and his poetry. Harrap. (Poetry and life series). 45c.

Wordsworth, William. Myers, Frederick William Henry. Wordsworth. Macmillan. (English men of letters series). $1.10

Wright, Orville. Charnley, Mitchell V. The boys' life of the Wright brothers. Harper. 1928. $2.00

Young, Filson. Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery; a narrative. Richards. 1911. $2.25

929 Heraldry. Flags

Armstrong, G. H. The origin and meaning of place names in Canada. Macmillan. $3.00

Bowman, William D. The story of surnames. Routledge. 1931. $2.25

Gordon, William John. Flags of the world, past and present, their story and associations. Warne. 1929. $1.75

Hope, Sir W. H. St. John. A grammar of English heraldry. Cambridge. 1913. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature). 75c.

McCandless, Byron, and **Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey.** Flags of the world. National Geographic. 1917. $2.00

Moore, W. F. Origin of place names in Ontario. Macmillan. 50c.

Scott, Giles C. Wilfred. The romance of heraldry. Dent. 1929. $3.25

Taylor, Isaac. Words and places; ed. by Beatrice S. Snell. Nelson. 1909. 50c.; Dent. 90c.

Weekley, Ernest. The romance of names. Murray. 1914. $1.75

930 Archaeology. Ancient History

For books on prehistoric archaeology see 571. For the archaeology of an individual country see history of that country.

Baikie, James. The life of the ancient East. Black. 1923. $3.00

Botsford, George Willis, and **Botsford, Lillie M. (Shaw), eds.** A source book of ancient history. Macmillan. 1912. $2.00

Bowyer, Ernest. Stories from ancient history. Methuen. (New historical series). 70c.

Breasted, James Henry. Ancient times; a history of the early world. Ginn. 1916. $2.00

Corke, Helen. A book of ancient peoples. Oxford. 1931. 90c.

Dale, A. M. A junior ancient history. Methuen. 1928. $1.00

Davis, William Stearns, comp. Readings in ancient history. Allyn. 1913-14. 2v. v.1, Greece and the East, $1.40; v.2, Rome and the West, $1.40

Gow, James. A companion to the school classics. Macmillan. $3.50

Guest, George. Footprints in ancient history. Arnold, E. J. 1930. 45c.

Hall, Jennie. Buried cities. Macmillan. 1922. $2.00

Hammerton, John Alexander, ed. Wonders of the past; the romance of antiquity and its splendours. Putnam. 1923-24. 4v. $5.00 ea.

Hayes, Carlton J. H., and **Moon, Parker Thomas.** Ancient and medieval history. Macmillan. 1929. $2.00

Hodgdon, Jeanette Rector. Enchanted past. Ginn. 1922. 88c.

Keatinge, Maurice Walter, and **Perry, D. G.** Ancient history from earliest times to 476 A.D. Black. 1930. 75c.

Lemprière, J., ed. A classical dictionary. Routledge. $1.75

Masters, David. The romance of excavation. Dodd. 1923. $2.50

Mills, Dorothy. Book of the ancient world for younger readers. Putnam. 1923. $1.90

Myers, Philip Van Ness. Ancient history. Ginn. 1916. $1.92

Myres, John Linton. Dawn of history. Holt. 1911. (Home university library of modern knowledge). $1.00

Peck, Harry Thurston, ed. Harper's dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. Am. Bk. 1897. $8.00

Robertson, J. C., and **Robertson, H. G.** The story of Greece and Rome. Dent. 1928. $1.00

Smith, Sir William. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography; rev. by G. E. Marindin. Murray. 1925. $6.25

Smith, Sir William. Concise dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities; ed. by F. W. Cornish. Murray. 1898. $7.50

Smith, Sir William. A smaller classical dictionary; ed. by E. H. Blakeney. Dent. (Everyman's library). 1928. 90c.

Biography abridged from Smith's *Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology.*

Syrett, Netta. Rachel and the seven wonders. Butterworth. 1921. $1.75

Vaughan, Dorothy Margaret. Great peoples of the ancient world. Longmans. 1925. $1.20

West, Willis Mason. Story of man's early progress. Allyn. 1920. $2.00

Wetherell, James Elgin. The land of Troy and Tarsus. R. T. S. 1931. $2.25

Woolley, Charles Leonard. Digging up the past. Scribner. 1931. $2.00

Based on a series of broadcasts by one of the leading British archaeologists.

932 Ancient Egypt

Baikie, James. Ancient Egypt. Black. (Peeps at ancient civilizations). 75c.

Bridge, Sir Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. Egypt. Holt. 1925. (Home university library of modern knowledge). $1.00

Lamprey, Louise. Children of ancient Egypt. Harrap. 1927. 60c.

Mackenzie, Donald Alexander. The story of ancient Egypt. Blackie. 45c.

Rambles through history and mythology.

Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders. Social life in ancient Egypt. Constable. 1924. $1.75

933 Jews

Bailey, Albert Edward, and **Kent, Charles Foster.** History of the Hebrew commonwealth. Scribner. 1920. $2.00

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Story of the chosen people. Am. Bk. 72c.

935 Ancient Assyria

Baikie, James. Ancient Assyria. Black. (Peeps at ancient civilizations). 75c.

937 Ancient Rome

Abbott, Frank Frost. Common people of ancient Rome. Scribner. 1911. $2.00

Baikie, James. Ancient Rome. Macmillan. 1917. (Peeps at many lands). $1.00

Davis, William Stearns. A day in old Rome; Oxford. 1923. $2.50

Botsford, George Willis. History of Rome. Macmillan. 1901. $2.00

Botsford, George Willis, and **Botsford, Lillie M. (Shaw), eds.** The story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it; an elementary source book. Macmillan. 1903. $1.60

Church, Alfred John. Roman life in the days of Cicero. Macmillan. 1883. $2.00

Davis, William Stearns. A day in old Rome, a picture of Roman life. Allyn. 1925. $1.80

Duthie, Alexander. A primer of Roman history. Harrap. 60c.

Fowler, William Warde. Rome. (Home university library). Butterworth. 1928. 75c.

Fowler, William Warde. Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Macmillan. 1909. $3.00

Gibbon, Edward. The decline and fall of the Roman empire. Dent. 1910. (Everyman's library). 6v. 90c. ea.

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Story of the Romans. Am. Bk. 72c.

Horton, Robert Forman. A history of the Romans. Longmans. $1.75

Johnston, Harold Whetstone. Private life of the Romans. Scott. 1903. $2.00

Jones, N. Stuart. The Roman empire, B.C. 29—A.D. 476. Putnam. (Story of the nations series). Illus. $2.50

McDaniel, Walton Brooks. Roman private life and its survivals. Longmans. 1924. $1.75

Macgregor, Mary. The story of Rome. Nelson. $3.00

Mills, Dorothy. Book of the ancient Romans. Putnam. 1928. $2.50

Munro, Dana Carleton, comp. Source book of Roman history. Heath. 1904. $1.44

Osborn, Edward Bolland. Our debt to Greece and Rome. Hodder. 1924. (People's library). 75c.

Preston, Harriet Waters, and **Dodge, Louise.** Private life of the Romans. Sanborn. 1893. $1.50

Robinson, W. S. Short history of Rome. Longmans. $1.50

Shumway, Edgar S. A day in ancient Rome. Heath. 88c.

Stobart, John Clarke. The grandeur that was Rome; a survey of Roman culture and civilization, with 200 illustrations. Sidgwick. 1925. $6.25

Tappan, Eva March. The story of the Roman people. Harrap. 1929. $1.75; Houghton. 1910. 75c.

Treble, Henry Arthur, and **King, K. M.** Everyday life in Rome in the time of Caesar and Cicero. Oxford. 1931. 75c.

Wilkins, Augustus Samuel. Roman antiquities. Am. Bk. 1877. 56c.

938 ANCIENT GREECE

Baikie, James. Ancient Greece. Black. (Peeps at ancient civilizations). 75c.

Baker, Emilie (Kip). Stories of old Greece and Rome. Macmillan. 1913. $1.20

Botsford, George Willis. Hellenic history. Macmillan. 1922. $4.00

Brendon, John Adams. How the Greeks saved Europe. Blackie. (Rambles through history and mythology series). 45c.

Brendon, John Adams. What we owe to the Greeks. Blackie. (Rambles through history and mythology series). 45c.

Davis, William Stearns. A day in old Athens; a picture of Athenian life. Allyn. 1914. $1.60

Duthie, Alexander. A primer of Greek history. Harrap. 60c.

Fling, Frederick Morrow, comp. A source book of Greek history. Heath. 1907. $1.56

Grote, George. History of Greece. Dent. (Everyman's library). v.1-12. 90c. ea.

Guerber, Hélène Adeline. Story of the Greeks. Am. Bk. 72c.

Gulick, Charles Burton. Life of the ancient Greeks, with special reference to Athens. Appleton. 1902. $2.50

Hamilton, Mary Agnes. Greece. Oxford. 1926. Illus. $1.35

Macgregor, Mary. Story of Greece told to boys and girls. Jack. 1913. $3.00; Nelson. $3.00

Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland. Old Greek life. Am. Bk. 56c.

Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland. Rambles and studies in Greece. Macmillan. $2.00

Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland. Social life in Greece. Macmillan. 1925. $4.20

Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland. What have the Greeks done for modern civilization? Putnam. 1909. $2.50

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick. History of Greece. Longmans. $2.25

Quennell, Marjorie, and **Quennell, C. H. B.** Everyday life in Homeric Greece. Putnam. 1930. $2.50

Robinson, Cyril Edward. Days of Alkibiades. Longmans. 1916. $2.50

Stobart, John Clarke. The glory that was Greece, with 200 illustrations. Sidgwick. $6.25

Tappan, Eva March. Story of the Greek people. Harrap. 1929. 75c.; Houghton. $2.50

Tucker, Thomas George. Life in ancient Athens. Macmillan. 1922. $2.40

939 OTHER ANCIENT COUNTRIES

Baikie, James. Ancient Crete. Black. 1924. (Peeps at ancient civilizations). 75c.

Mackenzie, Donald Alexander. The story of ancient Crete. Blackie. (Rambles through history and mythology series). 45c.

940 EUROPE. HISTORY

Cobb, Bertha Browning, and **Cobb, Ernest.** Pathways of European peoples. Putnam. 1923. $2.00

Dale, Mrs. Lucy. Stories from European history. Longmans. 1910. 75c.

Davis, Muriel Orlidge. Outlines of European history. Oxford. 1922. $1.00

Harding, Samuel Bannister. New mediaeval and modern history. Am. Bk. $1.92

Myers, Philip Van Ness. Mediaeval and modern history. Ginn. 1920. $2.00

Power, Eileen Edna, and **Power, Rhoda D.** Cities and their stories; an introduction to the study of European history. Black. 1927. $1.00; Houghton. $1.75

Robinson, James Harvey. Medieval and modern times. Ginn. 1926. $2.00

Robinson, James Harvey, comp. Readings in European history; abridged ed. Ginn. 1906. $2.50

Robinson, James Harvey, and **Breasted, James Henry.** History of Europe, ancient and medieval. Ginn. 1920. $1.96

Thomas, J. Europe. Bell. 75c.

West, Willis Mason. The modern world, from Charlemagne to the present time; rev. ed. Allyn. 1924. $2.00

West, Willis Mason. The story of modern progress, with a preliminary survey of earlier progress; rev. ed. Allyn. 1923. $2.50

940.1 MEDIAEVAL EUROPE, 476-1453

Bryce, James Bryce, viscount. Holy Roman Empire. Macmillan. 1919. $3.75

Davis, William Stearns. Life in a mediaeval barony. Harcourt. 1923. $3.50

Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages. Ginn. $1.92

Froissart, Jean. Boy's Froissart. Macmillan; ed. by G. C. Macaulay; tr. by Lord Berners; Globe ed. $1.80. Scribner, ed. by Sidney Lanier. 1879. $2.50

Froissart, Jean. Froissart's Chronicles. Dent. 90c.

Froissart, Jean. Stories from Froissart; ed. by Sir Henry Newbolt. Gardner. 1899. $2.25

Harding, Mrs. Caroline Hirst, and **Harding, Samuel Bannister.** Story of the middle ages. Scott. 1901. 88c.

Lamprey, Louise. In the days of the guild. Harrap. 1918. 75c.

Lamprey, Louise. Masters of the guild; illus. by Florence Choate and Elizabeth Curtis. Stokes. $2.50
Stories of the mediæval crafts.

Lansing, Marion Florence. Page, esquire, and knight. Ginn. 64c.

Power, Eileen Edna. Medieval people. Methuen. 1929. $1.75

Stuart, Dorothy Margaret. Chivalry and social life in the middle ages. Harrap. 1927. 45c.

Tappan, Eva March. When knights were bold. Houghton. 1911. $3.00

Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel Mary. Story of the crusades. Harrap. 1927. 75c.

940.2 MODERN EUROPE, 1453—

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. Modern European civilization, a text-book for secondary schools. Macmillan. 1922. $1.96

Benns, Frank Lee. Europe since 1914. Crofts. 1930. $5.00

Glover, William. A brief history of modern Europe from 1814 to the Great War. Harrap. 1922. 70c.

Grant, Arthur James, and **Temperley, Harold William Vazeille.** Europe in the nineteenth century. Longmans. 1927. $4.00

Hayes, Carlton J. H., and **Moon, Parker Thomas.** Modern history. Macmillan. 1930. $2.20

Hazen, Charles Downer. Europe since 1815. Holt. 1923. 2v. in 1. $5.00

Hazen, Charles Downer. Modern European history. Holt. 1925. $3.00

Hodges, H. W. Modern history, 1750-1925. Blackie. $2.25
Includes a diary of the Great War.

Horn, D. B. A history of Europe; modern Europe, 1789-1930. Harrap. 1931. $1.50

Hoskins, Halford Lancaster. Outline of modern European history. Doubleday. 1925. $1.50

Ketelbey, Doris Mabel, comp. Readings from great historians; 1789-1914. v.6, European history. Harrap. $1.00

Ogg, Frederic Austin. Economic development of modern Europe. Macmillan. 1917. $4.00

Ogg, Frederic Austin. Social progress in contemporary Europe. Macmillan. 1912. $2.00

Robinson, James Harvey, and **Beard, Charles A.** History of Europe; our own times. Ginn. $1.96

Robinson, James Harvey, and **Beard, Charles A., eds.** Readings in modern European history. Ginn. 1909. v.1, from the time of Louis XIV to the end of the Napoleonic era, $2.40; v.2, from the Congress of Vienna to the problems of to-day. $2.50

Smith, Graham Burrell. Scenes from European history, 1814-1914. Longmans. 1916. 90c.

Webster, Hutton. Modern European history. Heath. 1925. $2.12

Webster, Hutton, ed. Readings in modern European history. Heath. 1926. $2.00

940.3 EUROPEAN WAR

Baynes, Ernest Harold. Animal heroes of the Great War. Macmillan. 1927. $2.25

Buchan, John. History of the Great War. Nelson. 1922. 4v. $30.00

Buchan, John, and **Newbolt, Sir Henry.** Days to remember. Nelson. 1923. 50c.
The British Empire in the Great War.

Carey, Gordon Vero, and **Scott, H. S.** An outline history of the Great War. Cambridge. $1.00; Macmillan. 1928. $2.40

Carpenter, Alfred Francis Blakeney. Blocking of Zeebrugge. Jenkins. 1922. $2.25

Churchill, Winston. The world crisis 1911-1918; abridged and rev. ed. with additional chapter on the Battle of the Marne. Butterworth. 1931. $6.25

Clark, Arthur Tillotson. To Bagdad with the British. Appleton. 1918. $1.75

Gilbert, Vivian. The romance of the last Crusade; with Allenby to Jerusalem. Appleton. 1924. $2.00

Lawrence, Thomas Edward. Revolt in the desert. Doubleday. 1927. $5.00

Mackenzie, Donald A. The story of the Great War. Blackie. 1920. $1.00

Masefield, John. Gallipoli. Heinemann. 1928. $3.00; Macmillan. 1925. $3.00

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Tales of the Great War. Longmans. 1916. $2.00

Parrott, Sir Edward. Children's story of the War. Nelson. 10v. $15.00

Parrott, Sir Edward. The path of glory. Nelson. 1924. $1.00

941 Scotland

Dark, Sidney. Book of Scotland for young people. Doubleday. 1924. $2.50

Lang, Jeanie. The land of romance; the border, its history and legend. Jack. 1930. $2.50

Mackintosh, John. Scotland. Putnam. Illus. (Story of the nations). $2.50

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Scotland's story. Nelson. $3.00; Stokes. 1907. $5.00

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The tales of a grandfather. Macmillan. $1.00

941.5 Ireland

Johnston, Charles, and **Spencer, Carita.** Ireland's story. Houghton. 1923. $3.00

942 Great Britain

Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakley. A history of England. Cassell. Illus. $2.50

Bowman, Florence L. Britain in the middle ages, a history for beginners. Cambridge. 1920. 75c.

Brendon, J. A. The days of Elizabeth. Blackie. (Rambles through history and mythology series). 45c.

Butler, James Ramsay Montagu. A history of England, 1815-1918. Holt. 1928. (Home university library). 60c.

Cheyney, Edward Potts. Introduction to the industrial and social history of England. Macmillan. 1920. $2.60

Cheyney, Edward Potts, comp. Readings in English history, drawn from the original sources. Ginn. 1922. $2.64

Cheyney, Edward Potts. Short history of England. Ginn. 1919. $1.96

Claxton, William J. London past and present. Harrap. 1927. 60c.

Colby, Charles William, ed. Selections from the sources of English history. Longmans. 1899. $2.65

Cooper, Harry. How the empire grew. R.T.S. Illus. 45c.

Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. Scribner. 1901. $1.75

Dark, Sidney. The book of England for young people. Doubleday. 1923. $2.00 and $2.50

Davis, William Stearns. Life in Elizabethan days. Harper. 1930. $3.50

Dickens, Charles. A child's history of England. Houghton. $2.50

Dodd, Agnes F. A short history of the British Empire. Dent. 1925. $1.75

Donald, Henry W. A handbook of pictorial history. Charles. $1.20

Doorly, Eleanor. England and her days of peace. Philip. 1920. 85c.

An introduction to industrial history.

Eades, George E. London; the romance of its development. Mitchell. 1927. $2.25

Elias, Edith L. In Tudor times. Harrap. 1910. 75c.

Fitchett, William H. Deeds that won the Empire; historic battle scenes. Murray. 1921. 75c.

Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie, and **Kipling, Rudyard.** School history of England. Oxford. 1930. 75c.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. A students' history of England, from the earliest times to the conclusion of the Great War. Longmans. 1926. $6.00

Green, John Richard. Short history of the English people. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea; Dent. $1.50; Macmillan. 1929. $2.25

Guest, George. A social history of England. Bell. 75c.

Guildford, Nicholas. The pageant of mediaeval England. Bell. Illus. 90c.

Hartley, Dorothy, and **Elliott, Margaret, M. V.** Life and work of the people of England; a pictorial record from contemporary sources. Batsford. 1926. v.1-5. $1.25 ea.

To be completed in six volumes.

Hope, Ascot R., *pseud. See* **Moncrieff, Ascot Robert Hope.**

Hoskyn, Elizabeth Louisa. More pictures from British history. Black. 90c.

Hoskyn, Elizabeth Louisa. Pictures from British history. Black. 90c.

Hutchinson, Walter, ed. Story of the British nation. Hutchinson. 4v. $30.00

Ilbert, Sir Courtney P. Parliament; its history, constitution, and practice. Butterworth. 1929. (Home university library). $1.00

Keatinge, Maurice Walter. A first history of England. Black. 75c.

Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball, ed. Source book in English history for the use of schools and readers. Macmillan. 1900. $1.60

Kerr, Philip Henry, and **Kerr, A. C.** The growth of the British Empire. Longmans. 1912. $1.10

Lang, John. Outposts of Empire. Nelson. $1.50

Leathes, Sir Stanley. The people of England; a social history for schools. Heinemann. 1923-29. 3v. v.1, 90c.; v.2, 90c.; v.3, $1.75

Low, Sir Sidney, and **Pulling, F. S.** The dictionary of English history. Cassell. 1928. $9.00

Mackie, Robert Laird. A short social and political history of Britain. Gage. $1.00; Harrap. $1.35

MacKinder, Sir Halford John. The modern British state. Philip. $1.10

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Our island story. Jack. 1918. $3.00; Nelson. $1.00
The romantic side of British history.

Masters, David. The glory of Britain. Lane. 1930. $2.50

Mee, Arthur. Little treasure island, her story and her glory. Hodder. 1920. $2.50

Moncrieff, Ascot Robert Hope. (Ascot R. Hope, *pseud.*). Rise of the British Empire. Blackie. $1.10

Morgan, Robert Burns, ed. Readings in English social history from contemporary literature, from pre-Roman days to A. D. 1837. Macmillan. 1921. $5.50

Mowat, Robert Balmain. A new history of Great Britain from the Roman conquest to the end of 1924. Oxford. 1926. $3.25

Muir, Ramsay. British history; a survey of the history of all the British peoples. Philip. Illus. $2.50

Munro, James. A shorter history of Great Britain, from the coming of the Romans to the present time. Oliver. $1.20

Newton, Arthur Percival, and **Ewing, J.** The British Empire since 1783, its political and economic development. Methuen. $1.50

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick. England in the nineteenth century. Arnold, Edward. 1923. $1.25

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick. A history of England. Arnold, Edward. $2.25

Power, Eileen Edna, and **Power, Rhoda.** Boys and girls of history. Macmillan. 1927. $2.50

Power, Eileen Edna, and **Power, Rhoda.** More boys and girls of history. Macmillan. 1928. $2.50

Price, Eleanor Catherine. Stories from English history. Harrap. 1927. 75c.

Quennell, Marjorie, and **Quennell, C. H. B.** Everyday life in Anglo-Saxon, Viking, and Norman times. Putnam. 1927. $2.50

Quennell, Marjorie, and **Quennell, C. H. B.** Everyday life in Roman Britain. Putnam. 1925. $2.50

Quennell, Marjorie, and **Quennell, C. H. B.** A history of everyday things in England, 1066-1799. Batsford. 1918. Illus. $5.00

Robertson, Sir Charles Grant. England under the Hanoverians. Methuen. 1930. $3.75

Robinson, Cyril Edward. England; a history. Methuen. 1928. $5.25

Robinson, Howard. The development of the British Empire. Houghton. 1922. $3.50

Ross, Estelle. The birth of England, 449-1066. Harrap. 75c.

Ross, Estelle. From conquest to charter, 1066-1215. Harrap. 75c.

Ross, Estelle. Victorian England, 1820-1901. Harrap. 75c.

Russell, Ada. Tudor England, 1485-1603. Harrap. 75c.

Salmon, Percy R. The story of our empire. Harrap. 1926. 75c.

Salzman, Louis Francis. England in Tudor times; an account of its social life and industries. Scribner. 1926. $3.00

Salzman, Louis Francis. English life in the middle ages. Oxford. 1926. $2.25

Salzman, Louis Francis. A survey of English history. Harrap. 1930. 90c.

Smith, L. Cecil, and Dickinson, L. A. H. An introductory history; from early days to the present time. Rivingtons. 1930. $1.00

Stuart, Dorothy Margaret. England's story. Harrap. 4v. v.1, To the Great Charter, 90c.; v.2, Plantagenets and Tudors, 90c.; v.3, The Stuarts and the Georges, 90c. v.4, The nineteenth century, 90c.

Surrey, George. A Northumbrian in arms. Oxford. 1920. $1.00
Describes the Battle of Hastings.

Sutton, B. H. The growth of modern Britain, 1830-1910. Methuen. 45c.

Tappan, Eva March. England's story. Houghton. 1922. $1.56

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. British history in the nineteenth century, (1782-1901). Longmans. 1922. $3.75; Longmans. 1922. $4.00

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England under Queen Anne. Longmans. 1930. v.1, Blenheim. $6.30

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England under the Stuarts. Methuen. 1928. $3.75

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. History of England; from the earliest times to end of Great War. Longmans. 1926. $3.75; Longmans. 1926. $4.25

Turral, Joseph, ed. Select source book of British history; illustrating life, laws, and letters, 55 B.C.—A.D. 1878. Oxford. 1926. 90c.

Warren, Henry P., ed. Stories from English history from B.C. 55—A.D. 1923. Heath. 1923. $1.48

Wetherell, James Elgin. Fields of fame in England and Scotland. Macmillan. 1915. $1.00

Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker. The twentieth century to 1919. Harrap. 75c.

Whicher, M. J., and **Mitchell, R. J.** English people of the past; an introduction to social history. Longmans. Book 1, to 1399, 75c; Book 2, 1399 to 1603, 75c; Book 3, 1603 to 1832, 75c.

Williams, Basil. The British Empire. Butterworth. 60c.

Wilmore, Albert. The British Empire. Bell. 50c.

Wilmore, Albert. The British Isles. Bell. 50c.

Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel Mary. A history of Great Britain, to the death of Queen Victoria. Methuen. $1.50

Younghusband, Sir George J. A short history of the Tower of London. Jenkins. 1926. 75c.

942.9 WALES

Edwards, Sir Owen Morgan. Wales. Unwin. 1925. Illus. and maps. (Stories of the nations). $2.25

943 GERMANY. POLAND

Gardiner, Monica M. Poland. Black. (Peeps at many lands series). 75c.

Gooch, George Peabody. Germany. Scribner. 1925. (Modern world series). $3.00

944 FRANCE

Adams, George Burton. Growth of the French nation. Macmillan. 1896. $2.60

Belloc, Hilaire. The French Revolution. Butterworth. 1929. (Home university library). 60c.

Birkhead, Alice. The story of the French Revolution. Harrap. 1928. 75c.

Carlyle, Thomas. The French Revolution. Dent. (Everyman's library). 2v. 90c. ea.; Dent. 1914-16. 2v. $2.25 ea.

Dark, Sidney. Book of France for young people. Doubleday. 1923. $2.50

Davis, William Stearns. History of France from the earliest times to the treaty of Versailles. Houghton. 1919. $4.00
Emphasizes the period since 1789.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. The French Revolution. Appleton. 1928. $1.00

Lowell, Edward Jackson. Eve of the French Revolution. Houghton. 1892. $3.00

Madelin, Louis. The French Revolution; tr. from the French. Heinemann. 1930. $3.75

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. History of France. Doubleday. 1925. $3.00

Matthews, Shailer. French Revolution, 1789-1815. Longmans. 1923. $2.25

Price, Eleanor Catherine. Stories from French history. Harrap. 1924. 75c. and $1.75

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. France; a short history of its politics, literature, and art from earliest times to the present. Little. 1929. $3.50

Tappan, Eva March. Hero stories of France. Houghton. 1920. $1.75

Webster, Nesta H. The French Revolution; a study in democracy. Constable. 1926. $2.25

945 ITALY

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Short history of Italy, 476-1900. Houghton. 1905. $3.50

Showerman, Grant. Eternal Rome; text ed. Yale Univ. Press. 1925. $4.00

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Garibaldi, and the making of Italy, June-November, 1860. Longmans. 1911. $4.50

Trevelyan, Janet Penrose. A short history of the Italian people. Putnam. 1929. $3.25

946 SPAIN. PORTUGAL

Chapman, Charles Edward. History of Spain, founded on the *Historia de España y de la civilizacion española* of Rafael Altamira. Macmillan. 1918. $3.25

Irving, Washington. Conquest of Granada. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Spain, a short history of its politics, literature, and art from earliest times to the present. Little. 1925. $3.50

Young, George. Portugal old and young; an historical study. Oxford. 1917. $2.25

947 RUSSIA

Ephimenko, A. R. A short history of Russia. S.P.C.K. 1920. 75c.

Makeef, Nicholas, and **O'Hara, Valentine.** Russia, with an introduction by H. A. L. Fisher. Benn. 1925. (The modern world series). $4.50

Platonov, Sergei Fedorovich. History of Russia; tr. by E. Aronsberg; ed. by F. A. Golder. Macmillan. 1925. $2.00

948 NORWAY. SWEDEN. DENMARK

Hardy, G. Gathorne. Norway, with a foreword by H. G. L. Fisher. Benn. 1925. $4.50

Walter, L. Edna. Norway and the Lapps. Black. (Peeps at many lands series). 75c.

949 OTHER COUNTRIES

Davis, William Stearns. Short history of the near East, from the founding of Constantinople, 330 A.D.—1922. Macmillan. 1922. $3.00

Ensor, Robert Charles Kirkwood. Belgium. Holt. 1915. (Home university library). $1.00

Griffis, William Elliot. Brave little Holland and what she taught us. Houghton. 1894. $1.50

Linden, H. Van der. Belgium, the making of a nation; tr. by Sybil Jane. Oxford. 1920. (Histories of the nations series). $2.25

Motley, John L. Rise of the Dutch Republic, a history. Dent. 1906. (Everyman's library). 90c.

950 ASIA. HISTORY

Earle, Edward Mead. Turkey, the great powers, and the Bagdad railway. Macmillan. 1923. $2.25

Thomas, J. Asia. Bell. 75c.

951 CHINA

Giles, Herbert A. The civilization of China. Butterworth. 1929. (Home university library). 45c.

Gowen, Herbert Henry, and **Hall, Josef Washington.** Outline history of China. Appleton. 1926. $4.00

Johnston, Lena E. China and her peoples. Edinburgh House. 1929. 60c.

Hutchinson, Paul. What and why in China. Willett. 1927. $1.00

Van Bergen, Robert. Story of China. Am. Bk. 1922. 76c.

952 JAPAN

Clement, Ernest Wilson. A short history of Japan. Kegan. 1928. $3.00

Gowen, Herbert Henry. Outline history of Japan. Appleton. 1927. $4.00

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Development of Japan. Macmillan. 1918. $2.00

Van Bergen, Robert. Story of Japan. Am. Bk. 1922. 76c.

Young, Arthur Morgan. Japan in recent times, 1912-1926. Morrow. 1929. $3.50

954 INDIA

Gilliat, Edward. Daring deeds of the Indian Mutiny. Seeley. 1918. $1.50

Smith, Vincent A. The Oxford history of India from the earliest times to the end of 1911. Oxford. 1923. $4.25

Strang, Herbert, ed. Duty and danger in India. Oxford. 1917. $1.00

Strang, Herbert, ed. Early days in India. Oxford. 1912. $1.00

960 AFRICA. HISTORY

Colvin, Ivan. South Africa. Jack. 1913. (Romance of Empire series). $1.50

Fraser, Donald. The new Africa. Edinburgh House. 1927. 70c.

Gibbons, Herbert Adams. New map of Africa (1900-1916); a history of European colonial expansion and colonial diplomacy. Century. 1916. $3.00

Johnston, Sir Harry. Opening up of Africa. Holt. 1911. (Home University Library). $1.00

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. South Africa's story. Jack. 1912. (Our Empire story series). 90c.

Salmon, Percy R. The wonderland of Egypt. R.T.S. 1915. $1.00

Thomas, J. Africa and Australasia. Bell. 90c.

970 NORTH AMERICA. HISTORY

Alexander, Philip Frederick, ed. Discovery of America, 1492-1584. Cambridge. 1917. (Cambridge travel books). $1.35

Bruce, James. The Americas. Bell. 90c.

Lawrence, A. W., and **Young, Jean, eds.** Narratives of the discovery of America. Cape. 1931. $3.00

Parkman, Francis. La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Little. 1907. $2.00

Priestly, Herbert Ingram. Coming of the white man, 1492-1848. Macmillan. 1929. $4.00

Watson, Virginia Cruse (Roger West, *pseud.*). With La Salle the explorer. Holt. 1922. $2.50

970.1 INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Barbeau, Charles Marius. Indian days in the Canadian Rockies. Macmillan. 1923. $2.50

Curtis, Edward S. Indian days of long ago. World Bk. 1914. Illus. $1.60
Indian life and Indian lore.

Drake, Francis Samuel. Indian history for young folks. Harper. 1919. $3.00

Grinnell, George Bird. Story of the Indian. Appleton. 1904. $2.00

Hatzan, A. Léon. The true story of Hiawatha and history of the Six Nation Indians. McClelland. $2.00

Houghton, Louise Seymour. Our debt to the red man. Stratford. 1918. $1.50

Hyrst, H. W. G., *pseud.* *See* **Wright, Sidney Harry.**

McSpadden, J. Walker. Indian heroes. Crowell. 1928. $2.00

Parker, Arthur Caswell. (Gawaso Wanneh, *pseud.*). Indian how book. Doubleday. 1927. $2.50

Radin, Paul. Story of the American Indian. Liveright. 1927. $5.00

Sabin, Edwin Legrand. Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. Macrae. $2.00

Salomon, Julian Harris. Book of Indian crafts and Indian lore. Harper. 1928. $3.50

Starr, Frederick. American Indians. Heath. 1898. 96c.

Wright, Sidney Harry, (H. W. G. Hyrst). *pseud.*). Adventures among the red Indians. Seeley. 1928. $1.75

971 CANADA

Bird, William R. A century at Chignecto. Ryerson. 1928. $2.00

Borden, Sir Robert Laird. Canada in the Commonwealth, from conflict to co-operation. Oxford. 1929. $2.50

Bourinot, Sir John George. Canada under British rule. Putnam. 1896. (Story of the nations). $2.50

Bradley, A. G. Canada. Butterworth. 1912. (Home university library). 60c.

Bradley, A. G. The United Empire loyalists. Nelson. 1931. $5.00

Bryce, George. A short history of the Canadian people. Ryerson. $2.50; Scribner. 1914. Illus. $6.75

Burpee, Lawrence Johnstone. The discovery of Canada. Graphic. 1929. Illus. $1.50

Burt, A. L. The romance of the prairie provinces. Gage. 1929. $1.00

The Cambridge history of the British Empire. Volume 6, Canada and Newfoundland; ed. by W. P. M. Kennedy. Cambridge. 1929. $10.00

Chronicles of Canada. Glasgow Brook, New York. 32v. $48.00

Cuthbertson, George A. Freshwater; a history and a narrative of the Great Lakes. Macmillan. 1931. $7.50

Cory, Harper. Modern Canada. Heinemann. 1930. $3.25

Dickie, Donalda J. The book of new Canadians. Dent. 75c.

Dickie, Donalda J. Dent's Canadian history readers. Dent. 8v. Some titles in this series are: The long trail, $1.25; When Canada was young, $1.25; In pioneer days, $1.25; The Canadian West, $1.50; How Canada grew up, $1.50

Dickie, Donalda J., and Palk, Helen. Pages from Canada's story. Dent. 1931. $1.00

Fiske, John. New France and New England. Houghton. 1902. $2.50

French, Donald G., ed. Famous Canadian stories; retold for boys and girls; new ed. rev. and enl. McClelland. 1931. $2.00

Griffin, Selwyn P. Open secrets; off the beaten track in Canada's story. Macmillan. $1.00
Thirty-two stories of forgotten incidents from Canadian history.

Hammond, Melvin Ormond. Confederation and its leaders. McClelland. 1917. $3.00

Johnson, William Henry. French pathfinders in North America. Little. $1.75

Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in Canada. Blackie. 1923. $1.00

Kennedy, Howard Angus. The book of the West; the story of western Canada, its birth and early adventures, its youthful combats, its peaceful settlement, its great transformation, and its present ways. Ryerson. 1925. Illus. $2.00

Kirby, William. Annals of Niagara; ed. by Lorne Pierce. Macmillan. 1927. $1.00

Langton, John. Early days in Upper Canada. Macmillan. $4.50

Laut, Agnes Christina. Canada, the empire of the North. Ryerson. $2.00

Laut, Agnes Christina. The conquest of the great Northwest. Musson. $3.50
Story of The Hudson's Bay Company.

Laut, Agnes Christina. Pathfinders of the West. Macmillan. 1904. $1.25; Ryerson. $1.50

Locke, George H. When Canada was New France. Dent. 1920. 45c.; McBride. $1.50

McArthur, Duncan. History of Canada for high schools. Gage. 1929. $1.00

McWilliams, Margaret. Manitoba milestones. Dent. 1928. $2.00

Marsh, Edith L. The story of Canada. Jack. 1927. 75c.

Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth. Canada's story. Jack. 1912. (Our Empire story series). 85c.

Martin, Chester B. Empire and commonwealth; studies in governance and self-government in Canada. Oxford. 1929. $5.00

Martin, Chester B. Lord Selkirk's work in Canada. Oxford. 1916. $3.75

Middleton, Jesse Edgar. The romance of Ontario. Gage. 1931. Illus. $1.00

Morrison, J. S., and **Stone, Maud Morrison.** This Canada of ours; a pictorial history. Musson. $2.00

Munro, James. Canada, 1535-1913. Bell. (Bell's English history source books). 45c.

Newbigin, Marion Isabel. Canada; the great river, the land, and the men. Harcourt. 1927. $4.00

Parkman, Francis. Boys' Parkman; comp. by Louise Seymour Hasbrouck. Little. 1912. $1.50

Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac. Dent. (Everyman's library). 1908. 2v. 90c. ea.; Little. 1886. 2v. $2.00 ea.

Parkman, Francis. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Little. 1903. $2.00

Parkman, Francis. Half-century of conflict. Little. 1893. 2v. $4.00

Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. Little. 1886. $2.00

Parkman, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe. Little. 1897. 2v. $4.00

Parkman, Francis. Pioneers of France in the new world. Little. 1887. $2.00

Parkman, Francis. Rivals for America; selected from *France and England in North America;* comp. by Louise Seymour Hasbrouck. Little. 1915. 90c.

Parkman, Francis. Works. Little. 13v. $2.75 ea.

Pinkerton, Robert E. The gentlemen adventurers; Hudson's Bay Company. McClelland. 1931. $3.50

Reeve, G. J. Canada; a history for high schools; rev. ed. Oxford. 1929. $1.00

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. History of Canada. Macmillan. $1.50; Page. $3.00

Seary, V. P. The romance of the maritime provinces. Gage. $1.00

Skelton, Oscar Douglas. Canadian Dominion. Yale Univ. Press. $2.00

Smith, W. L. The pioneers of Old Ontario. Macmillan. Illus. (The makers of Canada, new series). 1923.
Valuable but difficult to obtain.

Strang, Herbert, ed. Early days in Canada; stories of discovery and conquest. Oxford. 1910. (Romance of the world series). $1.00

Strang, Herbert, ed. Pioneers in Canada; explorers and settlers in the far north and west. Oxford. 1910. (Romance of the world series). $1.00

Sutherland, J. C. The romance of Quebec. Gage. $1.00

Trotter, Reginald George. Canadian federation, its origin and achievement; a study in nation building. Dent. $1.75

Trotter, Reginald George. Canadian history; a syllabus and guide to reading. Macmillan. 1926. $1.00

Wallace, William Stewart. New history of Great Britain and Canada. Macmillan. 1928. $1.25

Wallace, William Stewart. With sword and trowel; select documents illustrating a *First book of Canadian history.* Macmillan. 1930. 75c.

Weaver, Emily Poynton. Book of Canada for young people. Doubleday. 1928. $2.00

Wetherell, James Elgin. Three centuries of Canadian story. Musson. 1928. $2.50

Willson, H. Beckles. Canada. Jack. 1913. (Romance of Empire series). $1.50

Wittke, Carl. A history of Canada. Knopf. 1928. $5.00

Wrong, George McKinnon. Conquest of New France. Yale Univ. Press. $2.00

Wrong, George McKinnon. The rise and fall of New France. Macmillan. 1928. 2v. $10.00

Wrong, George McKinnon, Martin, Chester B., and **Sage, Walter N.** The story of Canada. Ryerson. 1929. 85c.

972 MEXICO. CENTRAL AMERICA

Banks, Helen Ward. Story of Mexico; including *The Boys' Prescott.* Stokes. 1926. $5.00

Gilbert, Henry. The conquerors of Mexico. Harrap. 1925. $1.00

Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour. Mexico, from Cortes to Carranza. Appleton. 1918. $1.75

Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in tropical America. Blackie. $1.00

Prescott, William H. The conquest of Mexico. Oxford. 1915. (World's classics). 2v. 60c. ea.

973 UNITED STATES

Beard, Charles A., and **Bagley, William Chandler.** The history of the American people. Macmillan. 1923. Illus. $1.60

Burke, Edmund. Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne; v.1, Thoughts on the present discontents: the two speeches on America. Oxford. 1892. $1.35

Channing, Edward. A student's history of the United States. Macmillan. 1924. $3.00

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander. The United States as a neighbour, from a Canadian point of view. Cambridge. 1926. $2.25

Howard, Daniel, and **Brown, Samuel J.** United States; its history, government, and institutions. Appleton. 1922. Illus. $1.50

West, Willis Mason. American history and government. Allyn. 1913. $2.40

980 SOUTH AMERICA. HISTORY

Akers, Charles Edmond. A history of South America; new ed. Murray. 1930. $6.25

Gilbert, Henry. The conquerors of Peru, retold from Prescott's *Conquest of Peru.* Harrap. 1925. 75c.

Nida, Stella. Panama and its bridge of water. Rand. 1915. 90c.

Prescott, William H. History of the conquest of Peru; ed. by John F. Kirk. Allen and Unwin. 1908. $1.75

Sweet, William Warren. History of Latin America. Abingdon. 1921. $3.00

Webster, Hutton. History of Latin America. Heath. 1924. $1.64

993 NEW ZEALAND. HISTORY

Horsley, Reginald Ernest. New Zealand. Nelson. $1.50

Reeves, William P. New Zealand. Houghton. 1925. $5.00

994 AUSTRALIA. HISTORY

Browne, G. S. Australia; a general account. History, resources, production, social conditions. Nelson. 1929. 75c.

Fitchett, W. H. The new world of the south. Murray. 1913. $1.75

Lang, William H. Australia. Nelson. 1908. (Romance of Empire series). $1.50

Scott, Ernest. A short history of Australia. Oxford. 1925. $1.25

Sutherland, Alexander, and **Sutherland, George.** The history of Australia and New Zealand from 1606 to 1911. Longmans. 1913. $1.50

FICTION

Aanrud, Hans. Little Lidsel Longskirt, tr. by Anna Barwell. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

A translation of *Lisbeth Longfrock.*

Adams, Katharine. Redcaps and lilies. Macmillan. $2.00

Story of the early days of the French Revolution.

Ainsworth, William Harrison. Old St. Paul's. Dent. (Everyman's Library). 90c.

The plague and fire of London.

Ainsworth, William Harrison. Windsor castle. Warne. $1.00

The time of Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn.

Alcott, Louisa May. Jo's boys. Little. $2.00

Alcott, Louisa May. Little men. Little. $2.00

Alcott, Louisa May. Little women. Little; illus. by J. W. Smith. (Beacon Hill bookshelf). $2.00. Low. 75c.

Alcott, Louisa May. Little women and good wives. Dent. 75c.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Story of a bad boy. Houghton. (Riverside bookshelf). $2.00

Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore (Heart); a schoolboy's journal, tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. Crowell. $1.50

Anderson, Paul L. With the eagles. Appleton. $1.75

A story of Caesar and his generals.

Ashmun, Margaret Eliza. The heart of Isabel Carlton. Macmillan. $1.50

Ashmun, Margaret Eliza. Isabel Carlton's year. Macmillan. $1.50

Atkinson, Mrs. Eleanor (Stackhouse). Greyfriar's Bobby. Harper. $2.00

Austen, Jane. Emma. Dent. (Everyman's Library). 90c. Macrae; illus. by C. E. and H. M. Brock. $2.25. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Austen, Jane. Mansfield Park. Nelson. 45c.

Austen, Jane. Northanger Abbey; illus. by C. E. Brock. Dent. $2.00

Austen, Jane. Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. Dent. $1.75

Austen, Jane. Pride and prejudice. Dent. (Everyman's Library). 90c.; Dent; illus. by C. E. Brock. $1.75. Macrae; illus. by C. E. and H. M. Brock. $2.25. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Austen, Jane. Sense and sensibility. Nelson. 45c.

Bacheller, Irving Addison. Man for the ages. Bobbs. $2.00

A story of Abraham Lincoln.

Ball, A. H. Rovers of the valley. Dent. $1.75

A story of scouting and adventure in Saskatchewan.

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Coral Island. Nelson. $1.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Hudson Bay. Nelson. $1.00

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Ungava; a tale of Esquimau land. Nelson. $1.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. The young fur-traders. Nelson. $1.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. The little minister. Cassell. $1.50; Crowell. $2.00; Grosset. 75c.

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Peter Pan and Wendy. Hodder. $1.50

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. Sentimental Tommy. Scribner. $3.00

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart. A window in Thrums. Burt. (Home library). $1.25

Beames, John. An army without banners. McClelland. $2.00

Story of the settlement of the Canadian North-West.

Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, *pseud.*). Pip; a romance of youth. Blackwood. $1.00

Bennett, Arnold. Old wives' tale. Hodder. $1.50

Bennett, Ethel (Hume). (Mrs. Edward Bennett). Judy's prefect year. Houghton. $1.75

A school story.

Bennett, John. Master Skylark; story of Shakespeare's times. Century; illus. by Reginald Birch. $2.00. Harrap. $1.00

Describes the English countryside of Elizabeth's day.

Benson, Edward Frederick. David Blaize. Hodder. $2.25; Hodder. $1.00

Bill, Alfred Hoyt. The clutch of the Corsican. Little. $2.00

A story of the time of Napoleon.

Bishop, Farnham, and **Brodeur, A. G.** The altar of the legion. Little. $2.00

A story of the last Roman colony in Britain.

Bishop, W. A., Wortley, R. Stuart, and **Wortley, Rothsay.** The flying squad. Doubleday. $2.00

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Alice Lorraine; a tale of the South Downs. Low. 75c.

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Lorna Doone. Low. $1.00; Macrae. $2.25

Bridges, T. C. Martin Crusoe. Harrap. $1.00

Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. Crowell. $2.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Brontë. Emily. Wuthering Heights. Cape. $1.00; Dodd, $2.00; Murray, $1.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

A moorland tale with much human passion.

Broster, D. K. The flight of the heron. Heinemann. $1.00

A Jacobite tale; the first of a series.

Broster, D. K. The gleam in the north. Heinemann. $2.25

Brown, John. Rab and his friends, and other dogs and men. Dent. 90c.

Buchan, Anna (O. Douglas, *pseud.*). Penny plain. Hodder. $1.00

Buchan, Anna (O. Douglas, *pseud.*). Pink sugar. Hodder. $1.00

Buchan, John. Greenmantle. Hodder. $1.00; Nelson. $1.35

Buchan, John. Huntingtower. Hodder. $1.00; Nelson. $1.35

Buchan, John. Mr. Standfast. Hodder. $1.00; Nelson. $1.35

Buchan, John. The path of the king. Nelson. 50c.

Buchan, John. Prester John. Doran; illus. by Henry Pitz. $2.50. Nelson. 50c.; Nelson. $1.35

Buchan, John. The three hostages. Hodder. $1.00; Nelson. $1.35

Bullen, Frank T. Deep sea plunderings. Murray. $1.80

Bullen, Frank T. Three feet of valour. Nisbet. 60c.

First published under the title of *Frank Brown, sea apprentice.*

Bullett, Gerald. The Spanish caravel. Heinemann. $1.50

Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress. Century; illus. by Rhead Bros. $3.00. Dent; illus. by F. C. Page. $1.50. Little; abridged by Edith Freelove Smith. $1.50. Macmillan; illus. by Gertrude D. Hammond. $2.00. Nelson; illus. by Byam Shaw. $1.75; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Little Lord Fauntleroy. McClelland. $1.00

Byrne, Donn. Messer Marco Polo. Century. $2.50

Carroll, Lewis. (*pseud.* of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson). Alice in Wonderland. Bell. $1.00; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Carroll, Lewis. (*pseud.* of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson). Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Black. 75c.; Macmillan. $1.35

Carroll, Lewis. (*pseud.* of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson). Alice's adventures in Wonderland; and Through the looking-glass; with illus. by John Tenniel. Macmillan. 2v. in 1. $1.75

Carroll, Lewis. (*pseud.* of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson). Through the looking-glass, and What Alice found there. Macmillan. $1.35

Cather, Willa. Shadows on the rock. Knopf. 1931. $2.50

Catherwood, Mrs. Mary (Hartwell). Romance of Dollard. Century. $1.75

Catherwood, Mrs. Mary (Hartwell). Story of Tonty. McClurg. $1.50

Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. The adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Dent; illus. by W. Heath Robinson; abridged, but not retold. $1.50. Macmillan; illus. by Stephen Bagehot-De La Bere. $1.75. Oxford. (World's classics). 2v. 60c. ea.

Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha. Harrap. 75c.

Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. History of Don Quixote; arranged by A. A. Methley. Gardner. $2.25

Retold, but adheres to the original.

Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de. Story of Don Quixote; illus. in colour. Blackie. 45c.

Retold by Dorothy King.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. The Napoleon of Notting Hill. Lane. $1.00

An extravaganza reviving the heroic days of feudalism and chivalry.

Church, Alfred John. Lucius; the adventures of a Roman boy. Dodd. $2.00

Churchill, Winston. The crisis. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). $1.00

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*). The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Chatto. $1.75; Harper. $2.25; Harper. $2.50; Harrap. 75c; Harrap. $1.00

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*). The adventures of Tom Sawyer. Chatto. $1.75; Harper. $2.25; Harper. $2.50; Harrap. 75c.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, *pseud.*). The prince and the pauper. Chatto. $1.75; Harper. $2.25; Harper. $3.00

Cody, Hiram Alfred. The river fury. McClelland. $2.00

Collins, Wilkie. Moonstone. Harper. $2.00

Collins, Wilkie. The woman in white. Chatto. $1.50

Connolly, James Brendan. Out of Gloucester. Scribner. $2.00

Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* **Gordon, Charles William.**

Conrad, Joseph. Lord Jim. Blackwood. $1.00; Copp. 65c.; Dent. $3.00; Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. 65c.

Conrad, Joseph. The nigger of the Narcissus. Doubleday. $1.90

Conrad, Joseph. Nostromo; a tale of the seaboard. Dent. $3.00

Conrad, Joseph. Typhoon and three other stories. Heinemann. $1.00

Conrad, Joseph. Victory. Doubleday. $2.00; Methuen. $1.00

Conrad, Joseph. Youth and other tales. Blackwood. $1.00

Cooney, Percival J. Kinsmen. McClelland. $2.00

A story of the Scottish laird—"the MacNab" of the Ottawa Valley.

Cooper, Elizabeth. My lady of the Chinese courtyard. Stokes. $3.00

Cooper, James Fenimore. The deerslayer. Putnam. $2.00. Scribner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Cooper, James Fenimore. The last of the Mohicans. Holt; illus. by G. Boyd Smith. $2.00. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c. Putnam. $2.00

Cooper, James Fenimore. The pathfinder. Putnam. $2.00

Cooper, James Fenimore. The pioneers. Putnam. $2.00

Cooper, James Fenimore. The spy. Collins. Illus. (New pocket classics). 60c. Minton; illus. by C. L. Baldridge. $2.50. Putnam. $2.00

Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock). John Halifax, Gentleman. Crowell. $2.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford. The Black Douglas. Dent. (Wayfarer's library). 50c.

Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans). *See* **Eliot, George,** *pseud.*

Crothers, Samuel McChord. Children of Dickens; illus. by Jessie Willcox Smith. Scribner. $2.50

Curwood, James Oliver. Plains of Abraham. Doubleday. $2.00

Daniel, Hawthorne. Gauntlet of Dunmore. Macmillan. $1.75

Story of mediæval England.

Darton, F. J. Harvey. The sea-kings of England. Gardner. 30c.

Adventures of Drake and Hawkins.

Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin of Tarascon. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Davies, Blodwen. Ruffles and rapiers. Ryerson. $1.25

A series of romantic historical sketches.

Davis, William Stearns. A friend of Caesar. Macmillan. $2.50

Davis, William Stearns. Victor of Salamis; a tale of the days of Xerxes, Leonidas, and Themistocles. Macmillan. $2.00

Davis, William Stearns. Whirlwind. Macmillan. $2.50

A story of the French Revolution.

Deeping, Warwick. Sorrell and son. Cassell. $1.00

Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Dent; illus. by J. Wyton Symington. $2.00. Harper; illus. by the Rhead Bros. $1.75. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

De La Mare, Walter. Henry Bracken; his travels and adventures in the rich, strange, and scarcely imaginable regions of romance. Collins. 75c.

De La Ramée, Louise. A dog of Flanders. Macmillan. $1.00

Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge. Macmillan. $2.50. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Dickens, Charles. Bleak House. Macmillan. $2.50

Dickens, Charles. The cricket on the hearth. Putnam. $1.00

Dickens, Charles. Christmas carol. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c. Macmillan; illus. by F. D. Bedford. $1.75

Dickens, Charles. David Copperfield. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Dodd. $2.00; Grosset. 75c.; Macmillan. $2.50; Macrae. $2.25; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Dickens, Charles. Dombey and son. Macmillan. $2.50

Dickens, Charles. Great expectations. Macmillan. $2.50

Dickens, Charles. The holly tree and other Christmas stories. Scribner. $2.50

Dickens, Charles. Little Dorrit. Chapman. $1.65

Dickens, Charles. Martin Chuzzlewit. Macmillan. $2.50

Dickens, Charles. Nicholas Nickleby. Macmillan. $2.50; Macrae. $2.25

Dickens, Charles. Old curiosity shop. Macmillan. $2.50; Macmillan. $3.00; Macrae. $2.25

Dickens, Charles. Oliver Twist. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c. Grosset. 75c. Macrae; original illus. $2.25. Minton; illus. by Donald Teagh. $2.50. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Dickens, Charles. Our mutual friend. Macmillan. $2.50; Macrae. Illus. $2.25

Dickens, Charles. Pickwick papers. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Macrae. $2.25

Dickens, Charles. Tale of two cities. Crowell. $2.25; Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Macmillan. $2.50; Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Dix, Beulah Marie. Hugh Gwyeth. Macmillan. $2.00

A story of Cavaliers and Roundheads.

Dix, Beulah Marie. Merrylips. Macmillan. $1.75

Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes. Hans Brinker; or, The silver skates. Scribner. $1.50; Scribner; illus. by Geo. Wharton Edwards. $2.50. Harper; illus. by Louis Rhead. $1.75

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. *See* **Carroll, Lewis,** *pseud.*

Dorling, Henry Taprell ("Taffrail," *pseud.***).** Pincher Martin, O. D. Chambers. Illus. 75c.

Douglas, O., *pseud. See* **Buchan, Anna.**

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes. Harper. $2.50; Murray. $1.75

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The case-book of Sherlock Holmes. Murray. $2.25

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Micah Clarke. Harper; ed. by Virginia Kirkus. 1929. $2.50. Longmans. $1.80

A story of Monmouth's rebellion, 1685.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. The white company. Cosmopolitan. $3.50; Harper. $2.50; Murray. $1.75

Dugmore, A. Radclyffe. Adventures in Beaver Stream camp. Doubleday. $1.75; Grosset. $1.00

A story of Newfoundland.

Dumas, Alexandre. The black tulip. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c. Heinemann; ed. by Sir Edmund Gosse. $1.00. Little. $1.75

Dumas, Alexandre. The Count of Monte Cristo. Crowell; illus. by Sybil Tawse. $3.50. Ward. 75c.

Dumas, Alexandre. The three musketeers. Crowell. $2.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.; Routledge. 2v. $1.50 ea.

Dumas, Alexandre. Twenty years after. Dodd. $2.00

Dumas, Alexandre. The Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dent. (Everyman's library). 3v. 90c. ea.

Part I deals with Charles II in Holland, and his subsequent restoration to the throne of England.

Duncan, Norman. Adventures of Billy Topsail. Revell. $1.75; Revell. $2.00

Story of a boy in Newfoundland.

Duncan, Norman. Billy Topsail and Company. Revell. $1.75

Duncan, Norman. Billy Topsail with Dr. Luke of the Labrador. Grosset. $1.00

Duncan, Norman. Doctor Luke of the Labrador. Revell. Illus. $1.75

Dunham, B. Mabel. The trail of the Conestoga. Macmillan. $2.00

Dunham, B. Mabel. The trail of the King's men. Ryerson. 1931. $2.00

Story of the American revolution of 1775.

Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier schoolboy. Scribner. $1.00

Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier schoolmaster. Grosset. 90c.; Judd. $1.75

Eliot, George. (*pseud.* **of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Cross).** Adam Bede. Blackwood. $1.50; Crowell. $2.00; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Macmillan. 60c.; Nelson. $1.00

Eliot, George. (*pseud.* **of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Cross).** The mill on the Floss. Blackwood. $1.50; Crowell. $2.00

Eliot, George. (*pseud.* **of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Cross.** Romolo. Crowell. $2.00; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Eliot, George. (*pseud.* **of Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans) Cross.** Silas Marner. Blackwood. $1.50; Macmillan. 50c.; Macmillan. $1.00. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 50c.

Elson, John M. The scarlet sash. Dent. 85c.

A novel of the Niagara frontier during the War of 1812-14.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia. Jackanapes. Bell. 60c.; Dent. 75c.; Harcourt. $1.00

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia. Six to sixteen. Bell. 60c; Harcourt. $1.00

An English girl's life in India.

Farjeon, Eleanor. Martin Pippin in the apple orchard. Collins. $2.25; Stokes. $2.50

Farnol, Jeffery. The amateur gentleman. Low. $1.25

Ferber, Edna. So big. Heinemann. $1.00

Finger, Charles Joseph. Courageous companions; illus. by James Daugherty. Longmans. $3.00

An English boy ships with Magellan upon the first voyage around the world.

Finger, Charles Joseph. Tales from silver lands. Doubleday. $3.50

Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy. Jock of the Bushveld; abridged ed. Longmans. $1.75

Franck, Harry A. Marco Polo, Junior. Century. $2.25

French, Allen. Story of Rolf and the viking's bow; illus. by Henry Pitz. Little. $2.00

French, Henry Willard. Lance of Kanana; story of Arabia. Lothrop. $1.25

Story of the 4th century.

Galsworthy, John. Caravan; the assembled tales of John Galsworthy. Heinemann. $2.25

Galsworthy, John. The Forsyte Saga. Heinemann. $2.50

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). Cranford; illus. by Hugh Thomson. Bell. $1.00. Dent. $1.50. Macmillan. $2.00. Murray. $1.00

Gilbert, Bernard. John of the fens; a story of Stuart times. Oxford. $1.00

Gillespie, O. N. New Zealand short stories. Dent. $2.25

Glanville, Ernest. The hunter; a story of bushman life. Cape. $2.25

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. Dent; illus. by F. D. Bedford. $1.50. Macmillan; illus. by Hugh Thomson. $2.00. Nelson. (Nelson classics). $2.00. Oxford. 90c.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). Black Rock; a tale of the Selkirks. Hodder. 60c.; McClelland. 85c.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.* The doctor of Crow's Nest. Hodder. 60c.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The foreigner. McClelland. 85c.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). Glengarry school days. McClelland. 85c.; Revell. $1.75

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The man from Glengarry; a tale of the Ottawa. Hodder. 60c.; McClelland. 85c.; Revell. $1.75

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The prospector. Hodder. 60c; McClelland. 85c.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The rock and the river; a romance of Quebec. McClelland. 1931. $2.25

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The runner, a romance of the Niagara. Doubleday. $2.00

A story of the Niagara peninsula during the War of 1812.

Gordon, Charles William. (Ralph Connor, *pseud.*). The sky pilot; a tale of the foot-hills. Hodder. 60c.; McClelland. 85c.; Revell. $1.50

Grahame, Kenneth. Dream days. Nelson. 50c.

Grahame, Kenneth. The wind in the willows. Methuen. $2.25; Nelson. 45c; Scribner; illus. by Nancy Barnhart. $2.50

Grattan-Smith, T. E. Three real bricks. Harrap. 75c.

Best boys' book written in Australia.

Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* **Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Clarke).**

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Adrift on an ice-pan. Houghton. 1909. $1.25

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Labrador days. Houghton. $2.25

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Northern neighbours. Houghton. $2.25

Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. Tales of the Labrador. Houghton. $2.25; Nisbet. $1.50

Hale, Edward Everett. The man without a country. Illus. Little. $1.25

Hale, Lucretia Peabody. Peterkin papers; illus. by Harold Brett. Houghton. $2.00

Hardy, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. Macmillan. $1.50

Hardy, Thomas. The mayor of Casterbridge. Harper. $1.00; Harper. $2.25

Hardy, Thomas. Under the greenwood tree. Collins. $1.25; Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c; Harper. $2.25; Macmillan. $1.50; Macmillan. $1.75
A tale of rustic life in Wessex.

Haskell, Helen Eggleston. Katrinka; story of a Russian child. Dutton. $2.00

Hawes, Charles Boardman. Dark frigate. Heinemann. $2.25; Little. $2.00

Hawes, Charles Boardman. Great quest. Little. $2.00

Hawes, Charles Boardman. Mutineers. Heinemann. $2.25; Little. $2.00

Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, *pseud.***).** The prisoner of Zenda; illus. by C. D. Gibson. Holt. $1.75

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Twice-told tales. Dent. 90c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The house of the seven gables. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Hay, Ian, *pseud. See* **Beith, John Hay.**

Hémon, Louis. Maria Chapdelaine; a tale of the Lake St. John country; tr. by W. H. Blake; illus. by Wilfred Jones. Macmillan. $2.50

Henry, O, *pseud. See* **Porter, William Sydney.**

Henty, George Alfred. At Agincourt; a tale of the white hoods of Paris. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Beric the Briton; a story of the Roman invasion. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Bonnie Prince Charlie. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. The bravest of the brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. By England's aid. Blackie. $1.00
Freeing of the Netherlands.

Henty, George Alfred. The dragon and the raven. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Held fast for England. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. In freedom's cause. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. In the reign of terror. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. One of the 28th. Blackie. $1.00; Scribner. $2.00
An account of Waterloo.

Henty, George Alfred. Saint Bartholomew's Eve. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Saint George for England. Blackie. $1.00
Cressy and Poitiers .

Henty, George Alfred. The treasure of the Incas. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Under Drake's flag; a tale of the Spanish Main. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Under Wellington's command. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. When London burned. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. With Clive in India. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. With Kitchener in the Soudan. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. With Moore at Corunna. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. With Wolfe in Canada; or, The winning of a continent. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. Wulf the Saxon. Blackie. $1.00

Henty, George Alfred. The young Carthaginian. Blackie. $1.10; Scribner. $1.50
Hannibal's invasion of Italy.

Hewlett, Maurice. The life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay. Macmillan. $1.00

Heyliger, William. High Benton. Appleton. $1.75
The story of a boy who finds through experience the value of an education.

Hope, Anthony, *pseud. See* **Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope.**

Howells, William Dean. Rise of Silas Lapham. Houghton. $2.50

Hudson, William Henry. Green mansions; a romance of the tropical forest. Duckworth. $1.00; Knopf. $2.50

Hudson, William Henry. The purple lands. Duckworth. $1.00

Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown's schooldays. Harper; illus. by Louis Rhead. $1.75. Macmillan. $1.00. Nelson. 45c.

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. Les Miserables. Dent. 90c.; Dodd; illus. by Mead Schaeffer. $3.50

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. The toilers of the sea. Dent. 90c.

Hutchinson, A. S. M. The happy warrior. Hodder. $1.00

Ibanez, Vincente Blasco. The four horsemen of the Apocalypse. Constable. $1.00

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle; illus. by Arthur Rackham. Heinemann. $3.00

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkle, and the legend of Sleepy Hollow. Macmillan. $1.75

Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt. Ramona. Little. $2.50
Romance of an Indian girl.

Jacobs, William W. Many cargoes. Methuen. 75c.
Miscellaneous yarns in sailors' language.

Jeffries, Richard. Bevis. Dent. 90c.
The story of a boy.

Jerome, Jerome K. Three men in a boat (to say nothing of the dog). Arrowsmith. $1.00

Johnson, Emily Pauline. The mocassin maker. Ryerson. $2.00

Johnson, Emily Pauline. The shagganappi. Ryerson. $2.00

Keith, Marian, *pseud. See* **MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller).**

Kelly, Eric P. Blacksmith of Vilna. Macmillan. $2.50

A story about a group of Poles in 1832 when Poland was oppressed by the Russians.

Kelly, Eric P. The trumpeter of Krakow; a tale of the 15th century. Macmillan. $2.50

Kingsley, Charles. Hereward the Wake. Macmillan. $1.75; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Kingsley, Charles. Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face. Macmillan. $1.80; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.; Oxford. $1.50

Kingsley, Charles. The water babies; a fairy tale for a land-baby. Macmillan. $1.35

Kingsley, Charles. Westward ho; Macmillan. $1.40. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c. Oxford; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. 40c. Scribner. $2.50

Kingston, William H. G. Peter the whaler. Oxford. 75c.

Kingston, William H. G. The three midshipmen. Oxford. 75c.

Kipling, Rudyard. "Captains courageous"; a story of the Grand Banks. Doubleday. Illus. $1.90; Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. The day's work. Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. The jungle book. Doubleday; illus. by M. and E. Detmold. $2.00 Macmillan. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Kim. Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Land and sea; tales for scouts and scout masters. Doubleday. $1.00

Kipling, Rudyard. The light that failed. Macmillan. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. Macmillan. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Puck of Pook's Hill. Doubleday; illus. by Arthur Rackham. $2.00. Macmillan. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Rewards and fairies. Doubleday. $1.90; Macmillan. Illus. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. The second jungle book. Doubleday. Illus. $1.90; Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. Illus. $2.00

Kipling, Rudyard. Selected stories. Macmillan. 1929. $1.00

Kipling, Rudyard. Stalky & Co. Doubleday. $1.00; Macmillan. $2.00; Macmillan. $2.25

Kipling, Rudyard. Wee Willie Winkie. Macmillan. $2.00

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa. Märbacka. Doubleday. Illus. $3.00

Lansing, Marion Florence. Magic gold; a story of the time of Roger Bacon. Little. $2.00

Laut, Agnes Christina. Heralds of Empire. Ryerson. 85c.

Leighton, Robert. The golden galleon. Blackie. $1.00

Story of Sir Richard Grenville.

Lesterman, John. Adventures of a Trafalgar lad; a tale of the sea. Cape. $2.25; Harcourt; illus. by Rowland Hilder. $2.00

Lever, Charles. The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Dent. 90c.

Lewis, Sinclair. Babbit. Cape. $1.00

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby. Blowing clear. Appleton. $2.50

A story of Cape Cod folks.

Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Clarke). (Grace Greenwood, *pseud.*). Merrie England. Ginn. 64c.

Locke, William John. The belovéd vagabond. Burt. 75c.; Dodd. $2.50

London, Jack. The call of the wild. Heinemann. 60c.

Loti, Pierre, *pseud. See* **Viaud, Julian.** The Iceland fisherman; tr. by H. A. Melcom. Burt. $1.25

Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy. Jenkins. 75c.

Lucas, Edward Verrall. The slowcoach. Macmillan. $2.00; Gardner. $2.25

A story of children travelling through the Shakespeare country.

Lund, T. Up north. Laurie. $1.00

Lund, T. Weston of the Royal North-west Mounted Police. Laurie. $2.25

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Routledge. $1.25

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. The last days of Pompeii. Crowell. $2.00; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Harrap. 75c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c. Routledge. $1.25

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. The last of the barons. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Routledge. 2v. $1.00 ea.

McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia (Mooney). Purple springs. Ryerson. 85c.

McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia (Mooney) Sowing seeds in Danny. Ryerson. 85c.

MacDonald, George. At the back of the north wind. Blackie. $1.00

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller). (Marian Keith, *pseud.***).** Duncan Polite. McClelland. 85c.

A story of the spiritual watchman of Glenoro.

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller). (Marian Keith, *pseud.***).** The forest barrier. McClelland. $2.00

A tale of pioneer life in Canada in the 1830's.

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller). (Marian Keith, *pseud.***).** A gentleman adventurer; a story of The Hudson's Bay Company. McClelland. 85c.

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller). (Marian Keith, *pseud.***).** The silver maple. McClelland. 85c.

Story of the young schoolmaster of Glenoro.

MacGregor, Mrs. Mary Esther (Miller). (Marian Keith, *pseud.***).** Treasure valley. McClelland. 85c.

Story of the young doctor of Glenoro.

MacGillivray, C. Holmes. The shadow of tradition; or, The curse of the raven. Graphic. $2.00

McIlwraith, Jean M. The little admiral. Musson. $1.25

McKelvie, B. A. Pelts and powder. Dent. $1.50

McKishnie, Archibald. Openway. Musson. 85c.

Maclaren, Ian, *pseud. See* **Watson, John.**

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar. Old province tales. McClelland. $2.00

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar. Sagas of the sea. Dent. (Kings treasuries of literature series). 45c.

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar. There go the ships. McClelland. $2.50

McNeil, Everett. Shadow of the Iroquois. Dutton. $2.00

McNeile, Herman Cyril (Sapper, *pseud.***).** Bull-dog Drummond. Hodder. $1.00

Major, Charles. When knighthood was in flower. Grosset. 75c.

Mansfield, Katherine. The garden party, and other stories. Constable. $1.50

Marryat, Frederick. The children of the new forest. Black; illus. by Walter Paget: $1.50. Dent. 90c.; Dent. $1.50. Holt. $2.00

A royalist family in hiding.

Marryat, Frederick. Jacob Faithful. Dent. 90c.

Marryat, Frederick. Masterman Ready. Dent. 90c.; Dent. $1.50; Harrap. $1.50; Macrae $1.50.

Marryat, Frederick. Mr. Midshipman Easy. Black; illus. by Sibyl Tawse. $1.50. Dent. 90c. Nelson (Nelson classics). 45c.

Marryat, Frederick. The settlers in Canada. Blackie. 60c.; Dent. 90c.; Dent. $1.50

Marshall, Bernard. Cedric the forester. Appleton. $2.50

Marshall, Bernard. The torch-bearers. Appleton. $2.50

A story of the civil war in England.

Martin, George (Madden). (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin). A Warwickshire lad. Appleton. $1.50

A story of Shakespeare's boyhood.

Martineau, Harriet. Feats on the fiord; a tale of Norway. Dutton. $1.00; Macmillan. Illus. $1.75

Martineau, Harriet. The peasant and the prince. Ginn. 80c.

Masefield, John. Jim Davis. Grosset. $1.00. Stokes; illus. by Mead Schaeffer. $2.50. Gardner; ed. by McKay. Illus. $1.75

Masefield, John. Lost endeavour. Macmillan. $2.00

Masefield, John. Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger. Little; illus. by T. C. Dugdale. $2.00. Gardner. $1.75

Mason, A. E. W. The four feathers. Nash. 75c.

Meigs, Cornelia. Master Simon's garden. Macmillan. $1.75

Meigs, Cornelia. Rain on the roof. Macmillan. $1.75

Melville, Herman. Moby Dick; or, The white whale. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c. Dodd; illus. by Mead Schaeffer. $3.50. Low. 75c.

Meredith, George. Diana of the crossways. Macmillan. $1.50

Milne, Alan Alexander. Mr. Pim passes by. Methuen. $1.00

Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi. The conquered. Harcourt. $2.00

A story of ancient Gaul and Caesar's campaigns.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Evan Macdonald). A tangled web. McClelland. 1931. $2.25

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Evan Macdonald). Anne of Avonlea. Harrap. $1.00; Page. $2.00

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Evan Macdonald). Anne of Green Gables. Burt. 75c.; Harrap. $1.00; Page. $2.25

Moore, Frankfort. The Jessamy bride. Duffield. $2.50

Story of Oliver Goldsmith, Dr. Johnson, Sir Joshua Reynolds, and David Garrick.

Morley, Christopher Darlington. Parnassus on wheels. Doubleday. $1.75

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal. Gay-neck; the story of a pigeon. Dent. $1.75; Dutton; illus. by Boris Artzybasheff. $2.25.

A story of the Great War.

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal. Ghond, the hunter; illus. by Boris Artzybasheff. Dutton. $2.50

A picture of a boy's life in India.

Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* **Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock).**

Neale, Arthur. Sea stories for boys. Clode. $1.50

Newbolt, Sir Henry. Taken from the enemy. Chatto. $1.50

A story of a plot to rescue Napoleon from St. Helena.

Nordjoff, Charles Bernard. Pearl lagoon. Dent. Illus. $2.00; Little. $2.00

A picture of South Sea island life.

Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle. Burt. 75c.; Doubleday. $2.50

Story of a Scotch shepherd dog.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. A millionaire of yesterday. Ward. 75c.

Orczy, Baroness (Mrs. Montague Barstow). The Scarlet Pimpernel. Hodder. $1.00

Owen, Caroline Dale, *pseud.* *See* **Snedeker, Mrs. Caroline Dale.**

Packard, Frank Lucius. Jimmy Dale. Doubleday. $1.75

Parker, Eric. Playing fields. P. Allan. $1.75

A public school story of Eton.

Parker, Sir Gilbert. An adventurer of the north. Harrap. $1.00

Parker, Sir Gilbert. The battle of the strong. Copp. 75c.; Copp. 85c.; Harrap. $1.00

Parker, Sir Gilbert. Pierre and his people. Methuen. $1.35

Parker, Sir Gilbert. The power and the glory; a romance of the great La Salle. Burt. 75c; Burt. $2.00; Harper. $2.50

Parker, Sir Gilbert. The right of way. Copp. 85c; Grosset. 75c.; Harrap. $1.00

Parker, Sir Gilbert. The seats of the mighty. Appleton. $2.50; Copp. 75c.; Harrap. $1.00

Parker, Sir Gilbert. The trail of the sword. Copp. 50c.; Copp. $1.50; Harrap. $1.00

Parker, Sir Gilbert. When Valmond came to Pontiac. Harrap. $1.00; Methuen. $2.25

Peacock, Thomas Love. Maid Marian. Macmillan. $1.35

Phillpotts, Eden. Storm in a tea-cup. Heinemann. $2.25

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie. Angel's shoes, and other stories. Musson. $2.00

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie. Little hearts. McClelland. $2.00

Poe, Edgar Allan. Best tales; ed. by Sherwin Cody. Modern library. 95c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Selected tales. Century. $1.75

Poe, Edgar Allan. Tales. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Tales of mystery and imagination. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Porter, Jane. The Scottish chiefs. Burt. $1.25; Crowell. $2.00; Crowell. $3.50; Scribner; ed. by Kate Douglas Wiggin and Nora A. Smith; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Porter, William Sydney. (O. Henry, *pseud.***).** Ransom of Red Chief, and other stories for boys. Doubleday. $1.90; Grosset. $1.00

Priestley, John Boynton. The good companions. Heinemann. $3.25

Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. Harper. $2.00

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. Fort Amity. Dent. $1.00

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. The splendid spur. Dent. $1.00; Doubleday; illus. by James Daugherty. $2.50

Raymond, Ernest. Tell England! Cassell. $1.00

Reade, Charles. The cloister and the hearth. Chambers. Illus. $2.25; Chatto. $1.50; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Harrap. $2.25; Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 48c; Nelson. 45c.; Scribner. $2.50

A romance that recreates the fifteenth century.

Reade, Charles. It is never too late to mend. Chatto. $1.50

Attacks two social evils—the prison system and the greed for gold.

Reade, Charles. Put yourself in his place. Chatto. $1.50

A story dealing with the labour problem of the nineteenth century.

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan). Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. Century. $1.25; Hodder. 60c.

Richardson, John. Wacousta. Ontario Pub. Co. $2.00

Rivard, Adjutor. Chez nous; tr. by W. H. Blake. McClelland. $2.00

A picture of French Canada of a past generation.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. Around the campfire. Musson. 85c.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The forge in the forest. Dent. $1.35

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. The heart of the ancient wood. Dent. $1.75

Roberts, Charles George Douglas. A sister to Evangeline. Page. $1.90; Page. $2.00

Rogers, Grace McLeod. Stories of the land of Evangeline. McClelland. $2.50

Rorke, Louise Richardson. Lefty. The story of a boy and a dog, with a foreword by Marshall Saunders. Nelson. 1931. $1.25

Rossignol, J. E. The Beauport road. McClelland. $2.50

Stories of French Canada.

Rossignol, J. E. The flying canoe (La chasse-galerie). McClelland. $1.00; McClelland. $2.50

Sabatini, Rafael. Scaramouche. Hutchinson. 60c.; Hutchinson. $1.00; McClelland. $1.00

A story of the French Revolution.

Salverson, Laura G. The viking heart. McClelland. 85c.

Story of the Icelanders who settled in Manitoba in 1872.

Sanford, Mary Bourchier. The trail of the Iroquois; a pioneer romance of Canada. Herder. Illus. $1.35

Sapper, *pseud.* *See* **McNeile, Herman Cyril.**

Sassoon, Siegfried. Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. Faber. $2.25

Saunders, Marshall. Beautiful Joe. McClelland. $1.00; McClelland. Illus. $2.50

A famous dog story.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The abbot. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Anne of Geierstein; or, The maiden of the mist. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The antiquary. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The betrothed. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The black dwarf. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The bride of Lammermoor. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The fair maid of Perth. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The fortunes of Nigel. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Guy Mannering, or, The astrologer. Black. 75c.; Dent. 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The heart of Midlothian. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Ivanhoe. Black. 75c. Crowell. $2.00. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Dent; illus. by C. E. Brock. $1.75. Dutton; illus. by C. E. Brock, $3.50. Harper; illus. by Frank Schoonover. $2.50. Mackay; illus. by Maurice Grieffenhagen. $3.00. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Macmillan. (Dryburgh ed.) $2.25. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Kenilworth. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Mackay. $3.00; Macmillan. (Dryburgh ed.) $1.25; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The legend of Montrose. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The monastery. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Old mortality. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Peveril of the Peak. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The pirate. Black. 75c. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Quentin Durward. Black. 75c. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c. Dodds; illus. by P. Tarrant. $2.00. Macmillan (Dryburgh ed.). $2.25. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c. Scribner; illus. by C. B. Chambers. $2.50

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Redgauntlet. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Rob Roy. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Macmillan. (Dryburgh ed.). $2.25; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The talisman. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Mackay. $3.00; Macmillan. (Dryburgh ed.). $2.25; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Waverley, or, 'Tis sixty years since. Black. 75c.; Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Woodstock, or, The cavalier. Black. 75c. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.

Seaman, Augusta H. Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons. Macmillan. $1.50

Story of the siege of Leyden.

Service, Robert William. The trail of '98. Ryerson. 85c.

Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty. Dent; illus. by Lucy Welsh. $3.00. Grosset. 75c. Macrae. $1.50

Shaw, Flora Louise. Castle Blair. Heath. 96c.; Little; new ed. $2.00

A story of a noble girl and a noble dog.

Sienkiewicz, Henry. Quo Vadis. Crowell. $2.00; Crowell; tr. by S. A. Binion. $3.00. Dent. (Wayfarer's library). 50c. Little. $3.00. Routledge. $1.00

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Red man's luck. McClelland. $2.00

A story of fur-traders and Indians.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Roselle of the north. Macmillan. $1.75

Story of The Hudson's Bay Company.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. The search relentless; a story of the Canadian North-west. Coward-McCann. $2.00

Slade, Gurney. In Lawrence's bodyguard. Stokes. $1.75

Snedeker, Mrs. Caroline Dale. (Caroline Dale Owen, *pseud.***).** The perilous seat. Doubleday. $1.00; Doubleday. $1.75

A story of the third Persian invasion of Greece.

Snedeker, Mrs. Caroline Dale. (Caroline Dale Owen, *pseud.***).** The Spartan. Doubleday. $1.75

Formerly published under the title *The coward of Thermopylae.*

Snedeker, Mrs. Caroline Dale. (Caroline Dale Owen, *pseud.***).** Theras and his town. Doubleday. $1.75

The experiences of an Athenian schoolboy.

Snider, Charles Henry Jeremiah. The Glorious Shannon's old blue duster, and other faded flags of fadeless fame. McClelland. $4.50

Snider, Charles Henry Jeremiah. Under the Red Jack. Musson. $3.50

Privateers of the maritime provinces of Canada in 1812.

Spyri, Johanna. (Heusser). Heidi. Harrap. $1.00. Houghton; illus. by Gustaf Tenggren. $2.00. Lippincott; illus. by M. L. Kirk. $1.50

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, and **Irwin, Violet Mary.** Kak; the copper Eskimo. Macmillan. $1.20

Stephens, James. The crock of gold. Macmillan. $1.75

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The black arrow. Cassell. 50c. Cassell; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.25. Heinemann. 75c. McKay. $1.50. Nelson. 50c. Scribner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Stevenson, Robert Louis. David Balfour; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. Scribner. $2.50

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Dent. (Everyman's library). 90c.; Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Kidnapped. Cassell. $1.00; Cassell; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.25. Grosset. $1.00. Harper; illus. by Louis Rhead. $1.75. Heinemann. 75c. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c. Scribner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The master of Ballantrae. Cassell. 75c.; Heinemann. 75c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Merry men, and other tales and fables: The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Scribner. $1.50

Stevenson, Robert Louis. New Arabian nights. Chatto. $1.00; Nelson. 45c.; Scribner; biographical ed. $1.50

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Heinemann. 75c.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Treasure island. Cassell. $2.25. Grosset. $1.00. Harper; illus. by the Rhead Bros. $1.75. Heinemann. 75c. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c. Nelson. 50c. Scribner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin. Collins. 75c.

Strang, Herbert. On London river. Oxford. $1.50

A story of the days of Queen Elizabeth.

Strang, Herbert. With Drake on the Spanish Main. Oxford. $1.50

Sullivan, Edward Alan. Brother Blackfoot. Century. $1.75

Sullivan, Edward Alan. Under the northern lights. Dent. 45c.; Dent. $1.50

Surrey, George S. A servant of the Company. Oxford. $1.00; Oxford. $1.50

The Hudson's Bay Company.

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson, comp. Ten boys from Dickens. Harper. $1.75

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson, comp. Ten girls from Dickens. Harper. $1.75

"Taffrail", *pseud.* *See* **Dorling, Henry Taprell.**

Tarkington, Booth. Monsieur Beaucaire. Doubleday. $1.75; Grosset. 75c.

Tarkington, Booth. Seventeen. Harper. $2.00

Terhune, Albert Payson. My friend the dog. Hutchinson. $1.00

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Henry Esmond. Dent. (Everyman's library). $1.00. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.; Macmillan. $1.35; Macmillan; illus. by Hugh Thomson. $3.50. Nelson. (Nelson classics). 45c.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. The history of Pendennis. Macmillan. $1.35

Thackeray, William Makepeace. The Newcomes. Macmillan. $1.35

Thackeray, William Makepeace. The rose and the ring. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Macmillan. 60c.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Vanity fair. Crowell; illus. by Merrill. $2.00

Trollope, Anthony. Barchester Towers. Lane. $1.25

Trollope, Anthony. The warden. Harrap. $1.00; Lane. $1.25

Turley, Charles. Godfrey Marten, schoolboy. Heinemann. 60c.
A story of English public school life.

Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**

Vachell, Horace Annesley. The hill; a romance of friendship. Dodd. $2.00; Murray. Illus. $2.00; Murray. Illus. $2.25

Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days. Low. 75c.; Low. Illus. $1.25; Scribner. $1.00

Verne, Jules. From the earth to the moon. Dent. (King's treasuries of literature series). 45c.; Low. 45c.; Low. 75c.; Scribner. Illus. $1.00

Verne, Jules. Michael Strogoff; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. Scribner. $2.50
Story of a journey across Siberia.

Verne, Jules. The mysterious island. Low. 3v. 75c. each.; Scribner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth. $2.50

Verne, Jules. Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Grosset. 75c.; Low. 75c.; Low. Illus. $1.25; Scribner; illus. by W. J. Aylward. $1.00

Viaud, Julian. *See* **Loti, Pierre,** *pseud.*

Wallace, Dillon. Grit a-plenty. Revell. $2.50

Wallace, Dillon. Ungava Bob. Grosset. $1.00; Revell. $1.75

Wallace, Dillon. With dog and canoe. McClelland. 85c.
A story of the north woods.

Wallace, Frederick William. Blue water. Musson. $2.00
A Canadian tale of the deep-sea fishermen along the Grand Banks.

Wallace, Frederick William. Salt seas and sailor-men. Hodder. 60c.; Musson. 85c.; Sully. $2.25

Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur; a tale of the Christ. Harper. $2.00

Wallace, Paul A. W. The twist, and other stories. Ryerson. $1.00

Waller, Mary Ella. The woodcarver of 'Lympus. Melrose. $1.00

Walpole, Hugh. Fortitude. Doubleday. $2.00; Macmillan. $1.00
The struggles of a worthy young man.

Walpole, Hugh. Jeremy. Doubleday. $2.50

Walpole, Hugh. Jeremy and Hamlet. Doubleday. $2.50
Story of Jeremy and his dog Hamlet.

Walpole, Hugh. Jeremy at Crale; his friends, his ambitions, and his one great enemy. Doubleday. $2.00
Story of English public school life.

Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, *pseud.*). Beside the bonny brier bush. Dodd. $2.00

Weaver, Emily Poynton. The only girl. Macmillan. $1.75
A story of Canadian pioneer life.

Weyman, Stanley John. A gentleman of France; being the memoirs of Gaston de Bonne, Sieur de Marsac. Longmans. $2.00

White, Edward Lucas. Andivius Hedulio. Dutton. $2.50
The adventures of a Roman nobleman.

Whitehead, Albert Carlton. The standard bearer. Am. Bk. 72c.
A story of army life in the time of Caesar.

Whitney, Elinor. Tod of the fens. Macmillan. $2.25
Story of time of Prince Hal, afterward Henry V.

Whyte-Melville, George John. The gladiators; a tale of Rome and Judaea. Dent. 60c.

Whyte-Melville, George John. The Queen's Maries. Collins. 60c.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith). The Bird's Christmas carol. Houghton. $1.50

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith). Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. Black. 75c.; Grosset. 75c.; Houghton. Illus. $2.00

Wood, Ellen (Price). (Mrs. Henry Wood). East Lynne. Macmillan. $1.00

Wren, Percival Christopher. Beau Geste. Murray. $1.00

Wren, Percival Christopher. Good gestes; stories of Beau Geste, his brothers, and certain of their comrades in the French foreign legion. Murray. $2.25; Stokes. $2.00

Wyss, Johann David. The Swiss family Robinson. Black. Illus. $1.00. Dutton; illus. by Charles Folkard. $2.50. Harper; illus. by Louis Rhead. $1.75. Macrae; illus. by E. P. Abbot. $1.50

Yonge, Charlotte M. The dove in the eagle's nest. Dent. 90c. Duffield; illus. by Beatrice Stevens. $2.50. Macmillan. $1.20
A portrayal of the ruthlessness of the Middle Ages in Central Europe.

Zollinger, Gulielma. The Widow O'Callaghan's boys. McClurg. $1.50

STORIES. COLLECTIONS

Ashmun, Margaret Eliza, ed. Modern short stories. Macmillan. $1.75

Atkinson, William Patterson, ed. The short-story. Allyn. 1923. 80c.

Atlantic Monthly. Atlantic narratives, modern short stories; ed. by C. S. Thomas. Little. 1st ser. $1.00; Little. 2nd ser. $1.00

Bayliss, A. E. M., ed. Twenty-four stories. Nelson. 50c.

Buchan, John, comp. Modern short stories. Nelson. 50c.

Campbell, Oscar James, and **Rice, Richard Ashley, eds.** Book of narratives. Heath. $1.88

Clark, Barrett Harper, and **Lieber, Maxim, comps.** Great short stories of the world. McBride. $5.00

Cody, Sherwin, ed. Selections from the world's greatest short stories; illustrative of the history of short story writing. McClurg. $1.50

Fallis, N. R., ed. A miscellany of tales. Clarke. 50c.

Ferris, Helen Josephine, ed. Adventure waits. Harcourt. $2.50
Stories for older girls.

French, Joseph Lewis, ed. Great sea stories. Brentano. 2v. 1921-25. $2.00 ea.

Great short stories of the War. Introduction by Edmund Blunden. Musson. $2.50

Hart, Nina, and **Perry, Edna M., eds.** Representative short stories. Macmillan. (New pocket classics). 60c.

Henry, N., and **Treble, Henry Arthur, eds.** A round of tales. Oxford. 60c.
From Washington Irving to Algernon Blackwood.

Henry, N., and **Treble, Henry Arthur, eds.** A second round of tales. Oxford. 60c.

Heydrick, Benjamin Alexander, ed. Types of the short story. Scott. 60c.

Jessup, Alexander, ed. Representative modern short stories. Macmillan. $3.00

Jessup, Alexander, and **Canby, Henry Seidel, eds.** Book of the short story. Appleton. $2.00

Knister, Raymond, ed. Canadian short stories. Macmillan. 1929. $3.00

Law, Frederick Houk, ed. Modern short stories. Century. $1.25

Law, Frederick Houk, ed. Stories of to-day and yesterday. Century. $1.10

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Famous stories every child should know. Grosset. $1.00

Mathiews, Frankling K., comp. Boy scouts' book of camp-fire stories. Appleton. $2.50

Matthews, Brander, ed. Short-story; specimens illustrating its development. Am. Bk. $1.20

Mikelo, Rosa M. R., ed. Short stories for English courses. Scribner. $1.00

Parnell, E. C., ed. Personal adventure and romance. Oxford. 50c.

Pence, Raymond W., ed. Short stories by present-day authors. Macmillan. $1.80

Rabenort, William Louis, ed. Stories for junior high schools. Scribner. 92c.

Schweikert, Harry Christian, ed. Short stories. Harcourt. $1.08

Smith, Charles Alphonse, ed. Short stories, old and new. Ginn. 68c.

Smith, Elva Sophronia, comp. Mystery tales for boys and girls. Lothrop. $2.00

Tomlinson, Henry Major, ed. Great sea stories of all nations. Harrap. $2.50; Heinemann. $1.00

Treble, Henry Arthur, ed. A third round of tales. Oxford. 1930. 60c.

Ward, Bertha Evans, ed. Short stories of to-day. Houghton. $1.50

Williams, Blanche Colton, ed. Book of short stories; a collection for use in high schools. Appleton. $1.50

Williams, Blanche Colton, and **Lieber, Maxim, eds.** Panorama of the short story. Heath. 80c.

Wright, Willard Huntington, ed. Great detective stories; a chronological anthology. Scribner. $2.50

AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX

A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of bee culture. Root, A. I., and Root, E. R. 638
A. B. C. of architecture. Price, C. M. 720
A. B. C. of art. Blackie, J. H. 700
A. B. C. of chemistry. Tripp, N. R. 540
A. B. C. of flight. Le Pagé, V. W. 629.1
A. B. C. of flying. Marsh, W. L. 629.1
A. B. C. of gliding and sail flying. Pagé, V. W. 629.1
A. B. C. of television. Yates, R. F. 621.38
A. L. A. catalog. American library Association 010
A flagon of beauty. MacDonald, Wilson 819.1
A tangled web. Montgomery, L. M. Fic.
Aanrud, Hans. Little Lidsel Longskirt Fic.
Abel, Mrs. M. W. Successful family life on the moderate income 647
Abel, Theodora. *Joint author. See* Mead, E. C.
Abbot, C. G. Earth and the stars 520
  Everyday mysteries; secrets of science in the home 600
Abbot. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Fic.
Abbott, F. F. Common people of ancient Rome 937
About England. Hughes, M. V. 914.2
About English poetry. Bradby, G. F. 821
Abraham Lincoln; a play. Drinkwater, John 822
Abraham Lincoln; the pioneer boy and how he became famous. Thayer, W. M. 921
Abrahams, Adolphe. Exercise; its functions, varieties, and applications 613
Abrahams, H. M., *and others*. Training for athletes 796
Abridged decimal classification and relative index. Dewey, Melvil 020
Abridged Greek lexicon. Liddell, H. G. 480
Accounts; their construction and interpretation. Cole, W. M. 657
Achievements of chemical science. Philip, J. C. 540
Ackley, Mrs. E. F. Marionettes; easy to make, fun to use 792
Adair, Mary. Short story studies 803
Adam Bede. Eliot, George, *pseud.* Fic.
Adams, E. C., and Foster, W. D. Heroines of modern progress 920
Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation 944
Adams, H. G. David Livingstone 921
Adams, J. D. Carpentry for beginners 694
Adams, J. G., and Elliott, C. A. Lime and cement 660
Adams, J. H. Harper's electricity book for boys 621.3
  Harper's indoor book for boys 680
  Harper's machinery book for boys 621
  Harper's outdoor book for boys 680
Adams, Sir John. The students' guide; making the most of one's mind 370
Adams, Katharine. Redcaps and lilies Fic.
Adams, Morley. The boy's own book of indoor games, and recreations 793
Adams, Morley, ed. Boy's own book of pets and hobbies 636
Adams, R. L. Farm management 630
Adcock, A. St. J. Famous houses and literary shrines of London 914.2
Addis, W. J. Lessons in prose and verse composition 808
Addison, Joseph. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley 824
  Essays 824
  Essays from Addison 824
Addison, Joseph, and Steele, Richard. Sir Roger de Coverley and other essays from the *Spectator* 824
Adjectives, and other words. Weekley, Ernest 422
Admirable Crichton. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. 822
Advance of the English novel. Phelps, W. L. 809.3
Advanced arithmetic. Smith, D. E., and Burdge, H. G. 511
Advanced dictation and secretarial training. Reigner, C. G. 651
Advanced typewriting course. Edward, W. G. 652
Advancing in picture study. Hammell, Agnes 750
Adventure of man; a brief history of the world. Happold, F. C. 909
Adventure of Wrangel Island. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur 919.8-919.9
Adventure waits. Ferris, H. J., ed. S. C.
Adventurer of the north. Parker, Sir Gilbert Fic.
Adventures among the red Indians. Wright, S. H. 970.1
Adventures among trappers and hunters. Young, Ernest 799
Adventures among wild beasts. Wright, H. S. 599

Adventures in Beaver Stream camp. Dugmore, A. R.	Fic.
Adventures in contentment. Baker, R. S.	824
Adventures in reading. Becker, Mrs. May	804
Adventures in understanding. Baker, R. S.	824
Adventures of a lion family. Pienaar, A. A.	591.5
Adventures of a Trafalgar lad. Lesterman, John	Fic.
Adventures of Billy Topsail. Duncan, Norman	Fic.
Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de	Fic.
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S. L.	Fic.
Adventures of Odysseus, and The tale of Troy. Colum, Padraic	880
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, Sir A. C.	Fic.
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L.	Fic.
Adventures of Ulysses. Lamb, Charles	880
Adventurous journey (Russia-Siberia-China). Tweedie, E. B.	915
Advertising; its principles, practice, and technique. Starch, Daniel	659
Advertising; or, The art of making known. Bridgewater, Howard	659
Aeneid, Virgil	870
Aeneid for boys and girls. Virgil	870
Aerial navigation and meteorology. Yancey, L. A.	629.1
Aesop. Fables	880
Aesop's and other fables	880
Afoot in England. Hudson, W. H.	914.2
Africa. Carpenter, F. G.	915
Africa and Australasia. Thomas, J.	960
Africa and Europe. Brooks, Leonard	915
Africa; descriptive geography from original sources. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	916
Africa; a supplementary geography. Chamberlain, J. F., and Chamberlain, A. H.	916
After-dinner speeches and how to make them. Nesbit, W. D.	808.5
Age of chivalry. Bulfinch, Thomas	398
Age of discovery from Marco Polo to Henry Hudson. Power, Rhoda	910
Age of Elizabeth. Creighton, Mandell	942
Age of fable. Bulfinch, Thomas	291
Age of machinery. Horne, A. R.	621
Age of Milton. Masterman. J. H. B.	820
Age of Shakespeare. Seccombe, Thomas, and Allen, J. W.	820
Age of Tennyson. Walker, Hugh	820
Age of Wordsworth. Herford, C. H.	820
Agricultural and industrial bacteriology. Buchanan. R. E.	589
Agricultural engineering. Davidson, J. B.	631.3
Agricultural mechanics. Smith, R. H.	631.3
Ahmed Sabri. When I was a boy in Turkey	914.3-914.9
Aiken, J. A. Economic power for Canada	330.9
Ainsworth, W. H. Old St. Paul's	Fic.
Windsor castle	Fic.
Air-man and his craft. Claxton, W. J.	629.1
Air, men, and wings. George, Lloyd, and Gilman, James	629.1
Aircraft book for boys. Verrill, Dorothy	629.1
Akeley, C. E. In brightest Africa	916
Akeley, Mrs. D. J. Jungle portraits	916
Akers, C. E. A history of South America	980
Akers, S. G. Simple library cataloging	020
Albert, E. A. A practical course in intermediate English	808
Albert, E. A. *Joint author. See* Ogilvie, G.	
Albert, Edward. A history of English literature	820
A short history of English literature	820
Albright, E. M. Short-story; its principles and structure	808.3
Alcott, L. M. Jo's boys	Fic.
Little men	Fic.
Little women	Fic.
Little women and good wives	Fic.
Aldrich, T. B. Story of a bad boy	Fic.
Alexander, P. F., ed. Discovery of America	970
Alexander, W. B. Birds of the ocean	598
Alexander, W. J., ed. Short stories and essays	808.8
Shorter Poems	821
Alexander, W. J., and Libby, M. F. Composition from models	808
Alexander the Great. Russell, Ada	921
Alexander the Great. Wheeler, B. I.	921
Alfred Tennyson, a memoir by his son. Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2d baron	921
Algebra. Chrystal, G.	512
Algebra for beginners. Todhunter, I.	512
Algebra for secondary schools. Davison, C.	512

Algebraic geometry. Baker, W. M.	513
Alhambra, Irving, Washington	914.3-914.9
Alice in Wonderland. Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*	Fic.
Alice Lorraine. Blackmore, R. D.	Fic.
Alice-sit-by-the fire. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*	Fic.
Alice's adventures in Wonderland, and Through the looking-glass. Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*	Fic.
All about engines. Cressy, Edward	621
All about inventions and discoveries. Talbot, F. A. A.	608
All about our wonderful ships. Williams, Archibald	387
All about pets. Bianco, Mrs. Margery	636
All about railways. Hartwell, F. S.	385
All the rivers run into the sea. Hutton, Maurice	8.19.4
All things considered. Chesterton, G. K.	824
Allen, A. H. *Joint author. See* Henderson, John, ed.	
Allen, C. F. *Joint author. See* Roemer, Joseph.	
Allen, C. J. Locomotives and their work	621
Railways of to-day	385
Allen, Edith. Mechanical devices in the home	640
Allen, E. L. Model airplanes; how to build and fly them	629.1
Allen, F. Sturges. Synonyms and antonyms	424
Allen, G. W. Elementary advertising	659
Allen, Grant. Plant life	580
Allen, J. W. *Joint author. See* Forbush, W. B.	
Allen, I. B. Cooking, menus, and service	641
Vital vegetables	641
Allen, J. B. An elementary Latin grammar	470
Allen, J. H., and Greenough, J. B. New Latin grammar for schools and colleges	470
Allen, J. R., and Walker, J. H. Heating and ventilation	697
Allen, J. W. *Joint author. See* Seccombe, Thomas.	
Allen, L. G. Table service	642
Allen, N. B. Geographical and industrial studies; Africa, Australia, and the islands of the Pacific	916
Geographical and industrial studies; Asia	915
Geographical and industrial studies; the new Europe	914
Geographical and industrial studies; South America	918
Geographical and industrial studies; United States	917.3
Allen, T. B., and Ferguson, W. P. Elementary vocational science	500
Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors	920
Allibone, S. A., comp. Poetical quotations	808.8
Prose quotations	808.8
Almanac. Whitaker, Joseph, ed.	310
Alpha of the plough. Gardiner, A. G.	824
Alpha of the plough, *pseud. See* Gardiner, A. G.	
Alphabet of aviation. Jones, Paul	629.1
Alphabets; a handbook of lettering. Strange, F. E.	745
Alphabets old and new for the use of craftsmen. Day, L. F.	745
Alps. Lunn, Arnold	914.3-914-9
Altar of the legion. Bishop, Farnham, and Brodeur, A. G.	Fic.
Alternating current electricity. Timbie, W. H., and Higbie, H. H.	621.3
Alternating currents for technical students. Bishop, C. C.	621.3
Amateur chemist. Collins. A. F.	540
Amateur gentleman. Farnol, Jeffery	Fic.
Amateur mechanic. Collins, A. F.	621
Amateur photographer's handbook. Collins, A. F.	770
Amateur poster-maker. Perkins, J. E.	740
Ambling through Acadia. Towne, C. H.	917.1
American and British literature, since 1890. Van Doren, Carl, and Van Doren, Mark	820
American animals. Stone, Witmer, and Cram, W. E.	599
American commonwealth. Bryce, J. B., viscount	353
American electricians' handbook. Croft, T. W., comp.	621.3
American food and game fishes. Jordan, D. S., and Evermann, B. W.	597
American government. Haskin, F. J.	353
American history and government. West, W. M.	973
American Indians. Starr, Frederick	970.1
American library association, A.L.A. catalog	010
Catalog rules	020
School library yearbook	020
American literature. Boynton, P. H.	820
American machinists' handbook and dictionary of shop terms. Colvin, F. H., and Stanley, F. A.	621

Americas. Bruce, James	970
Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore (Heart); a school-boy's journal	Fic.
Amoss, Harry. Canadian neighbours	910.7
Amundsen, R. E. G. Roald Amundsen	921.
Amundsen; the splendid Norseman. Partridge, Bellamy	921
Amusements in mathematics. Dudeney, H. E.	510
An English course for everybody. Mais, S. P. B.	820
An hour of aviation. Macmillan, Norman	629.1
Analytic geometry. Barnett, I. A.	513
Anatomical diagrams for the use of art students. Dunlop, J. M.	743
Ancient and medieval art. Bulley, M. H.	709
Ancient and medieval history. Hayes, C. J. H., and Moon, P. T.	930
Ancient Assyria. Baikie, James	935
Ancient Crete. Baikie, James	939
Ancient Egypt. Baikie, James	932
Ancient Greece. Baikie, James	938
Ancient history. Myers, P. V. N.	930
Ancient history from earliest times to 476 A.D. Keatinge, M. W., and Perry, D. G.	930
Ancient mariner, and other poems. Coleridge, S. T.	821
Ancient mariner, Kubla khan, and Christabel. Coleridge, S. T., and Arnold, Matthew	821
Ancient Rome. Baikie, James	937
Ancient Rome; lives of great men. Hamilton, M. A.	920
Ancient times. Breasted, J. H.	930
Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales	398
Anderson, A. O. First forty lessons in harmony	780
Anderson, H. J. English letters	826
Anderson, J. T. M. Education of the new Canadian	370
Anderson, P. L. With the eagles	Fic.
Andivius Hedulio. White, E. L.	Fic.
Andrade, E. N. D. C. Engines	621
Andrews, A. E. *Joint ed.* *See* Newcomer, A. G., ed.	
Andrews, A. W. A text-book of geography	910.7
Andrews, B. R. Economics of the household	647
Andrews, C. E. Writing and reading of verse	808.1
Andrews, E. A. Harper's Latin dictionary	470
Angell, Norman, *pseud.* *See* Lane, R. N. A.	
Angel's shoes, and other stories. Pickthall, M. L. C.	Fic.
Anger, W. H., and Anger, H. E. A summary of Canadian commercial law	347
Anglo-Saxon primer. Sweet, Henry	429
Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse. Sweet, Henry	429
Animal biology. Haldane, J. B. S., and Huxley, Julian Sorell	570
Animal geography. Newbigin, M. I.	590
Animal heroes. Seton, E. Thompson-	591.5
Animal heroes of the Great War. Baynes, E. H.	940.3
Animal husbandry for schools. Harper, M. W.	636
Animal ingenuity of to-day. Ealand, C. A.	591.5
Animal life; a first book of zoology. Jordan, D. S., and Kellogg, V. L.	590
Animal life in field and garden. Fabre, J.-H. C.	591.5
Animal mysteries. Boulenger, E. G.	591.5
Animals in the wild and in captivity. Boulenger, E. G.	590
Animals looking at you. Eipper, Paul	591.5
Animals of the sea. Duncan, F. M.	597
Annals of Niagara. Kirby, William	971
Anne of Avonlea. Montgomery, L. M.	Fic.
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Anne of Green Gables. Montgomery, L. M.	Fic.
Anthology of humorous verse. Melville, Helen, and Melville, Lewis, eds.	827
Anthology of modern verse. Methuen, Sir A., ed.	821.08
Anthology of patriotic prose. Page, Frederick, ed.	808.08
Anthology of recent poetry. Walters, L. D., comp.	821.08
Anthology of world poetry in English translation. Van Doren, Mark, ed.	821.08
Anthracite and the anthracite industry. Summers, A. L.	669
Antiquary. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Antoine Gerin-Lajoie. Montigny, Louvigny Testard de	921
Apollo; an illustrated manual of the history of art. Reinach, Salomon	709
Appeal of poetry. French, D. G.	808.1
Appleton's modern school atlas. Philip, George, and McConnell, W. R., eds.	912
Appleton's new Spanish-English, and English - Spanish dictionary. Cuyas, Arturo	460

Applied arithmetic. Lennes, N. J., and Jenkins, Frances	511
Applied art. Lemos, P. J.	740
Applied design in the precious metals. Davidson, P. W.	689
Applied drawing. Brown, H. H.	740
Applied mechanics for beginners. Duncan, J. C.	621
Applied science for metal and wood workers. Dooley, W. H.	671
Applied writing by the journalistic method. Reed, P. I.	070
Appraisals of Canadian literature. Stevenson, Lionel	819
Appreciation of literature. Tracey, A. G.	809
Approach to Chaucer. Underdown, Emily, *and others*	821
Approach to Shakespeare. Lang, L. B.	822.3
Approach to Spenser. Underdown, Emily	821
Approach to Tennyson. Lang, L. B.	821
April airs. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Arabia. Ikbal Ali Shaw	915
Arabian nights entertainments	398
Arc welding handbook. Holslag, C. J.	621.3
Archibald, Edith. *Joint author. See* Sonnenschein, E. A.	
Architects' and builders' handbook. Kidder, F. E.	690
Architectural drafting. Svenson, C. L., and Shelton, E. G.	744
Architecture. Brooks, A. M.	720
Architecture. Russell, A. L. N.	720
Architecture as a career. Robson, P. A.	720
Arcturus adventure. Beebe, William	591.5
Arithmetic. Thorndike, E. L.	511
Arithmetic for schools. Loney, S. L.	511
Armstrong, G. H. The origin and meaning of place names in Canada	929
Armstrong, R. W. The salt of the earth	630
Armstrong, Sir Walter. Art in Great Britain and Ireland	709
Army without banners. Beames, John	Fic.
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism	824
Selected poems	821
Sohrab and Rustum; The scholar-gypsy, and Thyrsis	821
Arnold Matthew. *See* Coleridge, S. T.	
Arnold, T. K. Practical introduction to Latin prose composition	470
Arnold-Forster, H. O. The citizen reader	323.6
A history of England	942
Around home. McArthur, Peter	819.4
Around the campfire. Roberts, C. G. D.	Fic.
Around the world in eighty days. Verne, Jules	Fic.
Art and artists. Sparkes, W. E.	709
Art and economy in home decoration. Priestman, M. T.	645
Art and practice of English. Smith, Arnold	808
Art and the business of short-story writing. Pitkin, W. B.	808.3
Art crafts for beginners. Sanford, F. G.	745
Art education. Bailey, H. T.	707
Art for children. Berry, A. M.	750
Art in everyday life. Goldstein, H. I, and Goldstein, Vetta	645
Art in Great Britain and Ireland. Armstrong, Sir Walter	709
Art in home and clothing. Trilling, M. B., and Williams, F. M.	645
Art in needlework. Day, L. F., and Buckle, Mary	646
Art in the life of mankind. Seaby, A. W.	792
Art in the school. Boas, Belle	707
Art metal work with inexpensive equipment. Payne, A. F.	689
Art of flying. Macmillan, Norman	629.1
Art of Greece. Gardner, E. A.	709
Art of interrogation. Hamilton, E. R.	371
Art of lettering. Svensen, C. L.	745
Art of looking at pictures. Thurston, C. H. P.	750
Art of make-up for the stage, the screen, and social use. Chalmer, Helena	792
Art of making and using sketches. Fraipoint, Gustave	740
Art of pen drawing. Ellwood, G. M.	740
Art of play production. Dolman, John	792
Art of talking. Loosmore, W. C.	370
Art of the Greeks. Walters, H. B.	709
Art of the photographer. Young, E. D.	770
Art of the Romans. Walters, H. B.	709
Art of thinking. Dimnet, Ernest	150
Art of violin playing. Thistleton, Frank	787
Art through the ages. Gardner, Helen	709
Arthur, Sir G. C. A., 3rd bart. George the fifth	921

Artificial flower making. Baskin, Janet	689
Artistic leathercraft. Turner, Herbert	745
Artzybasheff, Boris. *Joint author. See* Bock, George.	
Ashley, R. L. Modern European civilization	940.2
Ashmun, M. E. Heart of Isabel Carlton	Fic.
Isabel Carlton's year	Fic.
Ashmun, M. E., ed. Modern short stories	S.C.
Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne	914.2
Asia. Carpenter, F. G.	915
Asia. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	915
Asia. Thomas, J.	950
Asia; descriptive geography from original sources. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D. and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	915
Asia; a geography reader. Huntington, Ellsworth	915
Assembly and auditorium activities. McKown, H. C.	371
Association football. Buchan, C. M.	796
Aston, B. C., comp. Readings in English literature	820.08
Astronomy for everybody. Newcomb, Simon	520
Astronomy for young folks. Lewis, Mrs. I. E.	520
Astronomy from a dipper. Clarke, E. C.	520
Astronomy with the naked eye. Serviss, G. P.	520
At Agincourt. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
At home among the atoms. Kendall, James	540
At the back of the north wind. MacDonald, George	Fic.
Athletics for boys. Renwick, G. R.	796
Athletics for women and girls. Lynn, S. C. E.	796
Atkeson, M. M. Woman on the farm	630.1
Atkin, E. L. A Canadian commercial French grammar	430
Atkins, H. C. *Joint author. See* Kastner, L. E.	
Atkinson, Mrs. Eleanor. Greyfriar's Bobby	Fic.
Atkinson, F. B. Strange adventures of a pebble	550
What are you going to be?	371.4
A year in the wonderland of birds	598
Year in the wonderland of trees	582
Atkinson, G. F. First studies of plant life	580
Atkinson, H. W., and Pearce, J. W. Dent's first Latin book	470
Atkinson, W. P., ed. The short story	S.C.
Atlantic book of junior plays. Thomas, C. S., ed.	822.08
Atlantic book of modern plays. Leonard, S. A., ed.	822.08
Atlantic Monthly. Atlantic narratives, modern short stories	S.C.
Atlantic prose and poetry for junior high schools and upper grammar grades. Thomas C. S., and Paul, H. G., eds.	808.8
Atlas of classical geography	911
Atlas of English literature. Goode, C. T., and Shannon, E. F.	820
Atmosphere and its story. Frith, Ernest	551.5
Atwood, W. H. Civic and economic biology	570
Auden, H. A. Starch and starch products	660
Audsley, G. A. Colour harmony in dress	646
Augustus. Francis, René	921
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. Meditations	242
Auslander, Joseph, and Hill, F. E., eds. Wingéd horse	821
Austen, Jane. Emma.	Fic.
Mansfield Park	Fic.
Northanger Abbey	Fic.
Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion	Fic.
Pride and prejudice	Fic.
Sense and sensibility	Fic.
Australia. Browne, G. S.	994
Australia. Fox, Sir Frank, and Spence, P. F. S.	919
Australia. Lang, W. H.	994
Australia and back. Cobham, Sir A. J.	629.1
Australia in its physiographic and economic aspects. Taylor, Griffith	919
Australia and Oceania. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	919
Austria. Newth, J. D.	914.3-914.9
Authorship and journalism. Bull, A. E.	808
Autobiography. Carnegie, Andrew	921
Autobiography. Franklin, Benjamin	921
Autobiography. Stanley, Sir H. M.	921
Autobiography. Trollope, Anthony	921
Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W.	824
Automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. Dyke, A. L.	629.2
Automobile ignition, starting, and lighting. Hayward, C. B.	629.2
Automobile repairing. Elliott, B. G.	629.2

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Automobile repairing made easy. Pagé, V. W. 629.2
Automobile shop mathematics. Harper, H. D. 629.2
Automobile starting, lighting, and ignition. Manly, H. P. 629.2
Automobile welding with the oxy-acetylene flame. Dunham, M. K. 629.2
Automotive electricity. Consoliver, E. L. 629.2
Automotive essentials. Kuns, R. F. 629.2
Automotive trade training. Kuns, R. F. 629.2
Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st baron. The use of life 170
Avery, Margaret. Six great scientists 920
Aviation and all about it. Collins, A. F. 629.1
Aylmer-Small, Sidney. The boys' book of the earth 550
Bab ballads. Gilbert, Sir W. S. 827
Babbitt. Lewis, Sinclair Fic.
Babcock, R. H. Your heart and how to take care of it 616
Babson, R. W. Central American journey 917.2
Future of South America 918
Bacheller, I. A. Man for the ages Fic.
Bachelor, J. M. *Joint author. See* Greever, Garland.
Bachman, F. P. Great inventors and their inventions 608
Bachrach, Max. Fur, a practical treatise 646.1
Backwoodswoman. Skelton, Isabel 917.1
Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Essays 824
Essays and colours of good and evil 824
Selections with essays by Macaulay and S. R. Gardiner 824
Bacon, Mrs. M. S. Operas every child should know 782
Pictures that every child should know 750
Songs every child should know 784
Bacon, P. V. New German grammar for beginners 430
Bacon, Sir Reginald. The motor-car and how it works 629.2
A simple guide to wireless 621.38
Bacteria in relation to man. Broadhurst, Jean 589
Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home. Conn, H. W. 589
Bacteriology for students in general and household science. Buchanan, Mrs. E. D., and Buchanan, R. E., eds. 589
Bacteriology of the home. Johnson, Ava 589

Baden-Powell, Sir R. S. S. Girl guiding 369
Scouting for boys 369
Scouting games 369
The wolf cub's handbook 369
Badt, E. L. Everyday good manners for boys and girls 395
Bagehot, Walter. The English contitution 342
Literary studies 820
Bagley, W. C. Classroom management 371
Craftsmanship in teaching 371
School discipline 371
Bagley, W. C. *Joint author. See* Beard, C. A.
Baikie, James. Ancient Assyria 935
Ancient Crete 939
Ancient Egypt 932
Ancient Greece 938
Ancient Rome 937
The English Bible and its story 220
The life of the ancient East 930
Peeps at the heavens 520
Peeps at the royal navy 359
Bailey, A. E., and Kent, C. F. History of the Hebrew commonwealth 933
Bailey, C. W. Happiness in the school 371
Tyrannies of the school 371
Bailey, Cyril, ed. The legacy of Rome 937
Bailey, E. H. S. Food products; their sources, chemistry, and use 641
Bailey, F. A. Birds of village and field 598
Bailey, H. T. Art education 707
Photography and fine art 770
Twelve great paintings 750
Bailey, L. H. Nursery manual 635
The principals of agriculture 630
Pruning manual 634
Bailey, L. H., ed. Cyclopedia of farm animals 636
Bailey, L. H., and Gilbert, A. W. Plant breeding 631.5
Bailey, N. B. Meal planning and table service 642
Bain, A. W. The modern teacher 371
Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A. Elements of physiology 612
Bainbridge, J. S. Economic housekeeping 640
Baird, A. C. Public discussion and debate 808.5
Baker, A. E. How to understand philosophy 100
Baker, D. L. *Joint author. See* Fuller, R. W.

Baker, Emilie. Stories of old Greece and Rome	938
Baker, E. A., ed. Cassell's new English dictionary	423
Baker, E. A., ed. Cassell's new French-English and English-French dictionary	440
Baker, Mrs. Florence. The teaching of French	440
Baker, F. T. *Joint author. See* Carpenter, G. R.	
Baker, G. P., and Huntington, H. B. Principles of argumentation	808.5
Baker, H. F. B. Waverley children's dictionary	423
Baker, H. T. The contemporary short story	808.3
Baker, R. S. Adventures in contentment	824
Adventures in understanding	824
Baker, W. M. Algebraic geometry	513
Baker, W. M., and Bourne, A. A. A school geometry on new sequence lines	513
Balderston, L. R. Housewifery	640
Laundering	648
Baldt, L. I. Clothing for women	646
Baldwin, C. S. Writing and speaking	808
Baldwin, James. Story of the golden age	398
Story of Roland	398
The story of Roland and the peers of Charlemagne	398
Story of Siegfried	398
Balfour, Sir Graham. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson	921
Ball, A. E. Bird biographies	598
Ball, A. H. Rovers of the valley	Fic.
Ball, F. K. Constructive English	425
Ball, K. F., and West, M. E. Household arithmetic	511
Ball, Sir R. S. Starland	520
Time and tide	520
Ballad book. Bates, K. L., ed.	821.08
Ballads, ancient and modern. MacIntyre, Robert, ed.	821.08
Ballads and poems illustrating English history. Sidgwick, Frank	821.08
Ballantyne, R. M. Coral Island	Fic.
Hudson Bay	Fic.
Ungava	Fic.
The young fur-traders	Fic.
Ballard, P. B. The changing school	371
The new examiner	371
Baltic states. Spaull, Hebe	914.7
Bambi; a life in the woods. Salten, Felix	591.5
Bancroft, J. H. Games for playgrounds, classroom, and gymnasium	793
Bancroft, J. H., and Pulvermacher, W. D. Handbook of athletic games	796
Banking system of Canada. Beckhart, B. H.	332
Banks, H. W. Story of Mexico	972
Bankside costume book for children. Stone, Melicent	792
Baptiste Larocque. Wallace, P. A. W.	398
Barbeau, C. M. Indian days in the Canadian Rockies	970.1
Barbour, R. H. Boys' book of dogs	636.7
Barchester Towers. Trollope, Anthony	Fic.
Barfield, Owen. History in English words	422
Barham, R. H. The Ingoldsby legends	821
Baring-Gould, Sabine. A book of Brittany	914.3-914.9
Barker, W. H., and Brooks, Leonard.	
The British Isles	914.2
The peoples of the world	910.7
The regions of the world	910.7
Barlow, George. Gardening without worry	635
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Barnard, John. Every man his own mechanic	690
Handy boy's book	680
Barnard, S., and Child, J. M.. New geometry for schools	513
Barnes, H., ed. Essays old and new	824.08
Barnett, I. A. Analytic geometry	513
Barr, C. J. H. A preparatory geometry	513
Barrack-room ballads, and other verses. Kipling, Rudyard	821
Barralet, A. G. The machinery of business	658
Barrans, Elsie. Typewriting, theory and practice	652
Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. Admirable Crichton	822
Alice sit-by-the-fire	822
Courage	170
Dear Brutus	822
Half hours	822
A kiss for Cinderella	822
Little minister	Fic.
Margaret Ogilvy	921
Mary Rose	822
Peter Pan	822
Peter Pan and Wendy	Fic.
Plays	822
Quality Street	822
Representative plays	822
Sentimental Tommy	Fic.

What every woman knows	822
A window in Thrums	Fic.
Barstow, C. L. Famous buildings	720
Famous pictures	750
Famous sculpture	730
Barter, A. *Joint author. See* Roberts, E. A.	
Bartholomew, J. G. A literary and historical atlas of America	911
Literary and historical atlas of Europe	910.7
The royal school atlas for Canada	912
Bartholomew, John, ed.	
Handy reference atlas of the world	912
The Oxford advanced atlas	912
The Oxford economic atlas	912
Bartholomew, W. E., and Hurlbut, Floyd. Business man's English	651
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations.	808.8
New and complete concordance to Shakespeare's dramatic works	822.3
Barton, J. W. Physical training including first aid	613
That body of yours	612
Baseball. Clarke, W. J., and Dawson, F. T.	796
Baseball; how to play it. Harris, Stanley	796
Bases of design. Crane, Walter	745
Basketball. Wardlaw, C. D., and Morrison, W. R.	796
Basketball and indoor baseball for women. Frost, Helen, and Wardlaw, C. D.	796
Basketball for women. Frymir, A. W.	796
Basketry, weaving and design. Lang, Mrs. Minnie	684
Baskin, Janet. Artificial flower making	689
Basset, S. W. Story of leather	675
Story of lumber	634.9
Bastern, A. *Joint author. See* Freshwater, G. J.	
Bastin, S. L. How to know the ferns	586
Batchelder, E. A. Design in theory and practice	745
Bate, W. G., and Wilson, E. A. Studies in vocational information	371.4
Bates, Arlo. Talks on teaching literature	807
Talks on writing English	808
Bates, Herbert. English literature	820
Bates, J. S. H. Bookbinding for schools	655
Bates, K. L., ed. Ballad book	821
Batten, H. M. Patrol calls and signs	369
Romances of the wild	591.5
Battle of the strong. Parker, Sir Gilbert	Fic.
Bauer, Marion, and Peyser, E. R. How music grew	780
Baxter, L. H. Elementary concrete construction	690
Toycraft	684
Bayley, W. S. Minerals and rocks	552
Bayliss, A. E. M. Pen-portraits and character-sketches	920
Bayliss, A. E. M., ed. Junior one-act plays of to-day	822.08
Twenty-four stories	S.C.
Baylis, A. E. M., and Herrick, P. E., eds. A pageant of history	909
Baynes, E. H. Animal heroes of the Great War	940.3
Wild bird guests	598
Be square. Forbush, W. B.	170
Beach, Thomas, and Smith, D. H. Business economics	658
Beadle, Clayton. *Joint author. See* Stevens, H. P.	
Bealby, J. T., and Fairford, Ford. Canada and Newfoundland	917.1
Beale, H. B. The beginnings of chemistry	540
Beames, John. An army without banners	Fic.
Bean, F. O., and Brodhead, J. C. Bookbinding for beginners	655
Beard, C. A. *Joint author. See* Robinson, J. H.	
Beard, C. A., and Bagley, W. C. The history of the American people	973
Beard, D. C. New ideas for out of doors	790
Beard, H. E. Safety first for school and home	614.8
Beard, Lina, and Beard, A. B. Things worth doing, and how to do them	680
Beasley, Norman. Freighters of fortune	387
Beaty, J. O. *Joint comp. See* Hubbell J. B.	
Beau Geste. Wren, P. C.	Fic.
Beauchamp, W. J. *Joint author. See* Pieper, C. J.	
Beaudé, Henri. Louis Fréchette	921
Beauport road. Rossignol, J. E.	Fic.
Beautiful Canada. Quinn, Marshall	917.1
Beautiful Joe. Saunders, Marshall	Fic.
Beck, A. K. Reference hand-book for nurses	649
Becker, Mrs. May. Adventures in reading	804
Books as windows	804
Beckhart, B. H. Banking system in Canada	332
Beebe, William. The edge of the jungle	918
Jungle days	918
Jungle peace	918

The Arcturus adventure	591.5
Pheasant jungles	915
Bee-keeping. Phillips, E. F.	638
Beery, P. G. Chemistry applied to home and community	660
Stuff; the story of materials in the service of man	660
Before the white man came. Burkholder, Mabel	398
Beginners' garden book. French, Allen	635
Beginners' guide to the stars. Murphy, E. G.	520
Beginners' psychology. Titchener, E. B.	150
Beginning to fly. Hamburg, Merrill	629.1
Beginning to garden. Wodell, H. P.	635
Beginnings of chemistry. Beale, H. B.	540
Behrends, F. G. *Joint author. See* Robb, B. B.	
Being a boy. Warner, C. D.	921
Beith, J. H. Pip; a romance of youth	Fic.
Belgium. Ensor, R. C. K.	949
Belgium, the making of a nation. Lindon, H. V.	949
Belhatchet, A. V. Electrical apparatus making for beginners	621.3
Bell, A. H. Practical mathematics	510
Bell, George. Photography for beginners	770
Bell, G. L. Syria: the desert and the sown	915
Belloc, Hilaire. Economics for Helen	330
The French Revolution	944
The historic Thames	914.2
The old road	914.2
A picked company	824
Belman, H. S. *Joint author. See* Cooley, R. L.	
Belovéd vagabond. Locke, W. J.	Fic.
Bement, Alon. Figure construction	743
Bemis, K. I. *Joint ed. See* Van Buren, Maud, ed.	
Ben Hur; a tale of the Christ. Wallace, Lew.	Fic.
Bengston, N. A., and Griffith, Donee. Wheat industry	633
Benham, W. G., ed. Cassell's classified quotations	808.8
Bennett, Arnold. How to live on twenty-four hours a day	170
Bennett, Arnold. Literary taste, how to form it	800
Bennett, Arnold. Old wives' tales	Fic.
Bennett, C. E. New Latin composition	470
New Latin grammar	470
Bennett, Ethel. Judy's prefect year	Fic.
Bennett, J. C. Much loved books	804
Bennett, J. L. What books can do for you	804
Bennett, J. S. Latin prose composition for the Upper School	470
Bennett, John. Master Skylark	Fic.
Bennett, T. New English spelling and dictation book	421
Benns, F. L. Europe since 1914	940.2
Benson, A. C. From a college window	824
Benson, C. B. *Joint author. See* McMurray, F. M.	
Benson, E. A junior course in grammar	425
Benson, E. F. David Blaize	Fic.
Benson, N. A. Three plays for patriots	819.2
Benson, N. A., ed. Modern Canadian poetry	819.1
Benson, Stella. The little world	910
Beresford, R. A. A. A. A first Latin reader	470
Berg, Edward, and Wing, Bristol, E. Essentials of metal working	671
Bergquist, N. W. Swedish folk dances	793
Beric the Briton. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Bernstein, Martha. Colour in art and daily life	752
Berridge, W. S. Marvels of the animal world	591.5
Marvels of reptile life	598.1
Berry, A. M. Art for children	750
Berry, J. B. Teaching agriculture	630
Bertenshaw, T. H. Longmans' illustrated first conversational French reader	440
Beside the bonny briar bush. Watson, John	Fic.
Best, M. A. Method for creative design	745
Best loved poems. Riley, J. W.	821
Best tales. Poe, E. A.	Fic.
Betrothed. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Better speech. Woolbert, C. H., and Weaver, A. T.	808.5
Betwixt heaven and Charing Cross. Burrell, Martin	819.4
Beuret, Georgette. When I was a girl in France	914.3-914.9
Beust, Nora, comp. Graded list of books for children	010
Bevis. Jeffries, Richard	Fic.
Beyer, W. F. *Joint author. See* Campbell, H. C.	
Beyond the Rockies. Johnston, Lukin	917.1
Bianco, Mrs. Margery. All about pets	636

Bible 220
Bible readings for schools 220
Bickley, F. L. Matthew Arnold and his poetry 921
Big book of boys' hobbies. Hall, A. N. 680
Bildersee, Adele. Imaginative writing 808
Bill, A. H. Clutch of the Corsican........ Fic.
Billington, David. How to become a good swimmer 797
Billy Topsail and company. Duncan, Norman .... Fic.
Billy Topsail, with Dr. Luke of the Labrador. Duncan, Norman........ Fic.
Binger, W. D. What engineers do........ 620
Bingham, Hiram. Inca land 918
Binne, Ruth, and Boxall, J. E. Housecraft principles and practice 640
Binns, C. F. Potter's craft 689
Binstead, H. E. Furniture 645
Binyon, Laurence. A Laurence Binyon anthology 821
Binyon, Laurence, ed. The golden treasury of modern lyrics 821
Biographical dictionary of English literature. Cousin, J. W. 820
Biography of a grizzly. Seton, E. Thompson- 591.5
Biology and human life. Gruenberg, B. C. 570
Biology and human welfare. Peabody, J. E., and Hunt, A. E........ 570
Biology and its makers. Locy, W. A. 570
Biology for beginners. Holmyard, E. J. 570
Bird, V. A. *Joint author. See* Trew, M. S.
Bird, W. R. A century at Chignecto. 971
Bird biographies. Ball, A. E. 598
Bird book. Shoffner, C. P. 598
Bird-life. Chapman, F. M. 598
Bird lover's anthology. Scollard, Clinton, and Rittenhouse, J. B., comps. 821.08
Bird neighbors. Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. 598
Bird stories from Burroughs. Burroughs, John 598
Bird studies with a camera. Chapman, F. M. 598
Bird study book. Pearson, T. G........ 598
Bird watching and bird behaviour. Huxley, J. S. 598
Birds. Cordier, A. H. 598
Birds and bees, Sharp eyes, and other papers. Burroughs, John........ 824
Bird's Christmas carol. Wiggin, K. D. .... Fic.
Bird's eye view of inventions. Collins, A. F. 608
Birds and poets. Burroughs, John........ 824
Birds in their relation to man. Weed, C. M., and Dearborn, Ned. 598
Birds of the ocean. Alexander, W. B. 598
Birds of Peasemarsh. Marsh, E. L........ 598
Birds of village and field. Bailey, F. A. 598
Birds of the wild. Pellett, F. C........ 598
Birds that every child should know. Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. 598
Birds that hunt and are hunted. Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. 598
Birkenhead, F. E. Smith, 1st earl, ed. The five hundred best English letters 826
The hundred best English essays........ 824.08
Birkhead, Alice. Heroes of modern Europe 920
The story of the French Revolution 944
Birth of England. Ross, Estelle........ 942
Bishop, C. C. Alternating currents for technical students 621.3
Bishop, Farnham. Panama, past and present 918
Bishop, Farnham, and Brodeur, A. G. The altar of the legion .... Fic.
Bishop, P. M. The English story in prose 809.3
Bishop, P. M., comp. The English story in verse 821
Bishop, W. A., Wortley, R. S., and Wortley, Rothsay. The flying squad .... Fic.
Black, A. K. *Joint author. See* Black, E. C.
Black, L. M. *Joint author. See* Wilson, D. M.
Black, E. C., Black, A. K., and Freeman, J. Y. Introduction to Shakespeare 822.3
Black, N. H., and Davis, H. N. New practical physics 530
Black Arrow. Stevenson, R. L. .... Fic.
Black Beauty. Sewell, Anna .... Fic.
Black Douglas. Crockett, S. R. .... Fic.
Black dwarf. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Fic.
Black Rock. Gordon, C. W. .... Fic.
Black tulip. Dumas, Alexandre........ Fic.
Blackburn, S. A. Boy activity projects 684
Problems in farm woodwork 631.3
Blackie, J. H. The A. B. C. of art........ 700
Blackie's compact etymological dictionary 423
Blackie's concise English dictionary........ 423

Blackie's large type concise English dictionary	423
Blackley, W. L., and Friedlander, C. M. A practical dictionary of the German and English languages	430
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine	Fic.
Lorna Doone	Fic.
Blacksmith of Vilna. Kelly, E. P.	Fic.
Blain, H. E. *Joint author. See* Dicksee, L. R.	
Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron	669
Blair, W. R. In the zoo	590
Blaisdell, T. C. Steps in English; composition—rhetoric	808
Blake, Vernon. The way to sketch	740
Blake, W. H. Brown waters and other sketches	819.4
In a fishing country	819.4
Blake, William. Poems	821
Blakeney, E. H. A rapid survey of of English literature	820
Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud. See* Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan.	
Blazing the health trail. Lane, Sir W. A.	613
Bleak house. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Blinks, R. D., and Moore, Willetta. Food purchasing for the home	640
Bliss Carman; an appreciation. Shepard, Odell	921
Bliss Carman and the literary currents and influences of his time. Cappon, James	819
Bliss, W. B. Your school and you	170
Blocking of Zeebrugge. Carpenter, A. F. B.	940.3
Blore, G. H. Victorian worthies; sixteen biographies	920
Blough, G. L. *Joint author. See* Smith, L. W.	
Blount, R. E. Health, public and personal	614
Blowing clear. Lincoln, J. C.	Fic.
Blue poetry book. Lang, Andrew, ed.	821.08
Blue-print reading. Wyatt, E. M.	744
Blue water. Wallace, F. W.	Fic.
Bluebird. Maeterlinck, Maurice	840
Boas, Belle. Art in the school	707
Boas, F. S. Introduction to the reading of Shakespeare	822.3
Boas, L. S. A great rich man; the romance of Sir Walter Scott	921
Boas, R. P., and Smith, E. E. Introduction to the study of literature	820
Bob, son of Battle. Ollivant, Alfred	Fic.
Bock, George, and Artzybasheff, Boris. What makes the wheels go round?	621
Boezinger, Bruno. Zweites Aufsatzbuch nach der direkten Methode	430
Bogart, E. L., and Landon, C. E. Modern industry	670
Boissier, Gaston. Cicero and his friends	921
Bold Robin and his outlaw band. Rhead, Louis, illus.	398
Bolenius, E. M. Teaching literature in the grammar grades and high school	807
Teaching of oral English	807
Bollinger, J. W. Elementary wrought iron	671
Bolton, Mrs. Sarah. Lives of girls who became famous	920
Lives of poor boys who became famous	920
Bond, A. R. On the battle-front of engineering	620
With the men who do things	620
Bone, D. W. The lookoutman	387
Bone, James. The London perambulator	914.2
Bonney, Thérèse M., and Bonney, Louise. French cooking for English kitchens	641.5
Bonnie Prince Charlie. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Book, W. F. Learning how to study and work effectively	371
Learning to typewrite	652
Book about aircraft. Protheroe, Ernest	629.1
Book about heroic deeds. Wynne, Kenyon	920
Book about railways. Protheroe, Ernest	385
Book about ships. Protheroe, Ernest	387
Book of airplanes. Iseman, J. W., and Taylor, Sloan	629.1
Book of ancient peoples. Corke, Helen	930
Book of art for young people. Conway, A. E., and Conway, Sir W. M.	750
Book of athletics. Withington, Paul, ed.	796
Book of ballad stories. Macleod, Mary, ed.	821.08
Book of birds for young people. Mathews, F. S.	598
Book of boys and girls round the world. Dickie, D. J.	910
Book of Brittany. Baring-Gould, Sabine	914.3-914.9
Book of Canada for young people. Weaver, E. P.	971

Book of Canadian prose and verse. Broadus, E. K., and Broadus, E. H., eds.	819.08
Book of Christmas	394
Book of days. Chambers, Robert, ed.	394
Book of discoveries. Masefield, John	904
Book of discovery. Bridges, T. C.	910
Book of discovery. Synge, M. B.	910
Book of electrical wonders. Hawks, Ellison	621.3
Book of England for young people. Dark, Sidney	942
Book of epic heroes. Cruse, Amy	398
Book of escapes and hurried journeys. Buchan, John	910
Book of everlasting things. Mee, Arthur, ed.	808.8
Book of famous verse. Repplier, Agnes, ed.	821.08
Book of fish and fishing. Rhead, Louis, illus.	799
Book of forestry. Moon, F. F.	634.9
Book of France for young people. Dark, Sidney	944
Book of French prosody. Brandin, L. M., and Hartog, W. G.	440
Book of games for home, school, and playground. Forbush, W. B., and Allen, H. R.	793
Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Yonge, C. M.	920
Book of good hunting. Newbolt, Sir Henry	799
Book of hobbies. Taussig, C. W., and Meyer, T. A.	790
Book of Indian crafts and Indian lore. Salomon, J. H.	970.1
Book of insects. Fabre, J.-H. C.	595
Book of King Arthur and his noble knights. Macleod, Mary	398
Book of letters. Crowther, M. O.	808.6
Book of livestock. Toole, Wade	636
Book of London for young people. Mitton, G. E.	914.2
Book of modern essays. McCullough, B. W., and Burgum, E. B., eds.	824.08
Book of musical knowledge. Elson, Arthur	780
Books of myths. Cruse, Amy	291
Book of narratives. Campbell, O. J., and Rice, R. A., eds.	S.C.
Book of a naturalist. Hudson, W. H.	590
Book of new Canadians. Dickie, D. J.	971
Book of noble dogs. Ross, Estelle	636.7
Book of nonsense. Lear, Edward	827
Book of operas. Krehbiel, H. E.	782
Book of opportunities. Platt, R. H., and Farnham, R. T.	371.4
Book of other lands. Stuart, D. M.	910
Book of pirates. Gilbert, Henry	910.4
Book of pirates. Pyle, Howard	910.4
Book of play production for little theatres, schools, and colleges. Smith, M. M.	792
Book of polar exploration. Elias, E. L.	919.8-919.9
Book of remarkable machinery. Hawks, Ellison	621
Book of Roberts. Roberts, Lloyd	921
Book of romance. Lang, Andrew	398
Book of school sports. Jessop, Gilbert, and Salmond, J. B., eds.	796
Book of Scotland for young people. Dark, Sidney	941
Book of short stories. Williams, B.C., ed.	S.C.
Book of sports and games. Camp, W. C., ed.	796
Book of stars for young people. Mitton, G. E.	520
Book of the ancient Romans. Mills, Dorothy	937
Book of the aeroplane. Pritchard, J. L.	629.1
Book of the ancient world for younger readers. Mills, Dorothy	930
Book of the blue sea. Newbolt, Sir Henry	387
Book of the epic. Guerber, H. A.	809
Book of the happy warrior. Newbolt, Sir Henry	920
Book of the heavens. Proctor, Mary	520
Book of the long trail. Newbolt, Sir Henry	910
Book of the microscope. Collins, A. F.	578
Book of the ocean. Ingersoll, Ernest	551
Book of the rose. Roberts, C. G. D.	819.1
Book of the sea. Bridges, T. C.	387
Book of the ship. Jackson, G. G.	387
Book of the short story. Jessup, Alexander, and Canby, H. S., eds.	S.C.
Book of the stars for young people. Olcott, W. T.	520
Book of the thin red line. Newbolt, Sir Henry	355
Book of the Victoria Cross. Stewart, Rupert	904
Book of the West. Kennedy, H. A.	971
Book of verse, chosen for students at home and abroad. Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed.	821.08
Book of wild flowers for young people. Mathews, F. S.	583
Book of wireless, telegraph, and telephone. Collins, A. F.	621.38

Book of wonder voyages. Jacobs, Joseph	398
Book of woodcraft. Seton, Ernest Thompson-	570.7
Book selection and acquisition. Drury, F. K. W.	020
Bookbinding craft and industry. Harrison, T.	655
Bookbinding for beginners. Bean, F. O., and Brodhead, J. C.	655
Bookbinding for schools. Bates, J. S. H.	655
Bookkeeping and accounting. Klein, J. J.	657
Bookland. King, W. H.	820
Booklist; a guide to the best new books	010
Bookmeyer, M. B. Candy and candy-making	641
Books as windows. Becker, Mrs. May	804
Books for boys and girls. Toronto Pub. Lib.	010
Books to read. A classified and annotated catalogue	010
Boraas, Julius. Teaching to think	150
Borah, L. A. Newswriting for high schools	070
Borchardt, W. G., and Perrott, A. D. Geometry for schools	513
Borden, Sir R. L. Canada in the Commonwealth	971
Borrow, George. Wild Wales	914.29
Bostock, F. C. Training of wild animals	591.5
Boston cooking school cook book. Farmer, Fannie	641.5
Boswell, James. Boswell's Johnson	921
Boswell's Life of Johnson	921
Everybody's Boswell	921
Shorter Boswell	921
Botany of to-day. Elliot, G. F. S.	580
Both sides of one hundred public questions briefly debated. Shurter, E. D. B., and Taylor, C. C.	808.5
Botsford, G. W. Hellenic history	938
History of Rome	937
Botsford, G. W., and Botsford, L. M. eds. A source book of ancient history	930
The story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it	937
Botsford, H. E. *Joint author. See* Rice, J. E.	
Botting, C. G. *Joint author. See* Hillard, A. E.	
Bouchard, Georges. Other days, other ways	917.1
Boulenger, E. G. Animals in the wild and in captivity	590
Animal mysteries	591.5
Bourinot, Sir J. G. Canada under British rule	971
Citizens' manual guide	328
How Canada is governed	342
Manual of the constitutional history of Canada	342
Rules of order	328
Bourne, A. A. *Joint author. See* Baker, W. M.	
Boutet de Monvel, L. M. Joan of Arc	921
Bowden, G. A. General science	500
Bowen, F. C. Ships for all	387
Bowers, R. S. Drawing and design for craftsmen	740
Bowman, F. C. Craftsmen and merchants	330.9
Bowman, F. L. Britain in the middle ages	942
Bowman, Isaiah. South America	918
Bowman, W. D. The story of surnames	929
Bowyer, Ernest. Stories from ancient history	930
Boxall, J. E. *Joint author. See* Binne, Ruth.	
Boy activity projects. Blackburn, S. A.	684
Boy and his vocation. Sowers, J. I.	371.4
Boy astronomer. Collins, A. F.	320
Boy craftsman. Hall, A. N.	680
Boy of the Great North West. Watson, Robert	917.1
Boy scientist. Collins, A. F.	500
Boy scouts' book of camp-fire stories. Mathiews, F. K., comp.	S.C.
Boy through the ages. Stuart, D. M.	904
Boyd, C. C. Grammar for grown-ups	425
Boyd, T. A. Gasoline	629.2
Boyhood stories of famous men. Cather, Mrs. K. D.	920
Boyle, M. E. Man before history	571
Boynton, P. H. American literature	820
London in English literature	914.2
Boys' and girls' book of outdoor games. Collins, A. F.	796
Boys' and girls' guide to Brussels and Belgium. Turner, H. M., and Thomson, C. C.	914.3-914.9
Boys' and girls' guide to Paris. Turner, H. M., and Thomson, C. C.	914.4-914.9
Boys and girls of history. Power, E. E., and Power, Rhoda	942
Boys' and girls' Plutarch. White, J. S., ed.	920

Boys and girls who became famous. Cruse, Amy	920
Boys' book of airmen. Crump, Irving	629.1
Boys' book of Arctic exploration. Crump, Irving	919.8-919.9
Boys' book of Canada. Crane, Denis	917.1
Boys' book of canoeing. Jessup, Elon	797
Boys' book of carpentry. Verrill, A. H.	694
Boys' book of cricket. Henley, F. A. H.	796
Boys' book of dogs. Barbour, R. H.	636.7
Boys' book of forest rangers. Crump, Irving	634.9
Boys' book of hunting and fishing. Miller, W. H.	799
Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. Sabin, E. L.	970.1
Boys' book of magic. Carrington, Hereward	793
Boys' book of model aeroplanes. Collins, F. A.	629.1
Boys' book of pirates. Gilbert, Henry	910.4
Boys' book of pirates. Hayward, A. L.	910.4
Boys' book of science and construction. Morgan, A. P.	500
Boys' book of ships. Cartwright, C. E.	387
Boys' book of signs and symbols. Hargrave, John	369
Boys' book of submarines. Collins, A. F., and Collins, V. D.	623
Boys' book of the earth. Aylmer-Small, Sidney	550
Boys' Froissart. Froissart, Jean	940.1
Boy's King Arthur. Malory, Sir Thomas	398
Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. Nicolay, Helen	921
Boy's life of Booker T. Washington. Jackson, W. C.	921
Boy's life of Colonel Lawrence. Thomas, L. J.	921
Boys' life of Edison. Meadowcroft, W. H.	921
Boy's life of Mark Twain. Paine, A. B.	921
Boys' life of the Wright brothers. Charnley, M. V.	921
Boys' own arithmetic. Weeks, Raymond	511
Boys' own book of great inventions. Darrow, F. L.	608
Boy's own book of indoor games and recreations. Adams, Morley	793
Boy's own book of pets and hobbies. Adams, Morley, ed.	636
Boys' own book of science. Darrow, F. L.	500
Boys' Parkman. Parkman, Francis	971
Boy's Percy. Percy, Thomas, comp.	821.08
Boy's playbook of chemistry. Yates, R. F.	540
Boys who became famous. Snell, F. J.	920
Boys who became famous men. McRoberts, Mrs. H. P.	920
Boys who made good. Wallace, Archer	920
Bradby, G. F. About English poetry	821
Bradford, E. J. G. The nations of Europe	914
Bradley, A. C. Shakespearean tragedy	822.3
Bradley, A. G. Canada	971
United Empire Loyalists	971
Wolfe	921
Bradley, Henry. The making of English	420
Brady, Alexander. Thomas D'Arcy McGee	921
Bragg, Sir W. H. Concerning the nature of things	530.1
Old trades and new knowledge	330.9
World of sound	534
Brahdy, Joseph, and Landsman, Samuel. Constructive drawing	744
Brandin, L. M., and Hartog, W. G. A book of French prosody	440
Brandreth, W. G. Canadian book of games	793
Bransby, Carlos. A progressive Spanish reader	460
Brasher, Rex. Secrets of the friendly woods	591.5
Brave little Holland and what she taught us. Griffis, W. E.	949
Bravest of the brave. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Bray, Frederick. Light	535
Bray, H. A. Textile fibres, yarns, and fabrics	646.1
Braymer, D. H., and Roe, A. C. Rewinding small motors	621.3
Bread and bread baking. Stewart, John	641
Breasted, J. H. Ancient times	930
Breasted, J. H. *Joint author. See* Robinson, J. H.	
Brendon, J. A. The days of Elizabeth	942
How the Greeks saved Europe	938
What we owe to the Greeks	938
Brenner, Rica. Ten modern poets	920
Brett, S. R. The story of the British constitution	342
Breul, K. H. The teaching of modern foreign languages, and the training of teachers	407

Breul, K. H., comp. Cassell's German dictionary	430
Heath's German-English and English-German dictionary	430
Brewer, E. C. Historic note book	903
Reader's handbook	803
Brewer, E. C., comp. Dictionary of phrase and fable	803
Brewer, J. M., and Hurlbut, Floyd. Elements of business training	658
Brewster, E. T. Swimming	797
Vocational guidance for professions	371.4
Brewster, K. G. *Joint ed. See* Emery, H. G., ed.	
Bridewell, W. A. *Joint author. See* Howarth, O. J. R.	
Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Bridges, Robert. Poems	821
Bridges, Robert, ed. The Chilswell book of English poetry	821.08
Bridges, T. C. The book of discovery	910
The book of the sea	387
Martin Crusoe	Fic.
Young folks' book of invention	608
Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H. Heroes of modern adventure	920
Master minds of modern science	921
Bridgewater, Howard. Advertising	659
Brief drawing. Ringwalt, R. C.	808.5
Brief history of modern Europe. Glover, William	940.2
Brief introduction to commercial geography. Smith, Frederick	380
Briefs for debate. Brookings, W. D. B., and Ringwalt, R. C., eds.	808.5
Briggs, H. L. Practical bricklaying	693
Briggs, T. H. The junior high school	373
Briggs, T. H., and McKinney, Isabel. Ways to better English	808
Briggs, William, and Bryan, G. H. Tutorial trigonometry	514
Brigham, A. P. Commercial geography	380
From trail to railway through the Appalachians	917.3
Bright, J. W., and Miller, R. D. Elements of English versification	808.1
Brink, C. M. Making of an oration	808.5
Brisco, N. A. Economics of business	658
Retail salesmanship	658
Retail salesmanship source book	658
Britain in the middle ages. Bowman, F. L.	942
British army. Clifford, W. G.	355
British battles of destiny. Ewart, E. A.	904
British Dominions beyond the seas. Hoskyn, E. L.	909
British drama. Nicoll, Allardyce	822
British economic history. Exelby, H. R.	330.9
British Empire. Williams, Basil	942
British Empire. Wilmore, Albert	942
British Empire beyond the seas. Newbigin, M. I.	910.7
British Empire since 1783. Newton, A. P., and Ewing, J.	942
British fairy and folk tales. Glover, W. J., ed.	398
British history. Muir, Ramsay	942
British history in the nineteenth century. Trevelyan, G. M.	942
British Isles. Barker, W. H., and Brooks, Leonard	914.2
British Isles. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	914.2
British Isles. Wilmore, Albert	942
British navy book. Field, Cyril	359
British orators. Fowler, J. H., ed.	825
British poets in the nineteenth century. Page, C. H., ed.	821.08
Britton, N. L., and Brown, Addison. Illustrated flora of North America	580
Broadhurst, Jean. Bacteria in relation to man	589
Home and community hygiene	614
How we resist disease	613
Broadus, E. K., and Broadus, E. H. eds. Book of Canadian prose and verse	819.08
Brodeur, A. G. *Joint author. See* Bishop, Farnham.	
Brodhead, J. C. *Joint author. See* Bean, F. O.	
Broemel, Louis. Sheet-metal worker's manual	671
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre	Fic.
Brontë, Emily. Wuthering Heights	Fic.
Brontës and their circle. Shorter, Clement	920
Brookbank, F. N. Legends of ancient Egypt	291
Brooke, Rupert. Collected poems	821
Brooke, S. A. English literature from A. D. 670 to A. D. 1832	820
Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life	821
Brookings, W. D. B., and Ringwalt, R. C., eds. Briefs for debate	805.5
Brooks, A. M. Architecture	720
Brooks, C. F. Why the weather?	551.5
Brooks, Leonard. Africa and Europe	916
A regional geography of the world	910.7
Brooks, Leonard. *Joint author. See* Barker, W. H.	

Brooks, Leonard, and Finch, Robert. Europe and the British Isles	914
North America and Asia	917
Three southern continents	919
Brooks, Noah. Story of Marco Polo	910
Broomhall, E. J. Spoken Spanish	460
Broomhead, William. Poultry and profit	636.5
Broster, D. K. The flight of the heron	Fic.
The gleam in the north	Fic.
Brother Blackfoot. Sullivan, E. A.	Fic.
Brotherhood of the sea. Chatterton, E. K.	359
Brower, H. M. Story-lives of master musicians	920
Brown, Addison. *Joint author. See* Britton, N. L.	
Brown, B. M. Health in home and town	614
Brown, Bernard. Talking pictures	770
Brown, C. L. M. Conquest of the air	629.1
Brown, C. M., *and others.* Clothing construction	646
Brown, C. M., and Haley, A. H. Teaching of home economics	640
Brown, Edith. *Joint author. See* Leavitt, F. M.	
Brown, E. T. Garden poultry keeping	636.5
Motors and motoring	629.2
Brown, F. C. Letters and lettering	745
Brown, G. B. The fine arts; a manual	700
Brown, H. E. *Joint author. See* Pearl, H. H.	
Brown, H. E. *Joint author. See* Woodring, M. N.	
Brown, H. H. Applied drawing	740
Brown, John. Rab and his friends	Fic.
Brown, O. F. The elements of radio-communication	621.38
Brown, S. J. *Joint author. See* Howard, Daniel.	
Brown, Z. M. The library key	020.7
Brown waters and other sketches. Blake, W. H.	819.4
Browne, E. A. Panama	918
Browne, E. A. *Joint author. See* Hope, E. W.	
Browne, E. G. Queen Victoria	921
Browne, G. S. Australia	994
Browne, H. B., ed. Short plays from Dickens	822.08
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth. Poems	821
Browning, Robert. Complete poetical and dramatic works	821
Complete poetical works	821
Poems	821
Poems and plays	821
Shorter poems	821
Browning, Robert. *See* Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron.	
Browning and his poetry. Rhys, Ernest	921
Brownlee, R. B., *and others.* Chemistry of common things	540
Elementary principles of chemistry	540
Brownlee, R. B. *Joint author. See* Fuller, R. W.	
Bruce, James. The Americas	970
Brunt, David. Meteorology	551.5
Bryan, G. H. *Joint author. See* Briggs, William.	
Bryan, G. S. Edison; the man and his work	921
Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda. Children's book of celebrated buildings	720
The children's book of celebrated pictures	750
The children's book of celebrated sculpture	730
Bryant, R. C. Lumber	674
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works	821
Bryce, George. A short history of the Canadian people	971
Bryce, J. B., viscount. American commonwealth	353
Holy Roman Empire	940.1
South America	918
Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. Stockton, F. R.	910.4
Buchan, Anna. Penny plain	Fic.
Pink sugar	Fic.
Buchan, C. M. Association football	796
Buchan, John. A book of escapes and hurried journeys	910
Greenmantle	Fic.
History of the Great War	940.3
Huntingtower	Fic.
The last secrets	910
The man and the book; Sir Walter Scott	921
Mr. Standfast	Fic.
The path of the king	Fic.
Prester John	Fic.
Sir Walter Raleigh	921
The three hostages	Fic.
Buchan, John, comp. Modern short stories	S.C.
Buchan, John, ed. History of English literature	820
Buchan, John, and Newbolt, Sir Henry. Days to remember	940.3
Buchanan, Mrs. E. D., and Buchanan, R. E. Bacteriology for students in general and household science	589
Buchanan, M. A. A graded Spanish word book	460
Buchanan, R. E. Agricultural and industrial bacteriology	589

Buck, P. C., comp. The Oxford song book	784
Buckle, Mary. *Joint author. See* Day, L. F.	
Buckley, A. B. Fairyland of science	500
Buckley, A. B., and Smith, R. C. Eyes and no eyes	570.7
Buckley, E. F. The children of the dawn	291
Budden, John. Jungle John	599
Budge, Sir E. A. T. W. Egypt	932
Builders of the Canadian commonwealth. Locke, G. H.	920
Builders of the Empire. Williamson, J. A.	920
Builders of the west. Howay, F. W.	920
Building and flying model aircraft. Garber, P. E.	629.1
Building construction and superintendance. Kidder, F. E.	690
Building of a book. Hitchcock, F. H., ed.	655
Bukh, Niels. Fundamental gymnastics the basis of rational physical development	613
Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of chivalry	398
The age of fable	291
Golden age of myth and legend	291
Bull, A. E. Authorship and journalism	808
Bull-dog Drummond. McNeile, H. C.	Fic.
Bullen, F. T. Creatures of the sea	597
Deep sea plunderings	Fic.
The log of a sea waif	910.4
Three feet of valour	Fic.
Bullens, Denison. Steel and its heat treatment	669
Bullett, Gerald. The Spanish caravel	Fic.
Bulley, M. H. Ancient and medieval art; a short history	709
A simple guide to pictures and painting	750
Bullivant, C. H. Every boy's book of hobbies	790
Bullock, Constance, ed. English literary prose in the making	820.8
Bullock, William. Timber	674
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress	Fic.
Burbank, Luther, and Hall, Wilbur. Harvest of the years	921
Burdge, H. G. *Joint ed. See* Smith, D. E., ed.	
Burgum, E. B. *Joint ed. See* McCullough, B. W., ed.	
Buried cities. Hall, Jennie	930
Burke, Edmund. Select works; ed. by E. J. Payne	973
Burkholder, Mabel. Before the white man came	398
Burks, F. W., and Burks, J. D. Health and the school	371
Burnet, P. B. *Joint author. See* Edgren, Hjalmar	
Burnett, F. H. Little Lord Fauntleroy	Fic.
Burns, C. D. A short history of the world	909
Burns, E. E. Electricity	621.3
Radio	621.38
Story of great inventions	608
Burns, Robert. Complete works and letters	821
The poetical works of Robert Burns	821
Works	821
Burns and his poetry. Kellow, H. A.	921
Burpee, L. J. The discovery of Canada	971
Jungling in Jasper	917.1
Burpee, L. J., ed. An historical atlas of Canada	911
Burrell, Martin. Betwixt heaven and Charing Cross	819.4
Burrill, E. W. Master Skylark	822
Burroughs, John. Bird stories	598
Birds and bees, Sharp eyes, and other papers	824
Birds and poets	824
Squirrels and other fur-bearers	591.5
Wake-Robin	824
Winter sunshine	824
Burrows, H. L. The story of English industry and trade	330.9
Burrows, H. L. *Joint ed. See* Wood, L. S., ed.	
Burt, A. L. The romance of the prairie provinces	971
Burton, Richard. Charles Dickens	921
Business correspondence. Edward, W. G., and Ferguson, W. S.	651
Business economics. Beach, Thomas, and Smith, D. H.	658
Business English and correspondence. Davis, Roy, and Lingham, C. H.	651
Business geography. Huntington, Ellsworth, *and others*	380
Business law . Walker, C. E.	347
Business letter-writing. Davis, Roy, and Lingham, C. H.	651
Business letter writing, applied English, and filing. Warner, Edgar	651
Business man's English. Bartholomew, W. E., and Hurlbut, Floyd	651
Business of advertising. Calkings, E. E.	659
Business of being a friend. Condé, Bertha	170

Business of selling. Whitehead, Harold	658
Business of the household. Taber, C. W.	647
Business organization and administration. Haas, J. A. D., ed.	658
Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius	880
Butcher, S. H., and Lang, Andrew. *Joint eds.* The odyssey of Homer	880
Butler, A. M. Household physics	640
Butler, Sir Geoffrey. The handbook to the League of Nations	341
Butler, J. R. M. A history of England	942
Butler, M. A. Literature dramatized for classroom use	822.08
Butler, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon	921
The great lone land	917.1
Butter, J. B. Problems in metal work	671
Butter and cheese. Walker-Tisdale, C. W., and Jones, Jean	637
Butterflies. Weed, C. M.	595
Butterfly book. Holland, W. J.	595
Butterfly lore. Eltringham, Harry	595
Buttrick, H. G. Principles of clothing selection	646
Buyers and makers. Vaughan, D. M.	330
By England's aid. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
By star and compass. Wallace, W. S.	917.1
Bygone England. Cornish, W. H.	914.2
Byrd, R. E. Little America	919.8-919.9
Skyward	921
Byrne, Donn. Messer Marco Polo	Fic.
Byron, G. G. N., 6th baron. Childe Harold's pilgrimage	821
Works	821
Byron and his poetry. Dick, Sir William	921
Cabinet making. Keeble, A. A.	684
Cable, Boyd, *pseud. See* Ewart, E. A.	
Cabot, Mrs. E. L. Everyday ethics	170
Cades, H. R. Jobs for girls	371.4
Caesar; a sketch. Froude, J. A.	921
Caesar's commentaries on the Gallic War. Holmes, T. R., tr.	470
Caffin, C. H. How to study architecture	720
How to study pictures	750
Cahill, M. F. Junior office practice	651
Cairns, J. A. R., ed. Careers for girls	371.4
The problem of a career; solved by thirty-six men of distinction	371.4
Caldwell, O. W., and Curtis, F. D. Introduction to science	500
Caldwell, O. W., and Eikenberry, W. L. Elements of general science	500
Caldwell, O. W., and Meier, W. H. D. Open doors to science, with experiments new and old	500
Caldwell, O. W., and Slosson, E. E., eds. Science remaking the world	504
Caldwell, Thomas, ed. The golden book of modern English poetry	821.08
Califf, Gladstone. Permanent bird-houses	684
Calkins, E. E. Business of advertising	659
Call, F. O. Spell of Acadia	917.1
The spell of French Canada	917.1
Call of England. Morton, H. C. V.	914.2
Call of the homeland. Scott, R. P., and Wallas, K. T., comps.	821.08
Call of the wild. London, Jack	Fic.
Callender, G. A. R. The naval side of British history	359
Callow, A. B. Food and health	641
Calthrop, D. C. English costume	646
Calvert, A. F. Salt and the salt industry	660
Calvert, M. R. First course in home-making	640
Cambridge history of the British Empire; Canada and Newfoundland	971
Cambridge history of English literature	820
Cambridge modern history	909
Camera-man; his adventures in many lands. Collins, F. A.	770
Cameron, Clare. The green fields of England	914.2
Cameron, J. H. Elements of French prose composition	440
Cameron, W. B. *Joint author. See* Moberley, H. J.	
Camp, W. C. Football without a coach	796
Handbook on health and how to keep it	613
Camp, W. C., ed. Book of sports and games	796
Camp-fire training for girls. Clark, Ruth	369
Campbell, Gladys, and Thomas, R. B. Magazines and newspapers of today	050
Campbell, H. C., and Beyer, W. F. Concrete in the farm and in the shop	690
Practical concrete work for the school and home	690
Campbell, H. H. Manufacture and properties of iron and steel	669

Campbell, O. J., and Rice, R. A., eds. Book of narratives	S.C.
Campbell, W., comp. Oxford Book of Canadian verse	819.1
Campbell, W. R. *Joint author. See* Porter, Mame.	
Campbell, W. W. Poetical works	821
Camping and woodcraft. Kephart, Horace	796
Camping for all. Reynolds, E. E.	796
Camping out. Miller, W. H.	796
Canada	910.7
Canada. Bradley, A. G.	971
Canada. Munro, James	971
Canada. Willson, H. B.	971
Canada and Newfoundland. Bealby, J. T., and Fairford, Ford	917.1
Canada and Newfoundland. Carpenter, F. G.	917.1
Canada and world politics. Corbett, P. E.	354
Canada; a history for high schools. Reeve, G. J.	971
Canada in the Commonwealth. Borden, Sir R. L.	971
Canada, the empire of the north. Laut, A. C.	971
Canada; the great river, the land, and the men. Newbigin, M. I.	971
Canada under British rule. Bourinot, Sir J. G.	971
Canada West. Niven, Frederick	917.1
Canada year book	310
Canada's fighting airmen. Drew, George	629.1
Canada's great highway. Secretan, J. H. S.	385
Canada's mineral resources. Moore, E. S.	553
Canada's story. Marshall, H. E.	971
Canadian almanac, and legal court directory	310
Canadian art movement. Housser, F. B.	750
Canadian banking system. Johnston, J. F.	332
Canadian book of games. Brandreth, W. G.	793
Canadian business arithmetic. Keast, Walter	511
Canadian cities of romance. Garvin, Mrs. A. B.	917.1
Canadian citizen. Goggin, D. J.	323.6
Canadian civics. Jenkins, R. S.	323.6
Canadian commercial correspondence and business training. Russell, H. J.	651
Canadian commercial French grammar. Atkin, E. L.	440
Canadian commercial geography. Morrison, N. F., *and others*	380
Canadian commonwealth. Laut, A. C.	917.1
Canadian cook-book. Pattinson, N. L., *and others*	641.5
Canadian crusoes. Traill, C. P.	920
Canadian dairying. Dean, H. H.	637
Canadian Dominion. Skelton, O. D.	971
Canadian fairy tales. Macmillan, Cyrus	398
Canadian federation, its origin and achievement. Trotter, R. G.	971
Canadian folk songs old and new. Gibbon, J. M., comp. and tr.	784
Canadian footprints. Hammond, M. O.	917.1
Canadian heroes of pioneer days. McKinley, M. B.	920
Canadian heroines of pioneer days. McKinley, M. B.	920
Canadian history; a syllabus and guide to reading. Trotter, R. G.	971
Canadian industrial reader. Sherman, Ralph, and Reid, E. W.	330.9
Canadian iron and steel industry. Donald, W. J. A.	669
Canadian modern accounting. Sprott, A. F., and Short, F. G.	657
Canadian neighbours. Amoss, Harry	910.7
Canadian panorama. Fitzroy, Yvonne	917.1
Canadian picture study. Lismer, Arthur	750
Canadian plays from Hart House Theatre. Massey, Vincent, ed.	819.2
Canadian poets. Garvin, J. W., ed.	819.1
Canadian portraits. Macdonald, Adrian	920
Canadian school atlas. Cornish, G. A.	911
Canadian school geography. Cornish, G. A.	910.7
Canadian short stories. Knister, Raymond, ed.	S.C.
Canadian singers and their songs. Caswell, E. S., comp.	819.08
Canadian song book. Macmillan, Ernest, comp.	784
Canadian standard business English exercises. Watson, E. H. A., and Rowe, C. L.	651
Canadian verse for boys and girls. Garvin, J. W., ed.	819.1
Canadian wonder tales. Macmillan, Cyrus	398
Canby, H. S. *Joint ed. See* Jessup, Alexander, ed.	
Canby, H. S., and Opdycke, J. B. Good English	808

Canby, H. S., *and others.* English composition in theory and practice	808
Candid chronicles. Charlesworth, H. W.	917.1
Candy and candy-making. Bookmeyer, M. B.	641
Cano, B. S. Elementary Spanish grammar	460
Spanish reader, with notes and vocabulary	460
Canoeing, sailing, and motor boating. Miller, W. H.	797
Canon, Helen. *Joint comp. See* Van Rensselaer, Martha, comp.	
Canterbury pilgrims. Chaucer, Geoffrey	821
Canterbury pilgrims. Darton, F. J. H.	821
Canterbury tales. Chaucer, Geoffrey	821
Cantlie, Sir James. First aid to the injured	614.8
Canuck, Janey, *pseud. See* Murphy, Mrs. E. G.	
Cappon, James. Bliss Carman	819
Charles G. D. Roberts	921
Captain Cook. Lang, John, ed.	921
"Captains courageous." Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Captain Scott. Gwynn, S. L.	921
Caravan. Galsworthy, John	Fic.
Card, Raymond. General Wolfe	819.2
Care and feeding of children. Holt, L. E.	649
Care and handling of dogs. Leonard, J. L.	636.7
Care and training of children. Goodspeed, H. E., and Johnson, Emma	649
Careers for boys and girls. Morgan, Sir Herbert	371.4
Careers for girls. Cairns, J. A. R., ed.	371.4
Careers for our sons. Hughes, D. W. ed.	371.4
Careers for women. Eyles, Leonora	371.4
Careers for women. Filene, Catherine, ed.	371.4
Carey, G. V., and Scott, H. S. An outline of the Great War	940.3
Carey, M. C. Flower legends	583
Cargoes and harvests. Peattie, D. C.	633
Carhart, G. S., and McGhee, P.A., comps. Magic casements	821.08
Carlisle, J. O. *Joint author. See* Hamilton, D. E.	
Carlton, F. T. Elementary economics	330
Carlyle, Thomas. The French Revolution	944
On heroes and hero-worship	824
Sartor resartus	824
Selections	824
Carman, Bliss. April airs	819.1
Collected poems	819.1
Echoes from vagabondia	819.1
Far horizons	819.1
Later poems	819.1
More songs from vagabondia	819.1
Sanctuary; sunshine house sonnets	819.1
Sappho	819.1
Songs from vagabondia	819.1
Wild garden	819.1
Carman, Bliss, and Hovey, Richard. Last songs from vagabondia	819.1
Carnegie, Andrew. Autobiography	921
Carpenter, A. F. B. Blocking of Zeebrugge	940.3
Carpenter, F. G. Africa	916
Asia	915
Canada and Newfoundland	917.1
Europe	914
How the world is clothed	646
How the world is fed	641
How the world is housed	910
Mexico	917.2
North America	917
South America	918
Carpenter, F. O. Foods and their uses	641
Carpenter, G. R. Rhetoric and English composition	808
Carpenter, G. R., comp. Model English prose	820.8
Carpenter, G. R., Baker, F. T., and Scott, F. N. Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school	807
Carpenter, H. A., and Wood, G. C. Our environment	500
Carpentry. Griffith, I. S.	694
Carpentry and mechanics for boys. Hall, A. N.	694
Carpentry for beginners. Adams, J. D.	694
Carr, C. F., and Stevens, F. E. How to speak in public	808.5
Modern journalism	070
Carr, W. H. Stir of nature	591.5
Carrington, Hereward. Boy's book of magic	793
Carroll, Lewis. *pseud.* Alice in Wonderland	Fic.
Alice's adventures in Wonderland	Fic.
Alice's adventures in Wonderland, and Through the looking-glass	Fic.
The hunting of the snark	827
Through the looking-glass, and What Alice found there	Fic.
Carroué, P. A new course of commercial French	440

Carruth, W. H. Verse writing	808.1
Carter, H. M. Nutrition and clinical dietetics	641
Cartwright, C. E. Boys' book of ships	387
Carver, T. N. Elements of rural economics	630.1
Carzamian, L. F. *Joint author. See* Legouis, E. H.	
Case-book of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, Sir A. C.	Fic.
Cases in retail salesmanship. Kneeland, N.	658
Cassell's classified quotations. Benham, W. G., ed.	808.8
Cassell's concise English dictionary	423
Cassell's Germany dictionary. Breul, K. H., comp.	430
Cassell's illustrated Shakespeare. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Cassell's Latin-English, English-Latin dictionary. Marchant, J. R. V., and Chales, J. F., eds.	470
Cassell's natural history. Duncan, F. M.	590
Cassell's new atlas. Philip, George, ed.	912
Cassell's new English dictionary. Baker, E. A.	423
Cassell's new French-English and English-French dictionary. Baker, E. A., ed.	440
Cassell's work handbook series	680
Cassidy, R. F. *Joint author. See* Wood, T. P.	
Castle Blair. Shaw, F. L.	Fic.
Caswell, E. S., comp. Canadian singers and their songs	819.1
Catalog rules. American library association	020
Cataloging rules. Fellows, J. D.	020
Cather, Mrs. K. D. Boyhood stories of famous men	920
Girlhood stories of famous women	920
Younger days of famous writers	920
Cather, Mrs. K. D. *Joint author. See* Jordan, D. S.	
Cather, Willa. Shadows on the rock	Fic.
Catherwood, M. H. Heroes of the Middle West	917.3
Romance of Dollard	Fic.
Story of Tonty	Fic.
Cave, E. S. Craft work	684
Cedric the forester. Marshall, Bernard	Fic.
Central American journey. Babson, R. W.	917.2
Central and South America, with the West Indies. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	918
Century at Chignecto. Bird, William	971
Century dictionary and cyclopedia	423
Century handbook of writing. Greever, Garland, and Jones, E. S.	808
Century of essays	824
Century vocabulary builder. Greever, Garland, and Bachelor, J. M.	422
Ceppi, Marc. Nouveaux contes français	440
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. The adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha	Fic.
Don Quixote de la Mancha	Fic.
History of Don Quixote	Fic.
Story of Don Quixote	Fic.
Chairman's handbook. Palgrave, Sir R. F. D.	328
Chales, J. F. *Joint ed. See* Marchant, J. R. V., ed.	
Chalmers, Helena. The art of make-up for the stage, the screen, and social use	792
Clothes on and off the stage	646
Chamberlain, Essie, ed. Essays, old and new	824.08
Chamberlain, J. F. How we are clothed	646
How we are fed	641
How we are sheltered	910
How we travel	910
Chamberlain, J. F., and Chamberlain, A. H. Africa	916
Oceania	919
South America	918
Chambers, F. W. Our food supplies	630
Chambers, Mrs. M. D. Table etiquette, menus, and much besides	642
Chambers, Robert, ed. Book of days	394
Chambers's biographical dictionary	920
Chambers's concise gazetteer of the world	910.3
Chambers's cyclopaedia of English literature	820
Chambers's encyclopaedia	030
Chambers's twentieth century dictionary of the English language	423
Champlin, J. D., ed. New Champlin cyclopedia for young folks	030
Young folks' cyclopedia of natural history	590
Chandler, A. C. Story lives of master artists	920
Changeful earth. Cole, G. A. J.	550
Changing civilization in the modern world. Rugg, H. O.	380

Changing school. Ballard, P. B.	371
Channing, Edward. A student's history of the United States	973
Chanson de Roland. Song of Roland	840
Chant, C. A. Our wonderful universe	520
Chapin, A. A. Masters of music; their lives and work	920
Wonder tales from Wagner	398
Chapman, C. E. History of Spain	946
Chapman, F. M. Bird-life	598
Bird studies with a camera	598
Handbook of birds of eastern North America	598
Our winter birds	598
Travels of birds	598
Chapman, Sir Sydney. Elementary economics	330
Chapters from *Everyday doings of insects*. Cheesman, Evelyn	595
Chapuzet, M. L., and Daniels, W. M. Mes premiers pas en français	440
Characteristics of women. Jameson, Mrs. A. B.	822.3
Characters of Shakespeare's plays. Hazlitt, William	822.3
Charles Dickens. Burton, Richard	921
Charles Dickens. Ward, Sir A. W.	921
Charles G. D. Roberts. Cappon, James	921
Charles George Gordon. Butler, Sir W. F.	921
Charlesworth, H. W. Candid chronicles	917.1
Charm of birds. Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey, 1st viscount	598
Charm of fine manners. Starrett, Mrs. Helen	395
Charnley, M. V. The boys' life of the Wright brothers	921
Charnwood, G. R. B., 1st baron. Abraham Lincoln	921
Charters, W. W. How to sell at retail	658
The teaching of ideals	170
Charters, W. W., Neeland, N., and Ringo, F. J., eds. Merchandise manuals for retail salespeople	658
Chase, J. C. Decorative design; a text-book of practical methods	745
Chats on science. Slosson, E. E.	504
Chatterton, E. K. The brotherhood of the sea	359
The romance of piracy	910.4
The romance of the sea rovers	910.4
Sailing ships and their story	387
Whalers and whaling	639
Chatterton, Frederick. English architecture at a glance	720
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury pilgrims	821
Canterbury tales	821
Chaucer for schools	821
Modern reader's Chaucer	821
Stories from Chaucer	821
Story of the Canterbury pilgrims	821
Tales from Chaucer	821
Cheating the junk-pile. Peyser, E. R.	640
Cheesman, Evelyn. Chapters from *Everyday doings of insects*	595
Everyday doings of insects	595
Chemical age chemical dictionary	540
Chemical amusements and experiments. Gibson, C. R.	540
Chemical analysis of iron. Blair, A. A.	669
Chemical discovery and invention in the twentieth century. Tilden, Sir W. A.	540
Chemical history of a candle. Faraday, Michael	540
Chemistry and its mysteries. Gibson, C. R.	540
Chemistry and its relation to daily life. Kahlenburg, Louis, and Hart, E. B.	540
Chemistry and its uses. Howe, H. E. and Turner F. M.	540
Chemistry and its uses. McPherson, William, and Henderson, W. E.	540
Chemistry applied to home and community. Beery, P. G.	660
Chemistry for beginners. Holmyard, E. J.	540
Chemistry gate. White, A. S.	540
Chemistry in industry. Howe, H. E., ed.	660
Chemistry in the home. Firth, J. B.	540
Chemistry in the home. Weed, H. T.	540
Chemistry in the service of man. Findlay, Alexander	540
Chemistry in the world's work. Howe, H. E.	660
Chemistry of common things. Brownlee, R. B., *and others.*	540
Chemistry of engineering materials. Leighou, R. B.	620
Chemistry of familiar things. Sadtler, S. S.	540
Chemistry of farm practice. Keitt, T. E.	540
Chemistry of food and nutrition. Sherman, H. C.	641
Chesterton, G. K. All things considered	824
Robert Browning	921
The Napoleon of Notting Hill	Fic.
Tremendous trifles	824
Cheyney, E. G. What tree is that?	580

Cheyney, E. P. Introduction to the industrial and social history of England	942
Short history of England	942
Cheyney, E. P., comp. Readings in English history	942
Chez nous. Rivard, Adjutor	Fic.
Chief contemporary dramatists. Dickinson, T. H., ed.	822.08
Child, F. J., ed. English and Scottish popular ballads	821.08
Child, J. M. *Joint author. See* Barnard S.	
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Byron, G. G. N., 6th baron	821
Children of ancient Egypt. Lamprey, Louise	932
Children of Dickens. Crothers, S. M.	Fic.
Children of necessity. Humphrey, Grace	608
Children of Odin. Colum, Padraic	291
Children of the dawn. Buckley, E. F.	291
Children of the new forest. Marryat, Frederick	Fic.
Children of the wild. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Children's book of birds. Miller, Mrs. Harriet	598
Children's book of celebrated buildings. Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda	720
Children's book of celebrated pictures. Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda	750
Children's book of celebrated sculpture. Bryant, Mrs. Lorinda	730
Children's catalog. Sears, M. E., comp.	010
Children's life of the bee. Maeterlinck, Maurice	595
Children's story of the War. Parrott, Sir Edward	940.3
Child's garden of verses. Stevenson, R. L.	821
Child's history of England. Dickens, Charles	942
Chilman, Eric. *Joint comp. See* Edgar, M. G., comp.	
Chilswell book of English poetry. Bridges, Robert, ed.	821.08
China. Franck, H. A.	915
China, Johnston, L. E., *and others*	915
China and her peoples. Johnston, L. E.	951
China and Japan. Johnston, L. E., and Finnemore, John	915
Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography	380
Chivalry and social life in the middle ages. Stuart, D. M.	941.1
Choice of books. Harrison, Frederic	010
Choix de contes. Daudet, Alphonse	440
Choosing a career. Marden, O. S.	371.4
Choosing a play. Johnson, G. E.	792
Christie, A. H. Traditional methods of pattern designing	646
Christie, Mrs. Grace. Embroidery and tapestry weaving	646
Samplers and stitches	646
Christmas carol. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Christmas carols. Walter, L. E., ed.	783
Christmas in legend and story. Smith, E. S., and Hazeltine, A. I., comps.	394
Christmas in story land. Van Buren, Maud, and Bemis, K. I., eds.	394
Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery. Young, Filson	921
Chronicle, as used in Shakespeare's plays. Holinshed, Raphael	822.3
Chronicles of Canada	971
Chrystal, G. Algebra	512
Chubb, E. W. Masters of English literature	820
Chubb, Percival. The teaching of English in the elementary and secondary schools	807
Chupp, Charles. Manual of vegetable garden diseases	632
Church, A. J. Heroes of chivalry and romance	398
Lucius; the adventures of a Roman boy	Fic.
Roman life in the days of Cicero	937
Stories from the Greek tragedians	880
Stories from Virgil. Virgil	870
Church, A. J., ed. The story of the Iliad. Homer	880
The story of the Odyssey. Homer	880
Churchill, Stella. Nursing in the home	649
Churchill, Winston. The crisis	Fic.
The world crisis, 1911-1918	940.3
Cicero, M. T. Letters of a Roman gentleman	870
Orations against Catiline	870
Cicero and his friends. Boissier, Gaston	921
Cicero and his influence. Rolfe, J. C.	921
Cinematography for amateurs. Hobbs, E. W.	770
Cities and their stories. Power, E. E., and Power, R. D.	940
Citizen reader. Arnold-Forster, H. O.	323.6
Citizens of the empire. Plunket, I. A. L.	323.6
Citizens' manual guide. Bourinot, Sir J. G.	328
Citizenship. Lay, E. J. S.	323.6

Civic and economic biology. Atwood, W. H.	570
Civilization and the microbe. Kendall, A. I.	589
Civilization of China. Giles, H. A.	951
Clark, A. T. To Bagdad with the British	940.3
Clark, B. H. How to produce amateur plays	792
A study of the modern drama	809.2
Clark, B. H., and Lieber, Maxim, comps. Great short stories of the world	S.C.
Clark, E. H. Track athletics up to date	796
Clark, G. S. *Joint author. See* MacCuaig, Donald.	
Clark, J. J. Slide rule and logarithmic tables	620
Clark, Matthew. Elements of commerce for beginners	380
Clark, Norman. How to box	796
Clark, Ruth. Camp-fire training for girls	369
Clark, T. A. The high school boy and his problems	170
When you write a letter	808.6
Clarke, Anne. The Dominion cook book	641.5
Clarke, E. C. Astronomy from a dipper	520
Clarke, F. C. Practical mathematics	510
Clarke, G. H., ed. A treasury of war poetry; first and second series	821.08
Clarke, Michael. Story of Caesar	921
Clarke, W. J., and Dawson, F. T. Baseball	796
Clarke, W. M. Illustrated stitchery decorations	646
Class-room management. Bagley, W. C.	371
Class-room plays from Canadian history. Stephen, A. M.	819.2
Class-room plays from Canadian industry, Stephen, A. M.	819.2
Class-room practice in design. Haney, J. P.	745
Classe en français. Gourio, E.	440
Classic myths in English literature. Gayley, C. M.	291
Classical dictionary. Lemprière, J., ed.	930
Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. Smith, Sir William	930
Classical myths that live to-day. Sabin, F. E.	291
Classified types of literature. Rich, M. I., ed.	808.8
Claxton, P. P., and McGinnis, James. Effective English	808
Claxton, W. J. The air-man and his craft	629.1
Coal and the miner	622
Cotton and the spinner	677
In the potteries	684
Iron and the ironworker	671
Leather and bootmaking	675
London past and present	942
Mastery of the air	629.1
Paper and printing	676
The seaman and his craft	387
Silk and the silk worker	677
Wool and the weaver	677
Clay, Beatrice. King Arthur and his round table	398
Stories of King Arthur	398
Clay, Henry. Economics for the general reader	330
Clay, N. L. The young writer	808
Clay and what we get from it. Searle, A. B.	660
Clays and clay products. Searle, A. B.	660
Clay modelling for schools. Taylor, Stewart	684
Cleare, C. R. Napoleon	921
Cleaver, C. H. *Joint author. See* Ker, A. J.	
Cleland, H. F. Geology, physical and historical	550
Clemens, S. L. The adventures of Huckleberry Finn	Fic.
The adventures of Tom Sawyer	Fic.
The prince and the pauper	Fic.
Clement, C. E. Stories of art and artists	709
Clement, E. W. A short history of Japan	952
Clements, F. E., and Clements, Mrs. Edith. Flower families and ancestors	580
Clements, Rex. A gypsy of the Horn	910.4
Clifford, W. G. The British army	355
Clifford, W. M. *Joint author. See* Mottram, V. H.	
Clodd, Edward. The story of the alphabet	409
Cloister and the hearth. Reade, Charles	Fic.
Clothes on and off the stage. Chalmers, Helena	646
Clothing and health. Kinne, Helen, and Cooley, A. M.	646
Clothing and textiles. Matthews, M. L.	646
Clothing; choice, care, cost. Woolman, Mrs. Mary	646

Clothing construction. Brown, G. M., *and others*	646
Clothing for women. Baldt, L. I.	646
Clothing; fundamental problems. Jordan, Mrs. L. E.	646
Clothing trades industry. Poole, B. W.	677
Cloths and the cloth trade. Hunter, J. A.	677
Clough, A. H. Poems	821
Clutch of the Corsican. Bill, A. H.	Fic.
Clute, W. N. Our ferns in their haunts	586
Coaching days and coaching ways. Tristram, W. O.	914.2
Coade, T. F. Latin translation simplified	470
Coal. Wilson, F. H.	622
Coal and the coal mines. Greene, Homer	622
Coal and its story. Martin, E. A.	622
Coal and the miner. Claxton, W. J.	622
Coal tar. Warnes, A. R.	660
Coate, Mary. Social life in Stuart England	914.2
Cobb, B. B., and Cobb, Ernest. Pathways of European peoples	940
Cobb, Ernest. Garden steps	635
Cobham, Sir A. J. Australia and back	629.1
Twenty-thousand miles in a flying boat	629.1
Cochrane, C. N. David Thompson	921
Cochrane, C. N., and Wallace, W. S. This Canada of ours	354
Cochrane, J. A. Readable school physics	530
Cocoa and chocolate industry. Knapp, A. W.	660
Cody, H. A. The river fury	Fic.
Cody, Sherwin, ed. Selections from the world's great orations	825
Selections from the world's greatest short stories	S.C.
Coffee, from grower to consumer. Keable, B. B.	660
Cohen, H. L., ed. One-act plays by modern authors	822.08
Colby, C. C. Source book for the economic geography of North America	917
Colby, C. W., ed. Selections from the sources of English history	942
Colby, G. K. Natural rhythms and dances	793
Cole, G. A. J. The changeful earth	550
Cole, N. B., and Ernst, C. H. First aid for boys	614.8
Cole, R. D. Modern foreign languages and their teaching	407
Cole, W. M. Accounts; their construction and interpretation	657
Coleman, A. D., and Parks, W. Elementary geology	550
Coleman, Mrs. S. N. Creative music in the home	780
Coleridge, S. T. The ancient mariner, and other poems	821
Poetical works	821
Rime of the ancient mariner	821
Coleridge, S. T. *See* Wordsworth, William.	
Coleridge, S. T., and Arnold, Matthew. The ancient mariner, Kubla khan, and Christabel	821
Coleridge and his poetry. Royds, K. E.	921
Colestock, C. *Joint author. See* Lowman, C. L.	
Collar, George. *Joint author. See* Hall, Fred.	
Collected poems. Brooke, Rupert	821
Collected poems. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Collected poems. Crawford, I. V.	819.1
Collected poems. Davies, W. H.	821
Collected poems. Drummond, W. H.	819.1
Collected poems. Gibson, W. W.	821
Collected poems. Hardy, Thomas	821
Collected poems. Masefield, John	821
Collected poems. Newbolt, Sir Henry	821
Collected poems. Noyes, Alfred	821
Collected poems. Scott, F. G.	819.1
Collected verse. Kipling, Rudyard	821
Collected verse. Service, R. W.	819.1
Colles, H. C. The growth of music	780
Collier, W. F. History of English literature	820
Collins, A. F. Amateur chemist	540
Amateur mechanic	621
Amateur photographer's handbook	770
Aviation and all about it	629.1
Bird's eye view of inventions	608
Book of the microscope	578
Book of wireless, telegraph, and telephone	621.38
Boy astronomer	520
Boy scientist	500
Boys' and girls' book of outdoor games	796
Experimental science	500
Handicraft for boys	680
Radio amateur's handbook	621.38
Collins, A. F., and Collins, V. D. Boys' book of submarines	623
Collins, A. S., ed. Treasury of English verse, new and old	821.08

Collins, F. A. Boys' book of model aeroplanes	629.1
Camera-man; his adventures in many lands	770
Collins, G. B. *Joint author. See* Turner, C. E.	
Collins, L. F. Little theatre in the school	792
Collins, V. H., ed. Poems of action	821.08
Collins, William. *See* Gray, Thomas.	
Collins, Wilkie. Moonstone	Fic.
The woman in white	Fic.
Colour cement handicraft. Lemos, P. J., and Lemos, R. A.	689
Colour harmony in dress. Audsley, G. A.	646
Colour in art and daily life. Bernstein, Martha	752
Colour study. Cross, A. K.	752
Colum, Padraic. Adventures of Odysseus, and The tale of Troy	880
Children of Odin	291
Cross roads in Ireland	914.15
Golden fleece	291
Voyagers	910.4
Colvin, F. H. Machine-shop drawings	621
Colvin, F. H., and Stanley, F. A. American machinists' handbook	621
Machine-shop primer	621
Colvin, Ivan. South Africa	960
Come hither. De La Mare, W. J., ed.	821.08
Coming of the white man. Priestley, H. I.	970
Commerce and industry. Smith, J. R.	380
Commercial and industrial geography. Redway, J. W.	380
Commercial art. Wallace, C. E.	740
Commercial geography. Brigham, A. P.	380
Commercial geography. Cornish, G. A.	380
Commercial geography. Curr, A. L.	380
Commercial geography of the British Empire. Lyde, L. W.	380
Commercial geography of the world. Herbertson, A. J.	380
Commercial geography of the world. Lyde, L. W.	380
Commercial letters. Opdycke, J. B., and Drew, C. A.	651
Commercial raw materials, their origin, preparation, and uses. Toothaker, C. R.	380
Common diseases of farm animals. Craig, R. A.	636
Common people of ancient Rome. Abbott, F. F.	937
Common science. Washburne, C. W.	500
Common-sense economics. Le Mesurier, Mrs. Lilian	330
Companion to the school classics. Gow, James	930
Comparative education. Sandiford, Peter	370
Complete book of the great musicians. Scholes, P. A.	780
Complete citizen. Wilson, Richard	323.6
Complete course in public speaking. Mosher, J. A.	808.5
Complete dramatic and poetic works. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Complete guide to public speaking. Kleiser, G. P.	808.5
Complete opera book. Kobbé, Gustav	782
Complete poems. Mackay, Mrs. I. E.	819.1
Complete poems. Pickthall, M. L. C.	819.1
Complete poems. Poe, E. A.	821
Complete poetical and dramatic works.. Browning, Robert	821
Complete poetical works. Browning, Robert	821
Complete poetical works. Dobson, Austin	821
Complete poetical works. Goldsmith, Oliver	821
Complete poetical works. Holmes, O. W.	821
Complete poetical works. Longfellow, H. W.	821
Complete poetical works. Lowell, J. R.	821
Complete poetical works. Milton, John	821
Complete poetical works. Shelley, P. B.	821
Complete poetical works. Whittier, J. G.	821
Complete poetical works. Wordsworth, William	821
Complete pronouncing gazetteer. Lippincott, J. B. Co.	910.3
Complete radio book. Yates, R. F., and Pacent, L. G.	621.38
Complete woodworker. Jones, B. E., ed.	684
Complete works and letters. Burns, Robert	821
Composition. Dow, A. W.	745
Composition from models. Alexander, W. J., and Libby, M. F.	808
Composition and rhetoric. Tanner, W. M.	808
Composition through reading. Pickles, Frederick	808
Compton-Rickett, Arthur. A primer of English literature	820
Compton's pictured encyclopedia; ed. by G. S. Ford	030

Comstock, Mrs. Anna. Handbook of nature study	570.7
Pet book	636
Comstock, J. H. Insect life	595
Comstock, J. H., and Comstock, Mrs. Anna. How to know the butterflies	595
Concerning the nature of things. Bragg, Sir W. H.	530.1
Concise dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Smith, Sir William	930
Concise dictionary of the French and English languages. Gasc, F. E. A.	440
Concise etymological dictionary of modern English. Weekley, Ernest	423
Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. Skeat, W. W.	423
Concise Oxford dictionary. Fowler, H. W., and Fowler, F. G.	423
Concrete and reinforced concrete. Twelvetrees, W. N.	691
Concrete in the farm and in the shop, Campbell, H. C., and Beyer, W. F.	691
Condé, Bertha. The business of being a friend	170
Confederation and its leaders. Hammond, M. O.	971
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Lever, Charles	Fic.
Conn, H. W. Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home	589
Connectives of English speech. Fernald, J. C.	422
Connolly, J. B. Out of Gloucester	Fic.
Connor, C. Y. Archibald Lampman	921
Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, C. W.	
Conquered. Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi	Fic.
Conquering the air. Williams, Archibald	629.1
Conquerors of Mexico. Gilbert, Henry	972
Conquerors of Peru. Gilbert, Henry	980
Conquest of disease. Masters, David	610
Conquest of Granada. Irving, Washington	946
Conquest of Mexico. Prescott, W. H.	972
Conquest of New France. Wrong, G. M.	971
Conquest of the air. Brown, C. L. M.	629.1
Conquest of the great Northwest. Laut, A. C.	971
Conquest of the poles, and modern adventures in the world of ice. Judd, Alfred	919.8-919.9
Conquests of engineering. Hall, Cyril	620
Conquests of invention. Parkman, M. R.	608
Conquests of the sea. Hall, Cyril.	656
Conrad, Joseph. Lord Jim	Fic.
The mirror of the sea	910.4
The nigger of the *Narcissus*	Fic.
Nostromo	Fic.
Typhoon, and three other stories	Fic.
Victory	Fic.
Youth, and other tales	Fic.
Conservation of the wild life of Canada. Hewitt, C. G.	799
Consoliver, E. L. Automotive electricity	629.2
Conspiracy of Pontiac. Parkman, Francis	971
Constitution of Canada. Riddell, W. R.	342
Constitutional history of England. Guest, George	342
Construction and repair work for the farm. Struck, F. T.	631.3
Constructive drawing. Brahdy, Joseph, and Landsman, Samuel	744
Constructive English. Ball, F. K.	425
Constructive spelling for high schools. Trowbridge, C. R.	421
Contemporary American literature. Manly, J. M., and Rickert, Edith	820
Contemporary British literature. Manly, J. M., and Rickert, Edith	820
Contemporary short story. Baker, H. T.	808.3
Contes des provinces. Roth, Suzanne, ed.	440
Contes dramatiques. Hills, E. C., and Dondo, M. M.	440
Contes et légendes. Guerber, H. A.	440
Conway, A. E., and Conway, Sir W. M. A book of art for young people	750
Cook, A. L. Interior wiring	621.3
Cook, L. B. Experiments in writing	808
Project book in business English	651
Cook, R. C. Essentials of sewing	646
Cooke, A. O. Days at the works	380
Cooke, A. O. Peeps at great industries	380
Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning	821
Cooking, menus, and service. Allen, I. B.	641
Cooley, A. M. *Joint author.* *See* Kinne, Helen.	

Cooley, A. M., and Spohr, W. H. Household arts for home and school	640
Cooley, A. M., *and others*. Teaching of home economics	640
Cooley, R. L., Rodgers, R. H., and Belman, H. S. My life work; building and metal trades	671
My life work; office and store occupations	658
Cooney, P. J. Kinsmen	Fic.
Cooper, A. H. *Joint author. See* Tynan, Katharine.	
Cooper, C. S. Latin America, men and markets	918
Cooper, C. R. Go north, young man!	917.1
Cooper, Elizabeth. My lady of the Chinese courtyard	Fic.
Cooper, H. *Joint author. See* Lowman, C. L.	
Cooper, Harry. How the Empire grew	942
Cooper, J. F. The deerslayer	Fic.
The last of the Mohicans	Fic.
The pathfinder	Fic.
The pioneers	Fic.
The spy	Fic.
Cowper, William. *See* Gray, Thomas.	
Co-operative government. Irvine, William	354
Cope, E. A. Filing systems	651
Copeland, M. T. Principles of merchandising	658
Copeland, R. S. Health book	616
Copper. Pickard, H. F. K.	669
Copper work. Rose, A. F.	689
Coral island. Ballantyne, R. M.	Fic.
Corbett, Sir Julian. Sir Francis Drake	921
Corbett, P. E. Canada and world politics	354
Corbin, T. W. Marvels of scientific invention	608
Mechanical inventions of to-day	608
Romance of light houses and life boats	387
Romance of modern railways	385
Corbion, W. A., and Grinsdale, G. E. Salesmanship	658
Cordier, A. H. Birds, their photographs and home life	598
Corke, Helen. A book of ancient peoples	930
Cornish, G. A. Canadian school atlas	912
Canadian school geography	910.7
Commercial geography	380
Geography of commerce for Canadians	380
Cornish, W. H. Bygone England	914.2
Correct English, second course. Tanner, W. M.	808
Correction of speech defects. Peppard, H. M.	616
Corrective physical education for groups. Loman, C. L., Colestock, Claire, and Cooper, Hazel	613
Corsan, G. H. The diving and swimming book	797
Cortright, R. L. *Joint author. See* O'Neill, J. M.	
Cory, Harper. Modern Canada	971
Coster, Geraldine. *Joint author. See* MacMunn, N. E.	
Costume throughout the ages. Evans, M. B.	646
Costumes and scenery for amateurs. Mackey, C. D.	792
Costuming a play. Grimball, E. B., and Wells, Rhea	792
Coton, Gertrude. Progressive needlecraft and simple pattern making	646
Cotteral, Bonnie, and Cotteral, Donnie. Tumbling, pyramid building, and stunts for girls and women	613
Cotton. Peake, R. J.	677
Cotton. Turpin, E. H. L.	677
Cotton and the spinner. Claxton, W. J.	677
Coulter, J. M. Elementary studies in botany	580
Count Frontenac and New France. Parkman, Francis	971
Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, Alexandre	Fic.
Coupin, H. E. V., and Lea, John. The romance of animal arts and crafts	591.5
Courage. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	170
Courageous companions. Finger, C. J.	Fic.
Course in wood turning. Milton, A. S. and Wohlers, O. K.	684
Course of study in speech training and public speaking. Drummond, A. M., ed.	808.5
Courses and careers. Gallagher, R. P.	371.4
Courtship of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W.	821
Courtship of Miles Standish, and minor poems. Longfellow, H. W. and Lowell, J. R.	821
Cousin, J. W. A biographical dictionary of English literature	820
Couzens, R. C. Stories of the months and days	394
Cowper, William. Poetical works	821
Works	821

Cowper, William. *See* Goldsmith, Oliver.	
Cowperthwaite, W. A., and Marshall, E. K., eds. A treasury of verse for secondary schools	821.08
Cox, Mrs. A. B., and Crawford, Rebekah. Pictured lives of great musicians	920
Cox, G. J. Pottery; for artists, craftsmen, and teachers	689
Cox, J. F. Crop production and soil management	630
Crabb, George. English synonyms explained	424
Cracknell, A. G. *Joint author. See* Workman, W. P.	
Craft work. Cave, E. S.	684
Craftsmanship in teaching. Bagley, W. C.	371
Craftsmanship in the teaching of elementary mathematics. Westaway, F. W.	510
Craftsmen and merchants. Bowman, F. C.	330.9
Craig, A. E. The speech arts	808.5
Craig, R. A. Common diseases of farm animals	636
Craig, Sterling. Secrets of the earth	550
Craig, W. L. How to write business letters with Canadian business forms	651
Craigie, W. A. The pronunciation of English	421
Craik, Mrs. D. M. John Halifax, Gentleman	Fic.
Craik, G. L. Manual of English literature	820
Cram, W. E. *Joint author. See* Stone, Witmer.	
Crampton, C. W. The folk dance book	793
Second folk dance book	793
Crane, Denis. Boys' book of Canada	917.1
Crane, Walter. The bases of design	745
Line and form	740
Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new	745
Cranford. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.	Fic.
Crawford, A. W., Perry, A. J., and Woodhouse, A. S. P., eds. Greater English poets	821.08
Crawford, Caroline. Folk dances and games	793
Crawford, I. V. Collected poems	819.1
Crawford, Rebekah. *Joint author. See* Cox, Mrs. A. B.	
Crawshaw, F. D. Furniture design for schools and shops	684
Problems in furniture making	684
Crawshaw, F. D., and Lehmann, E. W. Farm mechanics	631.3
Creasy, Sir Edward. The fifteen decisive battles of the world	904
Creative chemistry. Slosson, E. E.	660
Creative music in the home. Coleman, Mrs. S. N.	780
Creative writing. Ellsworth, W. W.	808
Creatures of the sea. Bullen, F. T.	597
Creighton, J. E. Introductory logic	160
Creighton, Louise. Tales of old France	914.3-914.9
Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth	942
Creighton, Ursula. Music	780
Cressy, Edward. All about engines	621
Discoveries and inventions of the twentieth century	608
Cricket on the hearth. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Crisis. Churchill, Winston	Fic.
Crispin, F. S. Dictionary of technical terms	603
Crissey, Forrest. Story of foods	641
Critical dictionary of English literature. Allibone, S. A.	920
Crock of gold. Stephens, James	Fic.
Crockett, S. R. The Black Douglas	Fic.
Crockett, W. S. The Scott country	914.1
Croft, T. W. Practical electricity	621.3
Wiring for light and power	621.3
Croft, T. W., comp. American electricians' handbook	621.3
Crop production and soil management. Cox, J. F.	630
Crosby, C. R. *Joint author. See* Slingerland, M. V.	
Crosby, C. R., and Leonard, M. D. Manual of vegetable garden insects	632
Cross, A. K. Colour study	752
Light and shade	740
Cross, E. A. Short story	808.3
Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann. See Eliot, George, *pseud.*	
Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel	809.3
Crossroads in Ireland. Colum, Padraic	914.15
Crossroads to childhood. Moore, A. C.	804
Crothers, S. M. Children of Dickens	Fic.
Crowell's dictionary of business and finance	658
Crowell's handbook for readers and writers. Gerwig, Henrietta, ed.	803
Crowther, J. G. Science for you	500
Crowther, M. O. Book of letters	808.6
Crucibles. Jaffé, Bernard	920
Cruise of the *Snark*. London, Jack	919

Crumbine, S. J., and Tobey, J. A. Most nearly perfect food	637
Crump, G. H. Guide to the study of Shakespeare	822.3
Poets of the romantic revival	821
Crump, Irving. Boys' book of airmen	629.1
Boys' book of Arctic exploration	919.8-919.9
Boys' book of forest rangers	634.9
Crump, Norman. A first book of economics	330
Cruse, Amy. The book of epic heroes	398
Book of myths	291
Boys and girls who became famous	920
English literature through the ages	820
Famous English books and their stories	820
Golden road in English literature	820
Robert Louis Stevenson	921
Sir Walter Scott	921
Cudmore, S. A. History of the world's commerce	380
Culture of flowers. Moore, H. J.	635
Cunliffe, J. W. English literature during the last half century	820
Modern English playwrights	822
Cunliffe, J. W., and Lomer, G. R., eds. Writing of to-day, models of journalistic prose	808
Cunliffe, R. J., ed. A new Shakespearean dictionary	822.3
Cuore (Heart). Amicis, E. D.	Fic.
Curie, Mme Marie. Pierre Curie	921
Curiosities of popular customs. Walsh, W. S.	394
Curious things in the plant world. Lewis, F. J.	580
Curme, G. O. First German grammar	430
Curr, A. L. Commercial geography	380
Cursory rhymes. Wolfe, Humbert	821
Curtis, E. S. Indian days of long ago	970.1
Curtis, F. D. *Joint author. See* Caldwell, O. W.	
Curtis, F. J. *Joint author. See* McKay, D.	
Curtis, H. S. Play and recreation for the open country	790
Curwood, J. O. Plains of Abraham	Fic.
Cuthbertson, G. A. Freshwater; a history and a narrative of the Great Lakes	971
Cuyas, Arturo. Appleton's new Spanish-English, and English-Spanish dictionary	460
Cyclopedia of farm animals. Bailey, L. H., ed.	636
Cyrano de Bergerac. Rostand, E. E. A.	840
Czechoslovakia. Holland, Clive	914.3
Dairy farming. Eckles, C. H., and Warren, G. F.	637
Dairy farming projects. Ladd, C. E.	637
Dakin, Florence. Simplified nursing	649
Dakin, W. S. Great rivers of the world	551
Dale, A. M. A junior ancient history	930
Dale, Mrs. Lucy. Stories from European history	940
Dale, S. J. *Joint author. See* Smith, P. J. L.	
Dalgleish, E. F. Life story of birds	598
Dana, J. C. Picture collection	750
Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told	550
Text-book of geology	550
Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast	910.4
Dana, Mrs. W. S. How to know the ferns	586
How to know the wild flowers	583
Dane, Edmund. The history and adventures of a penny	330
Value of thrift	170
Daniel, Hawthorne. Gauntlet of Dunmore	Fic.
Daniels, F. T. Text-book of freehand lettering	745
Daniels, W. M. Nouveaux contes de la France contemporaine	440
Daniels, W. M. *Joint author. See* Chapuzet, M. L.	
Dante Alighieri. Stories from Dante	850
The vision; or, Hell, purgatory and paradise	850
Daring deeds of the Indian mutiny. Gilliat, Edward	954
Dark, Sidney. The book of England for young people	942
Book of France for young people	944
Book of Scotland for young people	941
Dark frigate. Hawes, C. B.	Fic.
D'Arles, Henri, *pseud. See* Beaudé Henri.	
Darmstetter, Arsène. *Joint author, See* Hatzfeld, Adolphe.	
Darrow, F. L. Boys' own book of great inventions	608
The boys' own book of science	500
Masters of science and invention	920
New world of physical discovery	530
Story of chemistry	540
Thinkers and doers	608
Darton, F. J. H. The Canterbury pilgrims	821
The sea-kings of England	Fic.
Wonder book of old romance	398
Dashiell, B. F. A popular guide to radio	621.38

Daudet, Alphonse. Choix de contes	440
Tartarin of Tarascon	Fic.
Daugherty, J. S. Sheet-metal pattern drafting and shop problems	671
Davenport, C. B., and Davenport, G. C. Elements of zoology	590
David Balfour. Stevenson, R. L.	Fic.
David Blaize. Benson, E. F.	Fic.
David Copperfield. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
David goes voyaging. Putnam, D. B.	910
David Livingstone. Adams, H. G.	921
David Livingstone, explorer and prophet. Finger, C. J.	921
David Thompson. Cochrane, C. N.	921
Davidson, J. B. Agricultural engineering	631.3
Davidson, N. J. The romance of the Spanish Main	910.4
Davidson, P. W. Applied design in the precious metals	689
Davies, Blodwen. Ruffles and rapiers	Fic.
Saguenay ("Saginawa")	917.1
Storied streets of old Quebec	917.1
Storied York	917.1
Davies, H. A. An outline history of the world	909
Davies, W. H. Collected poems	821
Davies, W. H., ed. Jewels of song	821.08
Davies, W. W. How to read history	900
Davis, B. M. Principles of farm practice	630
Davis, C. G., ed. Harper's boating book for boys	797
Davis, F. G. Guidance for youth	371.4
Davis, G. M. *Joint author. See* Martin, F. E.	
Davis, H. N. *Joint author. See* Black, N. H.	
Davis, J. J., and Wright, J. C. You and your job	371.4
Davis, K. C. Horticulture	630
New agriculture for high schools	630
Productive plant husbandry	630
Davis, K. C. School and home gardening	635
Davis, M. O. Outlines of European history	940
Davis, Roy, and Getchell, F. G., eds. Stories of the day's work	808.8
Davis, Roy, and Lingham, C. H. Business English and correspondence	651
Business letter-writing	651
Davis, Watson. Story of copper	669
Davis, W. S. A day in old Athens	938
A day in old Rome	937
Friend of Caesar	Fic.
History of France from the earliest times to the treaty of Versailles	944
Life in a mediaeval barony	940.1
Life in Elizabethan days	942
Short history of the Near East	949
Victor of Salamis	Fic.
Whirlwind	Fic.
Davis, W. S., ed. Readings in ancient history	930
Davis, William. Hosiery manufacture	677
Davis, William S. Practical amateur photography	770
Davison, Charles. Algebra for secondary schools	512
The origin of earthquakes	551
Dawes, C. L. Industrial electricity	621.3
Dawn of history. Myres, J. L.	930
Dawson, F. T. *Joint author. See* Clarke, W. J.	
Dawson, R. B. Livingstone, the hero of Africa	921
Day, Clive. History of commerce	380
Day in ancient Rome. Shumway, E. S.	937
Day, L. F. Alphabets old and new for the use of craftsmen	745
Day, L. F., and Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework	646
Days at the works. Cooke, A. O.	380
Days before history. Hall, H. R.	571
Days before yesterday. Hamilton, Lord F. S.	921
Days of Alkibiades. Robinson, C. E.	938
Days of Elizabeth. Brendon, J. A.	942
Days off and other digressions. Van Dyke, Henry	824
Days to remember. Buchan, John, and Newbolt, Sir Henry	940.3
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. Addison, Joseph	824
Day's work. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
De Bekker, L. J. Music and musicians	780
De Bekker, L. J. *Joint ed. See* Vizetelly, F. H., ed.	
Deacon, W. A. Peter McArthur	921
Poteen	819.4
Dean, Alexander. Little theatre organization and management	792
Dean, H. H. Canadian dairying	637
Dear Brutus. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Dearborn, Ned. *Joint author. See* Weed, C. M.	
Dearmer, Percy. *See* Oxford book of carols.	
Debate and oral discussion. O'Neill, J. M., and Cortright, R. L.	808.5
Debate coaching. Lahman, C. P.	808.5
Debaters' manual. Phelps, E. M., comp.	808.5
Debating for boys. Foster, W. H.	808.5

Debating for high schools. Immel, R. K., and Whipple, R. H.	808.5
Decisive battles of modern times. Whitton, F. E.	904
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. Gibbon, Edward	937
Decorative design. Chase, J. C.	745
Deeds that won the Empire. Fitchett, W. H.	942
Deep sea plunderings. Bullen, F. T.	Fic.
Deeping, Warwick. Sorrell and son	Fic.
Deerslayer. Cooper, J. F.	Fic.
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe	Fic.
De Forest, J. B. Short history of art	709
De Garmo, Charles, and Winslow, L. L. Essentials of design	745
De jour en jour. Downey, Helen	440
De Kruif, P. H. Hunger fighters	920
Microbe hunters	920
De La Mare W. J. Henry Bracken	Fic.
Peacock pie; a book of rhymes	821
Poems, 1901 to 1918	821
Selected poems	821
Songs of childhood	821
De La Mare, W. J., ed. Come hither	821.08
De La Ramée, Louise. A dog of Flanders	Fic.
Delight of great books. Erskine, John	804
De Lury, Alfred. Intermediate algebra	512
Del Mar, Algernon. Tube milling	622
Demetrios, George. When I was a boy in Greece	914.3-914.9
Denison, Merrill. Henry Hudson, and other Canadian historical plays	819.2
Denny, G. G. Fabrics and how to know them	646.1
Denton, V. L. The far west coast	910.4
Dent's Canadian history readers. Dickie, D. J.	971
Dent's first Latin book. Atkinson, H. W., and Pearce, J. W.	470
De Reyes, C. M. On the acting of Shakespeare's plays	822.3
Desborough, Walter. *Joint author. See* Reynolds, Arthur.	
Descriptive geography of Europe from original sources. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	914
Descriptive geography of North America, from original sources. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds.	917
Descriptive meterology. Moore, W. L.	551.5
Deserted village, and other poems. Goldsmith, Oliver, Gray, Thomas, and Cowper, William	821
Design and construction in wood. Noyes, William	684
Design and making of patterns. Hatton, R. G.	745
Design for schools. Holland, Charles	745
Design in theory and practice. Batchelder, E. A.	745
Desk book of errors in English. Vizetelly, F. H.	421
Deutsche Lieder. Scherer, Peter, and Dirks, L. H., comps.	430
Development of Japan. Latourette, K. S.	952
Development of the British Empire. Robinson, Howard	942
Development of the English novel. Cross, W. L.	809.3
De Vitis, M. A. A Spanish grammar for beginners	460
De Voss, J. C. *Joint author. See* Monroe, W. S.	
Dewey, Melvil. Abridged decimal classification and relativ index	020
Diamond, Thomas. Primer of blueprint reading	744
Diana of the crossways. Meredith, George	Fic.
Dibble, S. E. Elements of plumbing	696
Dichman, E. W. This aviation business	629.1
Dick, J. H., ed. Garden guide	635
Dick, Sir William. Byron and his poetry	921
Dick Byrd—air explorer. Green, Fitzhugh	921
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge	Fic.
Bleak House	Fic.
A child's history of England	942
Christmas carol	Fic.
Cricket on the hearth	Fic.
David Copperfield	Fic.
Dombey and son	Fic.
Great expectations	Fic.
The holly tree, and other Christmas stories	Fic.
Little Dorrit	Fic.
Martin Chuzzlewit	Fic.
Nicholas Nickleby	Fic.
Old curiosity shop	Fic.
Oliver Twist	Fic.
Our mutual friend	Fic.
Pickwick papers	Fic.
Tale of two cities	Fic.
Dickie, D. J. The book of boys and girls round the world	910
The book of new Canadians	971
Dent's Canadian history readers	971
Dickie, D. J., and Palk, Helen. Pages from Canada's story	971

Dickie, J. F., Bruhl, L. B., and others. Germany 914.3-914.9

Dickinson, Edward. Education of a music lover 780

Dickinson, L. A. H. *Joint author. See* Smith, L. C.

Dickinson, T. H., ed. Chief contemporary dramatists 822.08

Dicksee, L. R., and Blain, H. E. Office organization and management 651

Dictionary of advertising and printing. Freshwater, G. J., and Bastern, A. 659

Dictionary of Canadian biography. Wallace, W. S. 920

Dictionary of dates. Smith, E. F. 903

Dictionary of English history. Low, Sir Sidney, and Pulling, F. S. 942

Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions. Soule, Richard, ed. 424

Dictionary of European literature. Magnus, Laurie 809

Dictionary of modern English usage. Fowler, H. W. 422

Dictionary of national biography.... 920

Dictionary of non-classical mythology. Edwardes, Marian, and Spence, Lewis 291

Dictionary of noted names of fiction. Wheeler, W. A. 803

Dictionary of phrase and fable. Brewer, E. C., comp. 803

Dictionary of quotations and proverbs 808.8

Dictionary of similes. Wilstach, F. J. 808.8

Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. Roget, P. M. 424

Dictionary of technical terms. Crispin, F. S. 603

Dictionary of the French and English languages. Gasc, F. E. A. 440

Dictionary of the German and English languages. James, William 430

Dictionary of universal biography of all ages and of all peoples. Hyamson, A. M., comp. 920

Dictionnaire complet illustré de la langue française. Larousse, Pierre 440

Dictionnaire général de la langue française. Hatzfeld, Adolphe, and Darmstetter, Arsène 440

"Dictron," *pseud.* Wireless step by step 621.38

Didcoct, J. J. *Joint author. See* Webb, H. A.

Diet in health and disease. Friedenwald, Julius, and Ruhräh, John 641

Digging up the past. Woolley, C. L. 930

Diggle, E. G. The romance of a modern liner 387

Dillon, Charles. Journalism for high schools 070

Dilworth, Ira, ed. Nineteenth century poetry 821.08

Dimnet, Ernest. Art of thinking...... 150

Direct method of teaching French. Gourio, E. 440

Dirks, L. H. *Joint comp. See* Scherer, Peter, comp.

Discoveries and inventions of the twentieth century. Cressy, Edward 608

Discovery. Gregory, Sir R. A. 509

Discovery of America. Alexander, P. F., ed. 970

Discovery of Canada. Burpee, L. J. 971

Discovery of poetry. Lyon, P. H. B. 821

Disraeli. Parker, L. M. 822

Ditmars, R. L. Reptile book 598.1

Diving and swimming book. Corsan, G. H. 797

Dix, B. M. Hugh Gwyeth .... Fic.
Merrylips .... Fic.

Dixon, J. M. English idioms 422

Dobbs, E. M. Food values in practice 641
The teaching of English analysis 425

Dobbs, F. W. *Joint author. See* Foster, B. N.

Dobias, Frank. The picture book of flying 629.1

Dobinson, C. H. Earth and sky 520

Dobson, Austin. Complete poetical works 821

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. .... Fic.

Doctor Luke of the Labrador. Duncan, Norman .... Fic.

Doctor of Crow's Nest. Gordon, C. W. .... Fic.

Dodd, A. F. A short history of the British Empire 942

Dodge, Louise. *Joint author. See* Preston, H. W.

Dodge, Mrs. M. M. Hans Brinker...... Fic.

Dodge, M. R. Fifty little businesses for women 371.4

Dodgson, C. L. *See* Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*

Dog and dogs. Harry, J. E. 636.7

Dog heroes of many lands. Ives, S. N. 636.7

Dog of Flanders. De La Ramée, Louise .... Fic.

Dog-puncher on the Yukon. Walden, A. T. 917.3

Doll's house, The wild duck, and The lady from the sea. Ibsen, Henrik 839

Dolman, John. The art of play production	792
Dombey and son. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Domestic architecture. Robinson, L. E.	643
Domestic handicrafts. Murray, M. H.	645
Dominion cook book. Clarke, Anne	641.5
Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de	Fic.
Donald, H. W. A handbook of pictorial history	942
Donald, W. J. A. Canadian iron and steel industry	669
Dondo, M. M. *Joint author. See* Hills, E. C.	
Donham, S. A. Spending the family income	647
D'Ooge, B. L., ed. Latin composition for secondary schools	470
Dooley, W. H. Applied science for metal and wood workers	671
Textiles for commercial, industrial, and domestic art schools	646.1
Doorly, Eleanor. England and her days of peace	942
Dorling, H. T. Pincher Martin, O. D.	Fic.
Sea ventures of Britain	910.4
Doubleday, Mrs. N. B. Bird neighbors	598
Birds that every child should know	598
Birds that hunt and are hunted	598
Nature's garden	583
Wild flowers	583
Doughton, I. E. Preparing for the world's work	371.4
Douglas, C. E. Rice; its cultivation and preparation	633
Douglas, O., *pseud. See* Buchan, Anna.	
Douglas, R. D., *and others.* Three boy scouts in Africa	916
Douglass, H. R. Modern methods in high school teaching	371
Dove in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M.	Fic.
Dow, A. W. Composition	745
Dowd, M. T., and Jameson, J. D. Food, its composition and preparation	641
Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare; his mind and art	822.3
Shakespeare primer	822.3
Downey, Helen. De jour en jour	440
Downing, E. R. Our living world	570
Our physical world	507
Doyle, Sir A. C. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes	Fic.
The case-book of Sherlock Holmes	Fic.
Micah Clarke	Fic.
Through the magic door	804
White company	Fic.
Dragon and the lotus. Garstin, Crosbie	915
Dragon and the raven. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Dragoumis, J. D. Under Greek skies	914.3-914.9
Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks	970.1
Drake, the sea-king of Devon. Towle, G. M.	921
Drama; its law and its technique. Woodbridge, Elizabeth	809.2
Drama of the forests. Heming, A. H. H.	591.5
Dramatic reader. Headland, A. R., and Treble, H. A.	822.08
Drawing and design for craftsmen. Bowers, R. S.	740
Drawing, design, and craft-work. Glass, F. J.	740
Drawing for beginners. Furniss, Dorothy	740
Dream days. Grahame, Kenneth	Fic.
Dress design. Hughes, Talbot	646
Dressmaking. Fales, Jane	646
Drever, James. Psychology of everyday life	150
Drew, C. A. *Joint author. See* Opdycke, J. B.	
Drew, George. Canada's fighting airmen	629.1
Drinkwater, Harry. First aid to the injured	614.8
Drinkwater, John. Abraham Lincoln; a play	822
Mary Stuart; a play	822
The outline of literature	809
Drinkwater, John, ed. The way of poetry	821.08
Drinkwater, John, and Orpen, Sir William. The outline of literature and art	809
Drummond, A. M., ed. Course of study in speech training and public speaking	808.5
Drummond, W. H. Collected poems	819.1
Drury, F. K. W. Book selection and acquisition	020
Order work for libraries	020
Dryden, John. Poetical works	821
Dryer, C. R. W. Lessons in physical geography	551
Du Bois, W. C. Essentials of public speaking	808.5
Du Cane, Ella. *Joint author. See* Finnemore, John.	

Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the long night	914.3-914.9
Wild life under the equator	916
World of the great forest	591.5
Dudeney, H. E. Amusements in mathematics	510
Modern puzzles and how to solve them	793
Dugmore, A. R. Adventures in Beaver Stream camp	Fic.
Dumas, Alexandre. The black tulip	Fic.
The Count of Monte Cristo	Fic.
The three musketeers	Fic.
Twenty years after	Fic.
The Vicomte de Bragelonne	Fic.
Dumville, Benjamin. Elements of French pronunciation and diction	440
Duncan, F. M. Animals of the sea	597
Cassell's natural history	590
How animals work	591.5
Duncan, John. Applied mechanics for beginners	621
Duncan, Norman. Adventures of Billy Topsail	Fic.
Billy Topsail and Company	Fic.
Billy Topsail, with Dr. Luke of the Labrador	Fic.
Doctor Luke of the Labrador	Fic.
Duncan Polite. MacGregor, M. E.	Fic.
Dunham, B. M. The trail of the Conestoga	Fic.
The trail of the King's men	Fic.
Dunham, M. K. Automobile welding with the oxy-acetylene flame	629.2
Dunlap, O. E. Radio manual	621.38
The story of radio	621.38
Dunlop, J. M. Anatomical diagrams for the use of art students	743
Dunsany, E. J. M. D. P., baron. Five plays	822
Plays of gods and men	822
Du Puy, W. A. Our animal friends and foes	591.5
Our bird friends and foes	598
Our insect friends and foes	595
Our plant friends and foes	580
Durand, Herbert. Wild flowers and ferns	635
Durant, W. J. Story of philosophy	100
Durell, C. V. Modern geometry	513
Durell, C. V., and Wright, R. M. Elementary trigonometry	514
Durstine, R. S. Making advertisements and making them pay	659
Duthie, Alexander. A primer of Greek history	938
A primer of Roman history	937
Dutton, S. V. A first German commercial reader	430
Dwerryhouse, A. R. Earth and its story	551
Duty and danger in India. Strang, Herbert, ed.	954
Dyer, Elizabeth. Textile fabrics	646.1
Dyer, W. A. Handbook of furniture styles	645
Dyes and their application to textile fabrics. Hall, A. J.	660
Dyke, A. L. Automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia	629.2
Dymond, D. A. A handbook for history teachers	907
Dynasts; an epic-drama of the war with Napoleon. Hardy, Thomas	822
Eades, G. E. London; the romance of its development	942
Eadie, Thomas. I like diving	627
Ealand, C. A. Animal ingenuity of to-day	591.5
Romance of the microscope	578
Eames, E. A. *Joint author.* See Morris, F.	
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill. The life of an elephant	591.5
Earhart, L. B. Teaching children to study	150
Earle, E. M. Turkey, the great powers, and the Bagdad railway	956
Earle, S. C. The theory and practice of technical writing	808
Early days in Canada. Strang, Herbert, ed.	971
Early days in India. Strang, Herbert, ed.	954
Early days in Upper Canada. Langton, John	971
Early poems and stories. Yeats, W. B.	821
Early steps in science. Webb, H. A., and Didcoct, J. J.	500
Earning and spending the family income. Friend, M. R.	640
Earth and its life. Seers, A. W.	570
Earth and its story. Dwerryhouse, A. R.	551
Earth and sky. Dobinson, C. H.	520
Earth and the stars. Abbot, C. G.	520
East Lynne. Wood, Ellen. (Mrs. Henry Wood)	Fic.
Eastaway, Edward, *pseud.* See Thomas, Edward	
Eastman, M. F. Enjoyment of poetry	809.1
Easy French passages for unseen translation. Stedman, A. M. M.	440
Easy Latin plays. Lawler, L. B.	870
Easy Latin plays. Newman, M. L.	470

Easy lessons in Einstein. Slosson, E. E. 530.1
Easy lessons in television. Hutchinson, R. W. 621.38
Eaton, A. T. *Joint author. See* Fay, L. E.
Eayrs, H. S. Sir Isaac Brock 921
Echoes from vagabondia. Carman, Bliss 819.1
Echols, U. W. Knights of Charlemagne 398
Eckles, C. H., and Warren, G. F. Dairy farming 637
Economic development of modern Europe. Ogg, F. A., and Sharp, W. R. 940.2
Economic geography. Whitbeck, R. H., and Finch, V. C. 380
Economic geography of Europe. Smith, D. H. 914
Economic geography of South America. Whitbeck, R. H. 918
Economic housekeeping. Bainbridge, J. S. 640
Economic power for Canada. Aiken, J. A. 330.9
Economic resources and industries of the world. Lippincott, Isaac 330.9
Economics for Canadians. Freeman, R. E. 330
Economics for Helen. Belloc, Hilaire 330
Economics for the general reader. Clay, Henry 330
Economics of business. Brisco, N. A. 658
Economics of everyday life. Penson, Sir T. 330
Economics of fashion. Nystrom, P. H. 646
Economics of the family. Taber, C. W., and Wardell, R. A. 647
Economics of the household. Andrews, B. R. 647
Eddington, A. S. Stars and atoms 520
Edgar, M. G., comp. A treasury of ballads and story poems 821.08
Edgar, M. G., and Chilman, Eric, comps. A treasury of verse 821.08
Edge of the jungle. Beebe, William 918
Edgren, Hjalmar, and Burnet, P. B. French and English dictionary 440
Edison; the man and his work. Bryan, G. S. 921
Edmunds, E. W. Shelley and his poetry 921
Educating for responsibility. Wilson, L. L. W. 371
Education in accident prevention. Payne, E. G. 614.8
Education of a music lover. Dickinson, Edward 780
Education of the new Canadian. Anderson, J. T. M. 370
Education through physical education; its organization and administration for girls and women. Wayman, A. R. 613
Educational psychology, an objective study. Sandiford, Peter 370
Educational tests and measurements. Monroe, W. S., De Voss, J. C., and Kelly, F. J. 371
Edward, W. G. Advanced typewriting course 652
Elementary typewriting course 652
Improvability in typewriting 652
Edward, W. G., and Ferguson, W. S. Business correspondence 651
Edward, W. G., and Gregory, W. F. Office practice 651
Edwardes, Marian, and Spence, Lewis. A dictionary of non-classical mythology 291
Edwards, C. W. *Joint author. See* Millikan, R. A.
Edwards, Sir O. M. Wales 942.9
Effective business letters. Gardner, E. H. 651
Effective English. Claxton, P. P., and McGinnis, James 808
Efficient life. Gulick, L. H. 613
Efficient secretary. Spencer, E. L. 651
Egerton Ryerson and education in Upper Canada. Putman, J. H. 370
Eggleston, Edward. The Hoosier school-boy Fic.
The Hoosier school master Fic.
Egypt. Budge, Sir E. A. T. W. 932
Egypt. Powers, H. H. 916
Egypt and the Holy Land. Kelly, R. T., and Finnemore, John 916
Egypt and the Suez canal. Wilbur, Susan 916
Eichler, Lillian. New book of etiquette 395
Well-bred English 808
Eight modern plays for juniors. Hampden, John, ed. 822.08
Eighteen thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W. H. P. 421
Eikenberry, W. L. *Joint author. See* Caldwell, O. W.
Eipper, Paul. Animals looking at you 591.5
Electric wiring. Schuhler, A. A. 621.3
Electrical amusements and experiments. Gibson, C. R. 621.3
Electrical apparatus making for beginners. Belhatchet, A. V. 621.3
Electricity. Burns, E. E. 621.3
Electricity. Neale, R. E. 621.3

Electricity and the structure of matter. Southerns, Leonard	621.3
Electricity as a wizard. Gibson, C. R.	621.3
Electricity for beginners. Thomas, E. H.	621.3
Elementary advertising. Allen, G. W.	659
Elementary algebra for schools. Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R.	512
Elementary book on electricity and magnetism. Jackson, D. C., and Jackson, J. P.	621.3
Elementary concrete construction. Baxter, L. H.	690
Elementary craftwork in metal. Shirley, A. J.	671
Elementary economics. Carlton, F. T.	330
Elementary economics. Chapman, Sir Sydney	330
Elementary forge practice. Harcourt, R. H.	682
Elementary freehand perspective. Norton, D. M.	740
Elementary French reader. Roux, L. A.	440
Elementary general science. Jenkins, J. B.	500
Elementary geology. Coleman, A. D., and Parks, W.	550
Elementary Greek exercises. Hillard, A. E., and Botting, C. G.	480
Elementary Greek grammar. Thompson, John	480
Elementary home economics. Matthews, M. L.	640
Elementary household chemistry. Snell, J. F.	540
Elementary industrial arts. Winslow, L. L.	607
Elementary inorganic chemistry. Mellor, J. W.	540
Elementary Latin dictionary. Lewis, C. T.	470
Elementary Latin grammar. Allen, J. B.	470
Elementary lessons in English grammar. Wyld, H. C. K.	425
Elementary lessons in heat, light, and sound. Jones, D. E.	530
Elementary machine shop practice. Palmateer, T. J.	621
Elementary machine shop practice. Pratt, J. A.	621
Elementary mechanical drawing. Weick, C. W.	744
Elementary mensuration. Stevens, F. H.	511
Elementary organic chemistry. Holmyard, E. J.	540
Elementary physics. Wright, M. R.	530
Elementary physiography. Salisbury, R. D.	551
Elementary principles of chemistry. Brownlee, R. B., *and others*	540
Elementary principles of physics. Fuller, R. W., Brownlee, R. B., and Baker, D. L.	530
Elementary school library. King, W. A.	020
Elementary social science. Leavitt, F. M., and Brown, Edith	300
Elementary Spanish grammar. Cano, B. S.	460
Elementary steam engineering. Lallier, E. V.	621
Elementary studies in botany. Coulter, J. M.	580
Elementary treatise on heat. Stewart, Balfour	536
Elementary trigonometry. Durell, C. V., and Wright, R. M.	514
Elementary trigonometry. Pendlebury, Charles	514
Elementary typewriting course. Edward, W. G.	652
Elementary vocational science. Allen, T. B., and Ferguson, W. P.	500
Elementary wrought iron. Bollinger, J. W.	671
Elements of accounting. Klein, J. J.	657
Elements of agriculture. Warren, G. F.	630
Elements of banking. Macleod, H. D.	332
Elements of botany. Gibson, R. J. H.	580
Elements of business training. Brewer, J. M., and Hurlbut, Floyd	658
Elements of commerce for beginners. Clark, Matthew	380
Elements of electricity. Timbie, W. H.	621.3
Elements of English versification. Bright, J. W., and Miller, R. D.	808.1
Elements of French pronunciation and diction. Dumville, Benjamin	440
Elements of French prose composition. Cameron, J. H.	440
Elements of general science. Caldwell, O. W., and Eikenberry, W. L.	500
Elements of geometry. Halstead, G. B.	513
Elements of industrial chemistry. Rogers, Allen	660
Elements of machine design. Leutwiler, O. A.	621
Elements of mining. Young, G. J.	622
Elements of phonetics. Viëtor, Wilhelm	421

Elements of physics. Millikan, R. A., and Gale, H. G.	530
Elements of physiology. Bainbridge, F. A., and Menzies, J. A.	612
Elements of plumbing. Dibble, S. E.	696
Elements of radio-communication. Brown, O. F.	621.38
Elements of rural economics. Carver, T. N.	630.1
Elements of sheet metal work. Welch, R. L.	671
Elements of social science. Fairchild, H. P.	300
Elements of Spanish pronunciation. Lacalle, Julian	460
Elements of zoology. Davenport, C. B., and Davenport, G. C.	590
Elias, E. L. Abraham Lincoln	921
The book of polar exploration	919.8-919.9
In Tudor times	942
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Adam Bede	Fic.
The mill on the Floss	Fic.
Romola	Fic.
Silas Marner	Fic.
Elliot, G. F. S. Botany of to-day	580
Romance of plant life	580
Elliott, B. G. Automobile repairing	629.2
Elliott, B. G. *Joint author. See* Hobbs, G. W.	
Elliott, C. A. *Joint author. See* Adams, J. G.	
Elliott, M. M. V. *Joint author. See* Hartley, Dorothy.	
Ellsberg, Edward. On the bottom	627
Ellsworth, W. W. Creative writing	808
Ellwood, G. M. The art of pen drawing	740
Elsom, J. C., and Trilling, B. M. Social games and group dances	793
Elson, Arthur. Book of musical knowledge	780
Orchestral instruments and their uses	785
Elson, J. M. The scarlet sash	Fic.
Elson, L. C. Great composers and their work	920
Music dictionary	780
Eltringham, Harry. Butterfly lore	595
Ely, R. T. Outlines of economics	330
Embroidery and tapestry weaving. Christie, Mrs. Grace	646
Emergencies. Gulick, Mrs. C. E.	614.8
Emerson, O. F. History of the English language	420
Emerson, R. W. English traits	914.2
Essays	824
Essays; first series	824
Representative men	920
Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages	940.1
Emery, H. G., and Brewster, K. G., eds. New Century dictionary	423
Eminent chemists of our time. Harrow, Benjamin	920
Eminent Victorians. Strachey, G. L.	920
Emma. Austen, Jane	Fic.
Empire and commonwealth. Martin, C. B.	971
Empire builders. Stead, Robert	819.1
Enchanted past. Hodgdon, J. R.	930
Encyclopaedia Britannica	030
Encyclopedia Americana	030
Encyclopedic English-German and German - English dictionary. Muret, Eduard, and Sanders, D. H.	430
Encyclopedia of food. Ward, Artemas	641
Engeln, A. D. von. *Joint author. See* Tarr, R. S.	
Engineering for boys. Hawks, Ellison	620
Engines. Andrade, E. N. D. C.	621
England. Finnemore, John	914.2
England; a history. Robinson, C. E.	942
England and her days of peace. Doorly, Eleanor	942
England in the nineteenth century. Oman, Sir C. W. C.	942
England in Tudor times. Salzman, L. F.	942
England under Queen Anne. Trevelyan, G. M.	942
England under the Hanoverians. Robertson, Sir C. G.	942
England under the Stuarts. Trevelyan, G. M.	942
England's story. Stuart, D. M.	942
England's story. Tappan, E. M.	942
English and Scottish popular ballads. Child, F. J., ed.	821.08
English anthology of prose and poetry. Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed	820.8
English architecture at a glance. Chatterton, Frederick	720
English Bible and its story. Baikie, James	220
English comic characters. Priestley, J. B.	827
English composition. Rahtz, F. J.	808
English composition in theory and practice. Canby, H. S., *and others*	808
English constitution. Bagehot, Walter	342
English costume. Calthrop, D. C.	646
English country dance. Sharp, C. J.	793

English course for secondary schools. Kenny, E. J.	808
English encyclopaedic dictionary. Weekley, Ernest, ed.	423
English for boys and men. Smith, H. J.	808
English for commercial students. Houghton, H. W.	651
English for immediate use. Law, F. H.	808
English for new-comers. McLean, B. M., and Watson, S. A.	808
English for technical students. Potter, F. F.	808
English government and politics. Ogg, F. A.	354
English grammar, past and present. Nesfield, J. C.	425
English humorists of the eighteenth century. Thackeray, W. M.	920
English humor. Priestley, J. B.	827
English idioms. Dixon, J. M.	422
English letters. Anderson, H. J.	826
English language. Smith, L. P.	420
English life in the middle ages. Salzman, L. F.	942
English literary prose in the making. Bullock, Constance, ed.	820.8
English literature. Bates, Herbert	820
English literature. Garnett, Richard, and Gosse, Sir Edmund	820
English literature. Long, W. J.	820
English literature. Pace, R. B.	820
English literature during the last half century. Cunliffe, J. W.	820
English literature for boys and girls. Marshall, Henrietta	820
English literature from A. D. 670 to A.D. 1832. Brooke, S. A.	820
English literature through the ages. Cruse, Amy	820
English literature; with illustrations from poetry and prose. Hodgson, G. E.	820
English men and manners in the eighteenth century. Turberville, A. S.	914.2
English men and women of ideas. Pocock, G. N.	920
English men of letters series	920
English of commerce. Opdycke, J. B.	651
English people of the past. Whicher, M. J., and Mitchell, R. J.	942
English poetry. Manly, J. M., ed.	821.08
English poetry, its principles and progress. Gayley, C. M., Young, C. C., and Kurtz, B. P., eds.	821.08
English poets. Ward, T. H., ed.	821.08
English prose and poetry. Manly, J. M., ed.	820.8
English scene; the spirit of England in the monuments of her industrial life. *The Times*, London	914.2
English-speaking nations. Morris, G. W., and Wood, L. S.	909
English story in prose. Bishop, P. M.	809.3
English story in verse. Bishop, P. M., comp.	821.08
English synonyms and antonyms. Fernald, J. C.	424
English synonyms explained. Crabb, George	424
English tradition of education. Norwood, Cyril	370
English traits. Emerson, R. W.	914.2
English words and their background. McKnight, G. H.	422
Enjoyment and use of colour. Sargent, Walter	752
Enjoyment of poetry. Eastman, M. F.	809.1
Enock, C. R. Pioneering and map-making for boy scouts and others	526
Enriched teaching of commercial subjects in the high school. Woodring, M. N., and Harold, Gilbert	650
Enriched teaching of Latin in the high school. Woodring, M. N., and Sabin, F. E.	470
Enriched teaching of mathematics in the high school. Woodring, M. N., and Sanford, Vera	510
Enriched teaching of physical education in the high school. Woodring, M. N., and Schwendener, Norma	613
Enriched teaching of science in the high school. Woodring, M. N., Oakes, M. E., and Brown, E. H. E.	507
Ensor, R. C. K. Belgium	949
Entwistle, A. R. The study of poetry	808.1
Eothen. Kinglake, William	915
Ephimenko, A. R. A short history of Russia	947
Epic of kings; hero tales of ancient Persia. Firdausi	890
Episodes from *Farthest North*. Nansen, Fridtjof	919.8-919.9
Equipment for stage production. Krows, A. E.	792
Ernst, C. H., ed. What shall I be?	371.4
Ernst, C. H., and White, T. M. Opportunity ahead	371.4
Ernst, C. H. *Joint author. See* Cole, N. B.	

Erskine, John. Delight of great books	804
Esenwein, J. B. Studying the short story	808.3
Writing the short story	808.3
Essay and general literature index. Sears, M. E., and Shaw, Marian, eds.	010
Essays. Addison, Joseph	824
Essays. Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans	824
Essays. Emerson, R. W.	824
Essays. Morley, C. D.	824
Essays. Stevenson, R. L.	824
Essays and colours of good and evil. Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans	824
Essays and essayists. Newbolt, Sir Henry, ed.	824.08
Essays by modern masters	824.08
Essays by present-day writers. Pence, R. W., ed.	824.08
Essays from Addison. Addison, Joseph	824
Essays in criticism. Arnold, Matthew	824
Essays of Elia. Lamb, Charles	824
Essays of to-day. Pritchard, F. H., ed.	824.08
Essays, old and new. Barnes, H., ed.	824.08
Essays, old and new. Chamberlain, Essie, ed.	824.08
Essays on modern novelists. Phelps, W. L.	809.3
Essential principles of teaching reading and literature. Leonard, S. A.	807
Essentials in journalism. Harrington, H. F., and Frankenberg, T. T.	070
Essentials in music history. Tapper, Thomas, and Goetschius, Percy	780
Essentials of alternating currents. Timbie, W. H., and Higbie, H. H.	621.3
Essentials of design. De Garmo, Charles, and Winslow, L. L.	745
Essentials of drafting. Svensen, C. L.	744
Essentials of electricity. Timbie, W. H.	621.3
Essentials of lettering. French, T. E., and Meiklejohn, Robert	745
Essentials of mechanical drafting. Frank Ludwig	744
Essentials of metal working. Berg, Edward, and Wing, Bristol, E.	671
Essentials of printing. Henry, F. S.	655
Essentials of psychology. Pillsbury, W. B.	150
Essentials of public speaking. Du Bois, W. C.	808.5
Essentials of sewing. Cook, R. C.	646
Essentials of the new agriculture. Waters, H. J.	630
Essentials of woodworking. Griffith, I. S.	684
Essentials of world geography for junior students. Unstead, J. F., and Taylor, E. G. R.	910.7
Eternal Rome. Showerman, Grant	945
Etiquette in society, in business, in politics, and at home. Post, Emily	395
Europa, with which is incorporated the *Europa year book*	310
Europe. Carpenter, F. G.	914
Europe. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	914
Europe. Johnson, Norman, and Matheson, Charles	914
Europe. Jordan, D. S., and Cather, Mrs. K. D.	914
Europe. Thomas J.	940
Europe. MacMunn, N. E., and Coster, Geraldine	914
Europe and the British Isles. Brooks, Leonard, and Finch, Robert	914
Europe in the nineteenth century. Grant, A. J., and Temperley, H. W. V.	940.2
Europe of to-day. Unstead, J. F.	914
Europe since 1815. Hazen, C. D.	940.2
Europe, since 1914. Benns, F. L.	940.2
Evangeline, and The courtship of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W.	821
Evangeline, Snow-bound, and other early poems. Longfellow, W. H., and Whittier, J. G.	821
Evans, A. T. *Joint author. See* Pool, R. J.	
Evans, E. R. South with Scott	919.8-919.9
Evans, F. N. Town improvement	352
Evans, M. B. Costume throughout the ages	646
Eve of the French Revolution. Lowell, E. J.	944
Evenings with the stars. Proctor, Mary	520
Evermann, B. W. *Joint author. See* Jordan, D. S.	
Every boy his own mechanic. Jones, B. E.	680
Every boy his own mechanic. Wood, Eric, ed.	680
Every boy's book of hobbies. Bullivant, C. H.	790
Every man his own mechanic. Barnard, John	690
Every teacher's problems. Stark, W. E.	371

Everybody's aviation guide. Pagé, V. W. 629.1
Everybody's Boswell 921
Everybody's cook book. Lord, I. E., ed. 641.5
Everybody's Pepys 921
Everyday adventures. Scoville, Samuel 591.5
Everyday art at school and home. Sawer, D. D. 645
Everyday biology. Thomson, Sir J. A. 570
Everyday chemistry. Partington, J. R. 540
Everyday doings of insects. Cheesman, Evelyn 595
Everyday electricity. Lunt, J. R. 621.3
Everyday electricity. Wade, H. T. 621.3
Everyday English for foreign students. Potter, Simeon 808
Everyday ethics. Cabot, Mrs. E. L. 170
Everyday foods. Harris, J. W., and Lacey, E. V. D. 641
Everyday good manners for boys and girls. Badt, E. L. 395
Everyday life in Anglo-Saxon, Viking, and Norman times. Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. 942
Everyday life in Homeric Greece. Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. 938
Everyday life in prehistoric times. Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. 571
Everyday life in Roman Britain. Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. 942
Everyday life in Rome in the time of Caesar and Cicero. Treble, H. A. and King, K. M. 937
Everyday marvels of science. Searle, V. H. L. 500
Everyday mathematics. Sandon, Frank 510
Everyday mysteries. Abbott, C. G. 504
Everyday problems in science. Pieper, C. J., and Beauchamp, W. J. 500
Everyday problems of the country teacher. Lowth, F. J. 371
Everyday science. Parsons, L. M. 500
Everyman's book of flying. Kneen, O. H. 629.1
Everyman's chemistry. Hendrick, Ellwood 540
Everyman's encyclopaedia 030
Everyman's literary and historical atlas of America 911
Everyone's book of the weather. Williams, A. F. 551.5
Everyone's economics. Jones, Robert 330
Evolution of the art of music. Parry, Sir C. H. H., bart. 780
Evrard, Eugéne. The mystery of the hive 595
Ewart, E. A. British battles of destiny 904
Ewer, Monica. Play production for everyone 792
Ewing, J. *Joint author. See* Newton, A. P.
Ewing, Mrs. J. H. Jackanapes Fic.
Six to sixteen Fic.
Examples in arithmetic. Tuckey, C. O. 511
Exelby, H. R. British economic history 330.9
Exercise in education and medicine. McKenzie, R. T. 613
Exercise; its functions, varieties, and applications. Abrahams, Adolphe 613
Exercises in English. Pocock, G. N. 808
Exercises in thinking and expressing. Marriott, J. W. 160
Experimental and open air geography. Wilmore, Albert 910.7
Experimental science. Collins, A. F. 500
Experiments in writing. Cook, L. B. 808
Explorers, soldiers, and statesmen. Karr, W. J. 920
Exploring the manual arts. Friese, J. F. 680
Exploring the universe. Ward, Henshaw 500
Exploring your mind with the psychologist. Wiggan, A. E. 150
Extra-classroom activities in elementary and secondary schools. Jordan, R. H. 371
Extra-curricular activities. McKown, H. C. 371
Extra-curricular activities in junior and senior high schools. Roemer, Joseph, and Allen, C. F. 371
Eyes and no eyes. Buckley, A. B., and Smith, R. C. 570.7
Eyles, Leonora. Careers for women 371.4
Faber, D. C. *Joint author. See* Jansky, C. M.
Fables. Aesop 880
Fables. La Fontaine, Jean de 840
Fabre, J.-H. C. Animal life in field and garden 591.5
Book of insects 595
Field, forest, and farm 504
Insect adventures 595
Life of the fly 595
The life of the grasshopper 595
The life of the spider 595

Secret of everyday things	504
Social life in the insect world	595
The story book of science	504
This earth of ours	551
Wonder book of chemistry	540
Fabrics and how to know them. Denny, G. G.	646.1
Facts about Shakespeare. Neilson, W. A., and Thorndike, A. H.	822.3
Faerie Queene. Spenser, Edmund	821
Faerie Queene and her knights. Spenser, Edmund	821
Fair maid of Perth. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Fairbanks, H. W. Stories of the rocks and minerals for the grammar grades	550
Fairchild, H. P. Elements of social science	300
Fairford, Ford. *Joint author. See* Bealby, J. T.	
Fairford, Ford, and Lowther, C. G. Newfoundland	917.1
Fairgrieve, James. Geography and world power	910
Geography in school	910.7
Fairgrieve, James, and Young, Ernest. Gateways of commerce	380
Human geography	910
Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C.	398
Fairy tales. Grimm, J. L. C., and Grimm, W. C.	398
Fairyland of science. Buckley, A. B.	500
Falconbridge, J. D., and Smith, S. E. Manual of Canadian business law	347
Falconer, Sir R. A. The United States as a neighbour	973
Fales, Jane. Dressmaking	646
Fales, Mrs. Winnifred. The household dictionary	640
Simple course in home decorating	645
Fallis, N. R., ed. A miscellany of tales	S.C.
Familiar essays of to-day. Heydrick, B. A., ed.	824
Familiar fields. McArthur, Peter	819.4
Familiar quotations. Bartlett, John	808.8
Familiar studies of men and books. Stevenson, R. L.	824
Familiar trees and their leaves. Mathews, F. S.	582
Family food. Lanman, F. R., McKay, Hughina, and Zuill, F. M.	641
Famous buildings. Barstow, C. L.	720
Famous Canadian stories; retold for boys and girls. French, D. G., ed.	971
Famous English books and their stories. Cruse, Amy	820
Famous Englishmen. Finnemore, John	920
Famous houses and literary shrines of London. Adcock, A. S. J.	914.2
Famous men of Greece. Haaren, J. H., and Poland, A. B.	920
Famous men of modern times. Haaren, J. H., and Poland, A. B.	920
Famous men of Rome. Haaren, J. H., and Poland, A. B.	920
Famous men of the middle ages. Haaren, J. H., and Poland, A. B.	920
Famous paintings	750
Famous pictures. Barstow, C. L.	750
Famous sculpture. Barstow, C. L.	730
Famous shipwrecks. Shaw, F. H.	910.4
Famous stories every child should know. Mabie, H. W., ed.	S.C.
Famous voyages of the great discoverers. Wood, Eric	910.4
Far away and long ago. Hudson, W. H.	921
Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, Thomas	Fic.
Far horizons. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Far west coast. Denton, V. L.	910.4
Faraday, Michael. The chemical history of a candle	540
Fargo, L. F. The library in the school	020
The program for elementary school library service	020
Faris, J. T. Winning their way	920
Farjeon, Eleanor. Martin Pippin in the apple orchard	Fic.
Farm blacksmithing. Friese, J. F.	682
Farm engineering. Robb, B. B., and Behrends, F. G.	631.3
Farm equipment for mechanical power. Kaanich, F. N. G.	631.3
Farm friends and farm foes. Weed, C. M.	632
Farm management. Adams, R. L.	630
Farm management. Warren, G. F.	630
Farm mechanics. Crawshaw, F. D., and Lehmann, E. W.	631.3
Farm mechanics. Field, A. M., Olson, R. W., and Nylin, V. E.	631.3
Farm soils. Worthen, E. L.	631
Farmer, Fannie. Boston cooking school cook book	641.5
Farmer, John. Gaudeamus	784
Farmer's shop book. Roehl, L. M.	631.3
Farnham, R. T. *Joint author. See* Platt, R. H.	
Farnol, Jeffery. The amateur gentleman	Fic.

Farnsworth, P. V. Industrial mathematics	510
Farren, Lady. Frisky tales	591.5
Farrington, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Todoroff, Alexander.	
Faust. Goethe, J. W., von	830
Favourite Greek myths. Hyde, L. S.	291
Fay, L. E., and Eaton, A. T. Instruction in the use of books and libraries	020.7
Fayers, M. A. A handbook for young gardeners	635
Feats on the fiord. Martineau, Harriet	Fic.
Feeding the child. Ross, I. Y.	641
Feeding the family. Rose, Mrs. M. D.	641
Feet of the furtive. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Fellows, J. D. Cataloging rules	020
Felt, E. P. Manual of tree and shrub insects	632
Fenby, Thomas. Fenby's handy dictionary of English synonyms	424
Ferber, Edna. So big	Fic.
Ferguson, W. P. *Joint author.* *See* Allen, T. B.	Fic.
Ferguson, W. S. *Joint author.* *See* Edward, W. G.	
Fernald, J. C. Connectives of English speech	422
English synonyms and antonyms	424
Ferris, H. J. Producing amateur entertainments	792
Ferris, H. J., ed. Adventure waits	S.C.
Ferris, H. J., and Moore, Virginia. Girls who did	920
Field, A. M., Olson, R. W., and Nylin, V. E. Farm mechanics	631.3
Field, Cyril. The British navy book	359
Mastery of the sea	359
Field book of American trees and shrubs. Mathews, F. S.	582
Field book of American wild flowers. Mathews, F. S.	583
Field book of common rocks and minerals. Loomis, F. B.	549
Field book of insects. Lutz, F. E.	595
Field crops. Wilson, A. D., and Warburton, C. W.	633
Field, forest, and farm. Fabre, J. H. C.	504
Fields of fame in England and Scotland. Wetherell, J. E.	942
Fields of work for women. Leuck, M. S.	371.4
Fiennes, Gerard, and Pilkington, L. G. Getting our living	330
Fife, C. W. D. Submarine warfare of to-day	623
Fifteen decisive battles of the world Creasy, Sir Edward	904
Fifteen plays of Shakespeare, with a glossary. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Fifty famous painters. Gerwig, Henrietta	750
Fifty little businesses for women. Dodge, M. R.	371.4
Fighters for peace. Parkman, M. R.	920
Figure construction. Bement, Alon	743
Filene, Catherine, ed. Careers for women	371.4
Filing systems. Cope, E. A.	651
Finch, Robert. *Joint author.* *See* Brooks, Leonard.	
Finch, V. C. *Joint author.* *See* Whitbeck, R. H.	
Finch, W. C., and Hawks, Ellison. Water in nature	551
Finck, H. T. Songs and song writers	784
Find it yourself. Scripture, Elizabeth, and Greer, M. R.	020.7
Finding your job. Shidle, N. G.	371.4
Findlay, Alexander. Chemistry in the service of man	540
Findlay, J. J. History and its place in education	907
Fine arts, a manual. Brown, G. B.	700
Fine arts in Canada. McTavish, Newton	709
Finger, C. J. Courageous companions	Fic.
David Livingstone, explorer and prophet	921
Tales from silver lands	Fic.
Finley, Mrs. Ruth. Old patchwork quilts and the women who made them	645
Finnemore, John. England	914.2
Famous Englishmen	920
Italy	914.3-914.9
Social life in England	914.2
Finnemore, John. *Joint author.* *See* Johnston, L. E.	
Finnemore, John. *Joint author.* *See* Kelly, R. T.	
Finnemore, John, and Du Cane, Ella. Japan	915
Finnemore, John, and Forrest, A. S. Morocco	916
Finnemore, John, and Menpes, Mortimer. India	915
Firdausi. Epic of kings	890
Firebrands. Martin, F. E., and Davis, G. M.	614.8
Fire-fighting. Johnson, W. B.	614.8
Fireside and sunshine. Lucas, E. V.	824
Firkins, I. T. E. Index to plays, 1800-1926	010

First aid for boys. Cole, N. B., and Ernst, C. H.	614.8
First aid to animals. Leonard, J. L.	636
First aid to the injured. Cantlie, Sir James	614.8
First aid to the injured. Drinkwater, Harry	614.8
First book of economics. Crump, Norman	330
First book of English literature. Saintsbury, G. E. B.	820
First course in botany. Pool, R. J., and Evans, A. T.	580
First course in experimental science for technical students. Hutchinson, R. W.	500
First course in home-making. Calvert, M. R.	640
First course in physics for colleges. Millikan, R. A., Gale, H. G., and Edwards, C. W.	530
First course of German commercial correspondence. Oswald, Alfred	651
First days of knowledge. Kummer, F. A.	571
First expedition to Africa. Livingstone, David	916
First forty lessons in harmony. Anderson, A. O.	780
First French book. McKay, D., and Curtis, F. J.	440
First German commercial reader. Dutton, S. V.	430
First German grammar. Curme, G. O.	430
First German reader. Roessler, E. W.	430
First history of England. Keatinge, M. W.	942
First Latin reader. Beresford, R. A. A.	470
First physiography. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	910.7
First plays. Milne, A. A.	822
First Spanish book. Hills, E. C., and Ford, J. D. M.	460
First steps in colloquial French. Thouaille, Albert	440
First steps in commercial French. Thouaille, Albert, and Whitfield, E. E.	440
First steps in French. Ripman, Walter	440
First steps in Greek. Ritchie, Francis	480
First steps in the enjoyment of pictures. Oliver, Maude, I. G.	750
First steps to Parnassus. Williams, W. E.	808.1
First steps to rugby football. Gibbon, W. D.	796
First studies of plant life. Atkinson, G. F.	580
Firth, J. B. Chemistry in the home	540
Firth, R. H. *Joint author. See* Notter, J. L.	
Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy. Why stop learning?	374
Fisher, H. A. L. Napoleon	921
Fisher, Irving, and Fisk, E. L. How to live	613
Fisherman's luck. Van Dyke, Henry	824
Fisk, E. L. *Joint author. See* Fisher, Irving.	
Fiske, John. New France and New England	971
Fitchett, W. H. Deeds that won the Empire	942
The new world of the south	994
Fitchett, W. H., ed. Nelson and his captains	920
Wellington's men	920
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James. Spanish literature	860
Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P. Jock of the Bushveld	Fic.
Fitzroy, Yvonne. A Canadian panorama	917.1
Five centuries of English verse. Stebbing, William	821
Five hundred best English letters. Birkenhead, F. E. Smith, 1st earl of, ed.	826
Five plays. Dunsany, E. J. M. D. P., baron	822
Five thousand facts about Canada	310
Flag and fleet. Wood, W. C. H.	359
Flags of the world. Gordon, W. J.	929
Flags of the world. McCandless, Byron, and Grosvenor, G. H.	929
Flaherty, M. C. How to use the dictionary	020
Flame fiends. Jameson, H. L.	614.8
Flaxman, E. E. Great feats of modern engineering	620
Fleming, Sir J. A. Waves and ripples in water, air, and ether	530
Flenley, Ralph. Makers of nineteenth century Europe	920
Modern Europe and the world	909
Fletcher, C. R. L., and Kipling Rudyard. School history of England	942
Fletcher, F. M. Wood-block printing	760
Fletcher, J. M. Problem of stuttering	616.8
Fletcher, M., and Nicholson, A. B. Greek prose composition	480
Flight. Grahame-White, Claud	629.1
Flight of the heron. Broster, D. K.	Fic.
Fling, F. M., comp. A source book of Greek history	938

Flint and feather. Johnson, Pauline 819.1
Florence Nightingale. Richards, L. E. 921
Flower families and ancestors. Clements, F. E., and Clements, Mrs. Edith 580
Flower legends. Carey, M. C. 583
Flying as a career. Stewart, Oliver 629.1
Flying canoe (La chasse-galerie). Rossignol, J. E. Fic.
Flying squad. Bishop, W. A., Wortley, R. S., and Wortley, Rothsay. Fic.
Folk dance book. Crampton, C. W. 793
Folk dances and games. Crawford, Caroline 793
Folk dances for boys and girls. Shambaugh, M. E. 793
Folk dances for young people. Van Cleve, Cecilia 793
Folk tales every child should know. Mabie, H. W., ed. 398
Follett, H. T., and Follett, Wilson. Some modern novelists 809.3
Food and health. Callow, A. B. 641
Food and homemaking. Greer, C. C. 641
Food and the principles of dietetics. Hutchinson, Robert 641
Food buying and our markets. Monroe, Day, and Stratton, L. M. 641
Food facts for every day. Winchell, F. E. 641
Food; health; vitamins. Plimmer, R. H. A., and Plimmer, V. G. 641
Food, its composition and preparation. Dowd, M. T., and Jameson, J. D. 641
Food; its planning and preparation. Wellman, M. T. 641
Food products. Bailey, E. H. S. 641
Food products. Sherman, H. C. 641
Food purchasing for the home. Blinks, R. D., and Moore, Willetta 640
Food study manual. Kennedy, Ada 641
Food values in practice. Dobbs, E. M. 641
Food; what it is and does. Greer, Edith 641
Foods and cookery. Matthews, M. L. 641
Foods and household management. Kinne, Helen, and Cooley, A. M. 640
Foods and the family. Mottram, V. H. 641
Foods and their uses. Carpenter, F. O. 641
Football without a coach. Camp, W. C. 796
Footprints in ancient history. Guest, George 930
For your delight. Fowler, E. L., ed. 821.08
Forbes, George. The wonder and the glory of the stars 520
Forbes, W. C. Romance of business 658
Forbush, W. B. Be square 170
The young folks' book of ideals 170
Forbush, W. B., and Allen, H. R. Book of games for home, school, and playground 793
Ford, H. E., and Hicks, R. K. New French reader based on the French word book 440
Ford, Henry. My life and work 921
Ford, J. D. M. Main currents of Spanish literature 860
Ford, J. D. M. *Joint author. See* Hills, E. C.
Foreigner. Gordon, C. W. Fic.
Forest. White, S. E. 917.1
Forest barrier. MacGregor, M. E. Fic.
Forester, John. Life of Charles Dickens 921
Forests and mankind. Pack, C. L., and Gill, Tom 634.9
Forests and trees. Hales, B. J. 634.9
Forge in the forest. Roberts, C. G. D. Fic.
Forging and smithing. Jones, L. C. 682
Forging of iron and steel. Richards, W. A. 682
Forman, S. E. Stories of useful inventions 608
Form-room plays. Smith, Evelyn, comp. 822.08
Forms of poetry. Untermeyer, Louis. 808.1
Forrest, A. S. *Joint author. See* Finnemore, John.
Forster, J. W. L. Under the studio light 921
Forsyte saga. Galsworthy, John Fic.
Fort Amity. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Fic.
Fortitude. Walpole, Hugh Fic.
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Fic.
Forty-minute plays from Shakespeare. Shakespeare, William 822.3
Foster, B. N., and Dobbs, F. W. Practical geometry for beginners 513
Foster, W. D. *Joint author. See* Adams, E. C.
Foster, W. H. Debating for boys 808.5
Foster, William. Romance of chemistry 540
Fottler, M. G. How to write a business letter 651
Foundations of nutrition. Rose, Mrs. M. D. 641
Foundry practice. Palmer, R. H. 671
Foundry work. Wendt, R. E. 671

Four feathers. Mason, A. E. W.	Fic.
Four horsemen of the Apocalypse. Ibanez, V. B.	Fic.
Four months afoot in Spain. Franck, H. A.	914.3-914.9
Fowler, E. L., ed. For your delight	821.08
Fowler, H. N. History of sculpture	730
Fowler, H. N., and Fowler, Mrs. M.B. Picture book of sculpture	730
Fowler, H. W. A dictionary of modern English usage	422
Sentence analysis	425
Fowler, H. W., and Fowler, F. G. The concise Oxford dictionary	423
The King's English	420
Pocket Oxford dictionary of current English	423
Fowler, J. H., ed. British orators	825
Fowler, N. C. How to save money	170
Practical salesmanship	658
Fowler, W. W. Julius Caesar, and the foundation of the Roman imperial system	921
Rome	937
Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero	937
Fox, Sir Frank, and Spence, P. F S. Australia	919
Fraipoint, Gustave. The art of making and using sketches	740
France; a short history of its politics, literature, and art. Sedgwick, H. D.	944
Francis, René. Augustus	921
William the Conqueror	921
Franck, H. A. China	915
Four months afoot in Spain	914.3-914.9
Japanese empire	915
Marco Polo, Junior	Fic.
Mexico and Central America	917.2
Roaming through the West Indies	917.29
Vagabonding down the Andes	918
Vagabond journey around the world	910
Working my way around the world	910
Working north from Patagonia	918
François Xavier Garneau. Lanctot, Gustave	921
Frank, Ludwig. Essentials of mechanical drafting	744
Frank, M. M. Great authors in their youth	920
Frankenberg, T. T. *Joint author. See* Harrington, H. F.	
Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography	921
Fraser, Chelsea. *Joint author. See* Maclean, J. K.	
Fraser, C. C. Heroes of the air	629.1
Practical book of home repairs	680
Secrets of the earth	553
Fraser, Donald. The new Africa	960
Fraser, Edward. The romance of the king's navy	359
Fraser, E. S., and Jones, R. B. Motor vehicles and their engines	629.2
Fraser, Elizabeth. A woman and her money	332
Fraser, Sir J. F. Round the world on a wheel	910
Fraser, W. A. Mooswa, and others of the boundaries	591.5
Frazer, L. G., lady. Scenes of familiar life	440
Frazer, L. G., lady, comp. Leaves from *The Golden Bough*	291
Frazer, N. L. *Joint author. See* Keatinge, M. W.	
Free, E. E., and Hoke, Travis. The weather	551.5
Freeman, J. Y. *Joint author. See* Black, E. C.	
Freeman, R. E. Economics for Canadians	330
Freighters of fortune. Beasley, Norman	387
French, Allen. Beginners' garden book	635
Story of Rolf and the viking's bow	Fic.
French, D. G. The appeal of poetry	808.1
French, D. G. *Joint author. See* Logan, J. D.	
French, D. G., ed. Famous Canadian stories retold for boys and girls	971
French, George. How to advertise	659
French, H. W. Lance of Kanana	Fic.
French, J. L., ed. Great sea stories	910.4
French, T. E. Manual of engineering drawings for students and draftsmen	744
French, T. E., and Meiklejohn, Robert. Essentials of lettering	745
French, T. E., and Svensen, C. L. Mechanical drawing for high schools	744
French and English dictionary. Edgren, Hjalmar, and Burnet, P. B.	440
French cooking for English kitchens. Bonney, Thérèse, and Bonney, Louise	641.5
French pathfinders in North America. Johnson, W. H.	971
French pronunciation and diction. Jack, J. W.	440
French Revolution. Belloc, Hilaire	944
French Revolution. Carlyle, Thomas	944
French Revolution. Leckie, W. E. H.	944
French Revolution. Madelin, Louis	944

- French Revolution. Mathews, Shailer 944
- French Revolution. Webster, N. H. .. 944
- French songs, with airs. Partington, Violet, comp. 784
- Frequented ways. Newbigin, M. I. 551
- Fresh air and ventilation. Winslow, C. E. A. 613
- Freshman rhetoric. Slater, J. R. 808
- Freshwater, G. J., and Bastern, A. Dictionary of advertising and printing 659
- Freshwater; a history and a narrative of the Great Lakes. Cuthbertson, G. A. 971
- Frew, David. Hints on how to punctuate 421
- Friedenwald, Julius, and Ruhrăh, John. Diet in health and disease 641
- Friedländer, C. M. *Joint author. See* Blackley, W. L.
- Friend, M. R. Earning and spending the family income 640
- Friend of Caesar. Davis, W. S. .... Fic.
- Friendly acres. McArthur, Peter 819.4
- Friendly Arctic. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur 919.8-919.9
- Friendly stars. Martin, M. E. 520
- Friendly town. Lucas, E. V., ed..... 820.8
- Friese, J. F. Exploring the manual arts 680
  - Farm blacksmithing 682
- Frisky tales. Farren, Lady 591.5
- Frith, Ernest. The atmosphere and its story 551.5
- Froehlich, H. B. *Joint author. See* Snow, B. E.
- Froissart, Jean. Boy's Froissart..... 940.1
  - Froissart's Chronicles 940.1
  - Stories from Froissart 940.1
- From a college window. Benson, A. C. 824
- From beacon fire to radio. Towers, W. K. 621.38
- From Conquest to Charter. Ross, Estelle 942
- From pole to pole. Hedin, Sven 910
- From the earth to the moon. Verne, Jules .... Fic.
- From trail to railway through the Appalachians. Brigham, A. P. 917.3
- Frost, Helen, and Wardlaw, C. D. Basketball and indoor baseball for women 796
- Froude, J. A. Caesar; a sketch.... 921
- Frozen north. Horton, Edith....919.8-919.9
- Fryer, Douglas. Vocational self-guidance 371.4
- Frymir, A. W. Basketball for women 796
- Fuller, R. W., Brownlee, R. B., and Baker, D. L. Elementary principles of physics 530
- Fulton, C. H. Manual of fire assaying 669
- Fulton, M. G. *Joint author. See* Harrington, W. L.
- Fundamental Danish gymnastics for women. Sumption, Dorothy 613
- Fundamental gymnastics the basis of rational physical development. Bukh, Niels 613
- Fundamentals of human physiology. Pearce, R. G., Macleod, J. J. R., and Taylor, N. B. 612
- Funk and Wagnalls' new standard dictionary 423
- Fur, a practical treatise. Bachrach, Max 646.1
- Fur-trade of America. Laut, A. C. ... 338
- Fur-trade of Canada. Innis, H. A. 338
- Furnishing the little house. Seal, E. D. 645
- Furniss, Dorothy. Drawing for beginners 740
- Furniture. Binstead, H. E. 645
- Furniture design for schools and shops. Crawshaw, F. D. 684
- Furniture designing and draughting, Nye, A. C. 684
- Furniture of our forefathers. Singleton, Esther 645
- Furniture upholstery for schools. Johnson, E. A. 684
- Furniture weaving projects. Hyatt, L. F. 684
- Future of South America. Babson, R. W. 918
- Fyleman, Rose. A garland of roses 821
- Gale, H. G. *Joint author. See* Millikan, R. A.
- Gallagher, E. J. Vocational guidance and success 371.4
- Gallagher, R. P. Courses and careers 371.4
- Gallipoli. Masefield, John 940.3
- Galsworthy, John. Caravan .... Fic.
  - The Forsyte saga .... Fic.
- Game, J. B. Teaching high school Latin 470
- Games and recreational methods for clubs, camps, and scouts. Smith, C. F. 796
- Games, contests, and relays. Staley, S. C. 796
- Games for boys. Ripley, G. S. 796
- Games for everybody. Hofman, M. C. 793
- Games for playgrounds, classroom, home, and gymnasium. Bancroft, J. H. 793

Games worth playing. MacCuaig, Donald, and Clark, G. S.	790
Garber, P. E. Building and flying model aircraft	629.1
Garden guide. Dick, J. H., ed.	635
Garden party, and other stories. Mansfield, Katherine	Fic.
Garden poultry keeping. Brown, E. T.	636
Garden steps. Cobb, Ernest	635
Gardening without worry. Barlow, George	635
Gardiner, A. G. Leaves in the wind	824
Pebbles on the shore	824
Gardiner, S. R. A students' history of England	942
Gardiner, S. R., ed. A school atlas of English history	910.7
Gardner, E. A. The art of Greece	709
Gardner, Helen. Art through the ages	709
Gardner, M. M. Poland	914.3-914.9
Garibaldi, and the making of Italy, June-November, 1860. Trevelyan, G. M.	945
Garland of roses. Fyleman, Rose	821
Garnett, Frederick. Simple art crafts and stage craft for schools	680
Garnett, Richard, and Gosse, Sir Edmund. English literature	820
Garstin, Crosbie. The dragon and the lotus	915
Garvin, Mrs. A. B. Canadian cities of romance	917.1
Isabella Valancy Crawford	917
Garvin, J. W., ed. Canadian poets	819.1
Canadian verse for boys and girls	819.1
Gasc, F. E. A. A concise dictionary of the French and English languages	440
Dictionary of the French and English languages	440
Gask, Lilian. True stories about dogs	636.7
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth. Cranford	Fic.
The life of Charlotte Brontë	921
Gasoline automobile. Hobbs, G. W., and Elliott, B. G.	629.2
Gasoline engine book for boys. Verrill, A. H.	621
Gasoline; what everyone should know about it. Boyd, T. A.	629.2
Gatchell, D. K., and Melbing, C. C. Handbook for menu planning	642
Gateway to English. Treble, H. A., and Vallins, G. H.	425
Gateway to Latin prose composition. Sonnenschein, E. A., Wilkinson, C. S., and Odell, W. A.	470
Gateways of commerce. Fairgrieve, J., and Young, Ernest	380
Gatty, Reginald. Robert Clive and the founding of British India	921
Gaudeamus. Farmer, John	784
Gauntlet of Dunmore. Daniel, Hawthorne	Fic.
Gay, E. W. Principles and practice of judging livestock	636
Gay-neck; the story of a pigeon. Mukerji, D. G.	Fic.
Gayley, C. M. Classic myths in English literature	291
Gayley, C. M., Young, C. C., and Kurtz, B. P., eds. English poetry, its principles and progress	821.08
Gebhardt, G. F. Steam power plant engineering	621
Geer, W. C. Reign of rubber	678
Geikie, Sir Archibald. Text-book of geology	550
Geister, Edna. What shall we play?	793
General and regional geography for students. Unstead, J. F., and Taylor, E. G. R.	910.7
General history. Myers, P. V. N.	909
General metal work. Grayshon, A. B.	671
General metallurgy. Hofman, H. O.	669
General science. Snyder, W. H.	500
General science, with experimental and project studies. Bowden, G. A.	500
General shop mathematics. Harper, H. D.	621
General the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., M.P. Winter, C. F.	921
General Wolfe; a one-act play. Card, Raymond	819.2
Gentle art of tramping. Graham, Stephen	796
Gentleman adventurer. MacGregor, M. E.	Fic.
Gentleman of France. Weyman, S. J.	Fic.
Gentlemen adventurers. Pinkerton, R. E.	971
Gentlest art. Lucas, E. V., ed.	826
Geographical and industrial studies; Africa. Allen, N. B.	916
Geographical and industrial studies; Asia. Allen, N. B.	915
Geographical and industrial studies; South America. Allen, N. B.	918
Geographical and industrial studies; the new Europe. Allen, N. B.	914
Geographical and industrial studies; United States. Allen, N. B.	917.3
Geography and world power. Fairgrieve, James	910

Geography in school. Fairgrieve, James	910.7
Geography of Australasia. Taylor, Griffith	919
Geography of North America. Miller, G. J., and Parkins, A. E.	917
Geography of commerce for Canadians. Cornish, G. A.	380
Geography of plants. Hardy, M. E.	580
Geography of the world. Howarth, O. J. R., and Bridewell, W. A.	910.7
Geological story briefly told. Dana, J. D.	550
Geology and minerals of Ontario. Goodwin, W. L.	550
Geology, physical and historical. Cleland, H. F.	550
Geometrical drawing and design. Spanton, J. H.	744
Geometry for preparatory schools. Westaway, F. W.	513
Geometry for schools. Borchardt, W. G., and Perrott, A. D.	513
George, Lloyd, and Gilman, James. Air, men, and wings	629.1
George Stephenson. Maxwell, Ruth	921
George Washington. Russell, Ada	921
George Washington. Scudder, H. E.	921
George Washington. Thayer, W. M.	921
Georgia, A. E. Manual of weeds	632
German lyrics and ballads. Hatfield, J. T., ed.	830
Germany. Dickie, Mrs. J. F., Bruhl, L. B., and others	914.3-914.9
Germany. Gooch, G. P.	943
Gerwig, Henrietta. Fifty famous painters	750
Gerwig, Henrietta, ed. Crowell's handbook for readers and writers	803
Getchell, F. G. *Joint ed. See* Davis, Roy, ed.	
Getting and writing news. Hardwood, Dix	070
Getting our living. Fiennes, Gerard, and Pilkington, L. G.	330
Get well—keep well—learn how. Miller, A. J.	613
Getting your money's worth. Lord, I. E.	647
Geyser, A. F., comp. Orator Latinus	470
Ghond, the hunter. Mukerji, D. G.	Fic.
Gibbard, M. K. Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for girls	790
Gibbins, H. de Beltgens. History of commerce in Europe	380
Gibbon, Edward. The decline and fall of the Roman empire	937
Gibbon, J. M., comp. and tr. Canadian folk songs old and new	784
Gibbon, W. D. First steps to rugby football	796
Gibbons, H. A. New map of South America	918
New map of Africa (1900-1916)	960
Gibbs, C. M. Household textiles	646.1
Gibbs, Sir Philip. Knowledge is power	370
Gibbs, R. W. M. Rapid business arithmetic	511
Giberne, Agnes. The romance of the mighty deep	551
Gibson, C. R. Chemical amusements and experiments	540
Chemistry and its mysteries	540
Electrical amusements and experiments	621.3
Electricity as a wizard	621.3
The great ball on which we live	550
Great inventions and how they were invented	608
Heroes of the scientific world	920
Machines and how they work	621
Modern conceptions of electricity	621.3
Motor car and its story	629.2
Photography and its mysteries	770
Romance of coal	622
Romance of modern manufacture	670
Romance of modern photography	770
Romance of scientific discovery	509
Scientific amusements and experiments	500
The stars and their mysteries	520
Telephones and gramophones	621.38
Gibson, J. E. On being a girl	170
Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies	808.5
Gibson, R. J. H. The elements of botany	580
The master thinkers	509
Two thousand years of science	509
Gibson, W. W. Collected poems	821
Gifford, J. C. Practical forestry	634.9
Gilbert, Ariadne. More than conquerors	920
Gilbert, A. W. *Joint author. See* Bailey, L. H.	
Gilbert, Bernard. John of the fens	Fic.
Gilbert, Henry. The book of pirates	910.4
Boy's book of pirates	910.4
The conquerors of Mexico	972
The conquerors of Peru	980
Robin Hood and the men of the greenwood	398
Gilbert, Vivian. The romance of the last Crusade; with Allenby to Jerusalem	940.3

Gilbert, Sir W. S. The Bab ballads	827
Gilbreth, Mrs. L. E. Home-maker and her job	640
Gildersleeve, B. L., and Lodge, Gonzalez. Latin grammar	470
Giles, H. A. The civilization of China	951
Gill, D. M. Great men of history	920
Gill, Tom. *Joint author. See* Pack, C. L.	
Gillespie, O. N. New Zealand short stories	Fic.
Gillespie, T. H. Zoo ways and whys.	590
Gillett, L. H. *Joint author. See* Willard, Florence.	
Gilliat, Edward. Daring deeds of the Indian mutiny	954
Heroes of modern India	920
Heroes of the Indian mutiny	920
Gilman, James. *Joint author. See* George, Lloyd.	
Girl in white armour. Paine, A. B.	921
Girl guiding. Baden-Powell, Sir Robert	369
Girlhood of famous women. Snell, F. J.	920
Girlhood stories of famous women. Cather, Mrs. K. D.	920
Girls, physical training. James, A. R.	613
Girl's problems in home economics. Trilling, M. B., Williams, F. M., and Reeves, G. G.	640
Girls who did. Ferris, H. J. ,and Moore, Virginia	920
Girls who made good. Kirkland, Frances, and Kirkland, Winifred	920
Gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judaea. Whyte-Melville, G. J.	Fic.
Glanville, Ernest. The hunter; a story of bushman life	Fic.
The yellow-maned lion	591.5
Glass, F. J. Drawing, design, and craft-work	740
Glazier, Richard. Manual of historic ornament	740
Gleam in the north. Broster, D. K.	Fic.
Glengarry school days. Gordon, C. W.	Fic.
Glorious Shannon's old blue duster. Snider, C. H. J.	Fic.
Glory of Britain. Masters, David	942
Glory that was Greece. Stobart, J. C.	938
Glover, W. J., ed. New anthology of verse	821.08
British fairy and folk tales	398
Glover, William. A brief history of modern Europe from 1814 to the Great War	940.2
Know your own mind	150
Glove-making at home. Staite, F. A.	646
Go north, young man! Cooper, C. R.	917.1
Godfrey Marten, schoolboy. Turley, Charles	Fic.
God's troubador. Jewett, Sophie	921
Goethe, J. W., von. Faust	830
Goetschius, Percy. *Joint author. See* Tapper, Thomas.	
Goggin, D. J. The Canadian citizen	323.6
Gold, its place in the economy of mankind. White, Benjamin	332
Golden age of myth and legend. Bulfinch, Thomas	291
Golden book of modern English poetry. Caldwell, Thomas, ed.	821.08
Golden fleece and the heroes who lived before Achilles. Colum, Padraic	291
Golden galleon. Leighton, Robert	Fic.
Golden humorous reciter, prose and verse. James, Cairns, ed.	827
Golden porch. Hutchinson, W. M. L.	291
Golden road in English literature. Cruse, Amy	820
Golden treasury. Palgrave, F. T., ed.	821.08
Golden treasury of Canadian verse. Stephen, A. M., comp.	819.1
Golden treasury of famous books. Willison, Marjory, lady	800
Golden treasury of modern lyrics. Binyon, Laurence, ed.	821.08
Golding, Harry, ed. Wonder book of aircraft	629.1
The wonder book of engineering wonders	620
The wonder book of pets, and how to keep them	636
The wonder book of the wild	799
The wonder book of then and now	914.2
Golding, Vautier. Story of David Livingstone	921
Goldsmith, A. N., and Lescarboura, A. C. This thing called broadcasting	621.38
Goldsmith, Oliver. The complete poetical works	821
The plays of Oliver Goldsmith	822
She stoops to conquer	822
She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man	822
Vicar of Wakefield	Fic.
Goldsmith, Oliver, Gray, Thomas, and Cowper, William. The deserted village, and other poems	821
Goldsmith, Oliver. *See* Gray, Thomas.	
Goldstein, H. I., and Goldstein, Vetta. Art in everyday life	645
Gooch, G. P. Germany	943
Good citizen. Higham, C. S. S.	323.6

Good companions. Priestley, J. B.	Fic.
Good company; a rally of men. Lucas, E. V., ed.	820.8
Good dog book	636.7
Good English. Canby, H. S., and Opdycke, J. B.	808
Good gestes. Wren, P. C.	Fic.
Good manners for boys and girls. Learned, Ellin	395
Good manners for children. Mead, E. C., and Abel, Theodora	395
Good neighbourhood, and other addresses in the United States. Massey, Vincent	327
Good times for all times. Lamkin, N. B.	793
Goodall, A. M. Portugal	914.3-914.9
Goodchild, George, ed. The lore of the wanderer	820.8
Goode, C. T., and Shannon, E. F. Atlas of English literature	820
Goode, J. P. Goode's school atlas, physical, political, and economic	912
Goodspeed, H. E., and Johnson, Emma. Care and training of children	649
Goodwin, W. L. Geology and minerals of Ontario	550
Handbook of prospecting	622
Goodwin, W. W. Greek grammar	480
Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb	480
Goodyear, Frederick. Printing and bookcrafts for schools	655
Gordon, C. W. Black Rock	Fic.
Doctor of Crow's Nest	Fic.
The foreigner	Fic.
Glengarry school days	Fic.
The man from Glengarry	Fic.
The prospector	Fic.
The rock and the river	Fic.
The runner, a romance of the Niagara	Fic.
The sky pilot	Fic.
Gordon, W. J. Flags of the world past and present, their story and associations	929
Gosse, Sir Edmund. History of English literature of the eighteenth century	820
Gosse, Sir Edmund. *Joint author.* *See*, Garnett, Richard.	
Gough, G. W. Wealth and work; an introduction to economics	330
Gourio, E. La classe en français	440
The direct method of teaching French	440
Government of the United States. Munro, W. B.	353
Governments of Europe. Munro, W. B.	354
Gow, James. A companion to the school classics	930
Gowen, H. H. Outline history of Japan	952
Gowen, H. H., and Hall, J. W. Outline history of China	951
Gowin, E. B., *and others.* Occupations	371.4
Graded list of books for children. Beust, Nora, comp.	010
Graded Spanish word book. Buchanan, M. A.	460
Graham, James. *Joint author.* *See* Hooper, Frederick.	
Graham, Stephen. The gentle art of tramping	796
Grahame, Kenneth. Dream days	Fic.
The wind in the willows	Fic.
Grahame-White, Claud. Flight; an epitome and a forecast	629.1
Grahame-White, Claud, and Harper, Harry. Heroes of the air	629.1
Grammar for grown-ups. Boyd, C. C.	425
Grammar in action. Tressler, J. C.	425
Grammar in a new setting. Pocock, G. N.	425
Grammar of English heraldry. Hope, Sir W. H. St. J.	929
Grandeur that was Rome. Stobart, J. C.	937
Granger, Edith, ed. Index to poetry and recitations, and supplement	803
Granger, Frank. Via Romana	470
Grant, A. J., and Temperley, H. W. V. Europe in the nineteenth century	940.2
Graphic algebra. Schultze, Arthur	512
Gratacap, L. P. Popular guide to minerals	549
Grattan, J. H. G., and Gurrey, P. Our living language	425
Grattan-Smith, T. E. Three real bricks	Fic.
Graves, Robert. Lawrence and the Arabs	921
Gray, Asa. New manual of botany	580
Gray, A. *Joint author.* *See* Pattinson, N. L.	
Gray, Greta. House and home	643
Gray, Kenneth. Home repairs	640
Gray, L. C. Introduction to agricultural economics	630
Gray, Thomas. Poems	821
The poetical works of Thomas Gray	821
Gray, Thomas, Collins, William, Goldsmith, Oliver, and Cowper, William. Gray, Collins, Goldsmith, and Cowper; contrasted by Guy Boas	821

Gray, Thomas. *See* Goldsmith, Oliver.

Gray and his poetry. Hudson, W. H. 921

Grayshon, A. B. General metal work 671

Grayson, David, *pseud.* *See* Baker, R. S.

Grayson, E. V. Picture appreciation for elementary grades 750

Great authors in their youth. Frank, M. M. 920

Great ball on which we live. Gibson, C. R. 550

Great Britain. Board of Education. Departmental Committee. The teaching of English in England 807

Great chemists. Holmyard, E. J. 920

Great comic scenes from English literature. Oliphant, Lancelot, ed. 820.8

Great composers and their work. Elson, L. C. 920

Great detective stories. Wright, W. H., ed. .... S.C.

Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Lee, Sir Sidney 920

Great English novelists. Jackson, Holbrook 920

Great English poets. Hill, Julian.... 793

Great essays of all nations. Pritchard, F. H., ed. 824.08

Great expectations. Dickens, Charles Fic.

Great feats of modern engineering. Flaxman, E. E. 620

Great fights in literature. James, Charles, ed. 820.8

Great inventions and how they were invented. Gibson, C. R. 608

Great inventors and their inventions. Bachman, F. P. 608

Great lone land. Butler, Sir William 917.1

Great men of Canada. Henderson, John 920

Great men of history. Gill, D. M. 920

Great moments in exploration. Lansing, M. F. 910

Great moments in science. Lansing, M. F. 608

Great peoples of the ancient world. Vaughan, D. M. 930

Great physician; a biography of Sir William Osler. Reid, E. G. 921

Great pictures by great painters 750

Great quest. Hawes, C. B. .... Fic.

Great rich man; the romance of Sir Walter Scott. Boas, L. S. 921

Great rivers of the world. Dakin, W. S. 551

Great sea stories. French, J. L., ed. S.C.

Great sea stories of all nations. Tomlinson, H. M., ed. .... S.C.

Great short stories of the War; introduction by Edmund Blunden S.C.

Great short stories of the world. Clark, B. H., and Lieber, Maxim, comps. .... S.C.

Great storms. Laughton, Carr, and Heddon, V. 551.5

Great venturers. Sturt, Mary, and Oakden, E. C. 920

Great white south. Ponting, H. G. 919.8-919.9

Greater English poets. Crawford, A. W., Perry, A. J., and Woodhouse, A. S. P., eds. 821.08

Greece. Hamilton, M. A. 938

Greek-English lexicon. Liddell, H. G., and Scott, Robert 480

Greek grammar. Goodwin, W. W. 480

Greek grammar. Smyth, H. W........ 480

Greek legends. Hamilton, M. A. 291

Greek point of view. Hutton, Maurice 819.4

Greek prose composition. Fletcher, J., and Nicholson, A. B. 480

Greek prose composition. North, M. A., and Hillard, A. E. 480

Greek prose composition. Pearson, H. C. 480

Greek sculpture. Hurll, E. M. 730

Green fields of England. Cameron, Clare 914.2

Green, Fitzhugh. Dick Byrd—air explorer 921

Green, J. R. Short history of the English people 942

Green mansions. Hudson, W. H. .... Fic.

Greene, Homer. Coal and the coal mines 622

Greenly, Henry. Model engineering 620

Greenmantle. Buchan, John .... Fic.

Greenough, J. B. *Joint author.* *See* Allen, J. H.

Greenough, J. B., and Kittredge, G. L. Words and their ways in English speech 422

Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, Mrs. S. J.

Greer, C. C. Food and homemaking 641

Greer, Edith. Food; what it is and does 641

Greer, M. R. *Joint author.* *See* Scripture, Elizabeth.

Greever, Garland, and Bachelor, J. M. Century vocabulary builder 422

Greever, Garland, and Jones, E. S. Century handbook of writing........ 808

Gregory, I. A., lady. Seven short plays	822
Three wonder plays	822
Gregory, Sir R. A. Discovery	509
The vault of Heaven	520
Gregory, W. F. Salesmanship	658
Gregory, W. F. *Joint author. See* Edward, W. G.	
Grenfell, Sir W. T. Adrift on an ice-pan	Fic.
Labrador days	Fic.
Labrador looks at the Orient	915
Northern neighbours	Fic.
The story of a Labrador doctor	921
Tales of the Labrador	Fic.
Yourself and your body	612
Grenfell, knight-errant of the North. Waldo, F. L.	921
Grey of Falloden, Edward Grey, 1st viscount. The charm of birds	598
Greyfriar's Bobby. Atkinson, Mrs. Eleanor	Fic.
Grew, E. S. Romance of modern geology	550
Grierson, Mrs. E. W. Tales from Scottish ballads	398
Grierson, Elizabeth. Scotland	914.1
Griffin, S. P. Open secrets	971
Griffis, W. E. Brave little Holland and what she taught us	949
Griffith, Donee. *Joint author. See* Bengston, N. A.	
Griffith, I. S. Carpentry	694
Essentials of woodworking	684
Woodwork for secondary schools	684
Griffiths, J. P. Transport	380
Grimball, E. B., and Wells, Rhea. Costuming a play	792
Grimm, J. L. C., and Grimm, W. C. Fairy tales	398
Grimshaw, Robert. Lessons in personal efficiency	658
Grinnell, G. B. Story of the Indian	970.1
Grinnell, G. B., and Swan, E. L. F. Harper's camping and scouting	796
Grinsdale, G. E. *Joint author. See* Corbion, W. A.	
Grisewood, E. N. *Joint author. See* Sheldon, H. H.	
Grit a-plenty. Wallace, Dillon	Fic.
Grocer's answer book. Todoroff, Alexander	641
Groom, Bernard. A literary history of England	820
Grosvenor, G. H. *Joint author. See* McCandless, Byron.	
Grote, George. History of Greece	938
Groundwork of economics. Silverman, H. A.	330
Groundwork of modern geography. Wilmore, Albert	910.7
Grove, F. P. A search for America	921
Over prairie trails	917
Groves, E. R. The social problems of the family	640
Groves, Sir George. Groves' dictionary of music and musicians	780
Growing up. Oakden, E. C., and Sturt, Mary	904
Growth and development of the young child. Rand, Winnifred, Sweeney, M. E., and Vincent, E. L.	649
Growth of modern Britain, 1830-1910. Sutton, B. H.	942
Growth of music. Colles, H. C.	780
Growth of the British Empire. Kerr, P. H., and Kerr, A. C.	942
Growth of the French nation. Adams, G. B.	944
Gruenberg, B. C. Biology and human life	570
Guerber, H. A. The book of the epic	809
Contes et légendes	440
Myths and legends of the middle ages	398
Myths of Greece and Rome	291
Stories of popular operas	782
Story of the chosen people	933
Story of the Greeks	938
Story of the Romans	937
Guerber, H. A., and Myers, W. R. Märchen und Erzählungen für Anfänger	430
Guest, George. A constitutional history of England	342
Footprints in ancient history	930
A social history of England	942
Guest, L. H. *Joint ed. See* Johnston, Sir Harry, ed.	
Guidance and education of prospective junior wage earners. Trumbull, F. M.	371.4
Guidance for youth. Davis, F. G.	371.4
Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. Cooke, G. W.	821
Guide for diabetics. Porter, Mame, and Campbell, W. R.	641
Guide to the best historical novels and tales. Nield, Jonathan	010
Guide to the birds of eastern New York. Hoffman, Ralph	598
Guide to the study of Shakespeare. Crump, G. H.	822.3
Guide to the study of wood-working. Woolley, P. V., comp.	684
Guide to the trees. Lounsberry, Alice	582

Guide to the use of libraries. Hutchins, Margaret, Johnson, A. S., and Williams, M. S.	020.7
Guide to the wild flowers. Lounsberry, Alice	583
Guiding rural boys and girls. Hatcher, O. L.	371.4
Guildford, Nicholas. The pageant of mediaeval England	942
Gulick, C. B. Life of the ancient Greeks, with special reference to Athens	938
Gulick, Mrs. C. E. Emergencies	614.8
Gulick, L. H. Efficient life	613
Gulliver's travels. Swift, Jonathan	827
Gummere, F. B. Handbook of poetics	808.1
Gummere, F. B., ed. Old English ballads	821.08
Gummere, F. B. *Joint author. See* Hinchman, W. S.	
Gunn, Mrs. L. M. Table service and decoration	642
Gurrey, P. *Joint author. See* Grattan, J. H. G.	
Guy Mannering. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Gwynn, S. L. Captain Scott	921
Ireland	914.15
Masters of English literature	820
Gypsy of the Horn. Clements, Rex.	910.4
Haaren, J. H., and Poland, A. B. Famous men of Greece	920
Famous men of Rome	920
Famous men of modern times	920
Famous men of the middle ages	920
Haas, J. A. de., ed. Business organization and administration	658
Haddow, Alexander. On the teaching of poetry	808.1
Hadow, Sir W. H. Music	780
Hague, C. W. Text-book of printing occupations	655
Haig, H. F. Persia	915
Hakluyt, Richard. Hakluyt's voyages	910
Heroes from Hakluyt	910
Tales from Hakluyt	910
Voyages and discoveries	910
Haldane, J. B. S., and Huxley, J. S. Animal biology	570
Hale, E. E. Man without a country	Fic.
Hale, G. E. New heavens	520
Hale, Katherine, *pseud. See* Garvin, Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock)	
Hale, L. P. Peterkin papers	Fic.
Hales, B. J. Forests and trees	634.9
Hales, J. W., ed. Handbooks of English literature	820
Haley, A. H. *Joint author. See* Brown, C. M.	
Half-century of conflict. Parkman, Francis	971
Half hours. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Haliburton, Richard. New worlds to conquer	918
Haliburton, T. C. Sam Slick	819.7
Sam Slick, the clockmaker	819.7
Selections from *Sam Slick*	819.7
Hall, A. J. Dyes and their application to textile fabrics	660
Hall, A. N. Big book of boys' hobbies	680
Boy craftsman	680
Carpentry and mechanics for boys	694
The handy boy	680
Home handicraft for boys	680
Outdoor boy craftsmen	680
Hall, A. N., and Perkins, Dorothy. Handicraft for handy girls	680
Hall, C. A. How to use the microscope	578
Wild flowers and their wonderful ways	583
Hall, Cyril. Conquests of engineering	620
Conquests of the sea	656
Sea and its wonders	551
Seven ages of invention	608
Treasures of the earth	550
Triumphs of invention	608
The wonders of transport	380
Wood and what we make of it	674
Hall, Fred, and Collar, George. The story of commerce	380
Hall, H.J., ed. Types of poetry exclusive of the drama	821.08
Hall, H. R. W. Days before history	571
Social life in England through the centuries	914.2
Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R. Elementary algebra for schools	512
Higher algebra	512
Hall, H. S., and Stevens, F. H. A school geometry	513
A text-book of Euclid's elements	513
Hall, J. W. *Joint author. See* Gowen, H. H.	
Hall, Jennie. Buried cities	930
Men of old Greece	920
Hall, S. R. Writing an advertisement	659
Hall, Wilbur. *Joint author. See* Burbank, Luther.	
Halliday, E. G., and Noble, I. T. Hows and whys of cooking	641
Hallock, G. T., and Turner, C. E. Louis Pasteur	921
Hall-Quest, A. L. Supervised study in the secondary school	371
Halstead, G. B. Elements of geometry	513

Ham, Albert. Outlines of musical form	780
Hambourg, Mark. How to play the piano	786
Hamburg, Merrill. Beginning to fly	629.1
Hamilton, C. G. Piano music, its composers and characteristics	786
Hamilton, D. E., and Carlisle, J. O. Latin for young Canadians	470
Hamilton, E. R. The art of interrogation	371
Hamilton, Lord F. S. The days before yesterday	921
Hamilton, M. A. Ancient Rome	920
Greece	938
Greek legends	291
The story of Lincoln	921
Hamlin, A. D. F. Text-book of the history of architecture	720
Hammell, Agnes. Advancing in picture study	750
Hammerton, J. A., ed. Peoples of all nations	910
Wonders of the past	930
Hammond, Mrs. D. B. Stories of scientific discovery	920
Hammond, M. O. Canadian footprints	917.1
Confederation and its leaders	971
Painting and sculpture in Canada	750
Hampden, John, ed. Eight modern plays for juniors	822.08
Nine modern plays	822.08
Ten modern plays	822.08
Handbook for history teachers. Dymond, D.	907
Handbook for literary and debating societies. Gibson, L. M.	808.5
Handbook for menu planning. Gatchell, D. K., and Helbing, C. C.	642
Handbook for new Canadians. Fitzpatrick, Alfred	323.6
Handbook for young gardeners. Fayers, M. A.	635
Handbook of athletic games. Bancroft, J. H., and Pulvermacher, W. D.	796
Handbook of birds of eastern North America. Chapman, F. M.	598
Handbook of camping out. Jackson, W. H.	796
Handbook of Canadian literature. Rhodenizer, V. B.	819
Handbook of commercial geography. Chisholm, G. G.	380
Handbook of extra-curricular activities in the high school. Meyer, H. D.	371
Handbook of furniture styles. Dyer, W. A.	645
Handbook of modern English metre. Mayor, J. B.	808.1
Handbook of music and musicians. Wells, H. W.	780
Handbook of nature study. Comstock, Mrs. Anna	507
Handbook of pictorial history. Donald, H. W.	942
Handbook of poetics. Gummere, F. B.	808.1
Handbook of prospecting. Goodwin, W. L.	622
Handbook of stunts. Rodgers, M. A.	613
Handbook on health and how to keep it. Camp, W. C.	613
Handbook to the League of Nations. Butler, Sir Geoffrey	341
Handbooks of English literature. Hales, J. W., ed.	820
Handcraft in wood and metal. Hooper, John, and Shirley, A. J.	671
Handcraft projects for school and home shops. Solar, F. I.	680
Handicraft for boys. Collins, A. F.	680
Handicraft for handy girls. Hall, A. N., and Perkins, Dorothy	680
Handicraft in Canada. Sandwell, B. K.	680
Hand loom weaving. Todd, M. P.	689
Handschin, C. H. Methods of teaching modern languages	407
Handwork in wood. Noyes, William	684
Handy Andy. Lover, Samuel	Fic.
Handy book of literary curiosities. Walsh, W. S.	803
Handy boy. Hall, A. N.	680
Handy boy's book. Barnard, John	680
Handy reference atlas of the world. Bartholomew, John, ed.	912
Handy royal atlas. Johnston, W., and Johnston, A. K.	912
Hanes, Ernest, and McCoy, M. J., comps. Readings in contemporary literature	808.8
Haney, J. P. Class-room practice in design	745
Hans Brinker. Dodge, Mrs. M. M.	Fic.
Hapgood, Norman. Why Janet should read Shakespeare	822.3
Happiness in the school. Bailey, C. W.	371
Happold, F. C. The adventure of man	909
Happy traveller. Tatchell, Frank	910
Happy warrior. Hutchinson, A. S. M.	Fic.
Harcourt, R. H. Elementary forge practice	682

Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel. Woodworth, J. V. 669
Harding, C. H., and Harding, S. B. Story of the middle ages 940.1
Harding, S. B. New mediaeval and modern history 940
Hardwood, Dix. Getting and writing news 070
Hardy, G. G. Norway 948
Hardy, M. C. Geography of plants 580
Hardy, Thomas. Collected poems 821
  The dynasts 822
  Far from the madding crowd .... Fic.
  The mayor of Casterbridge .... Fic.
  Under the greenwood tree .... Fic.
Hargrave, Basil. Origins and meanings of popular phrases and names 422
Hargrave, John. The boy's book of signs and symbols 369
  The wigwam papers, and The totem talks 570.7
Harlow, V. T., ed. Voyages of great pioneers 910
Harmer, Bertha. Methods and principles of teaching the principles and practice of nursing 649
Harmsworth's universal encyclopaedia 030
Harold, Gilbert. *Joint author. See* Woodring, M. N.
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. Lytton, E. G. E. L., B.-L., 1st baron .... Fic.
Harper, Harry. *Joint author. See* Grahame-White, Claud.
Harper, H. D. Automobile shop mathematics 629.2
  General shop mathematics 621
Harper, M. W. Animal husbandry for schools 636
Harper's beginning electricity. Shafer, D. C. 621.3
Harper's boating book for boys. Davis, C. G., ed. 797
Harper's book for young gardeners. Verrill, A. H. 635
Harper's book for young naturalists. Verrill, A H. 579
Harper's camping and scouting. Grinnell, G. B., and Swan, E. L. F. 796
Harper's dictionary of classical literature and antiquities. Peck, H. T., ed. 930
Harper's electricity book for boys. Adams, J. H. 621.3
Harper's everyday electricity. Shafer, D. C. 621.3
Harper's indoor book for boys. Adams, J. H. 680
Harper's Latin dictionary. Andrews, E. A. 470
Harper's machinery book for boys. Adams, J. H. 620
Harper's outdoor book for boys. Adams, J. H. 680
Harraden, Beatrice. Untold tales of the past 291
Harrington, E. *Joint author. See* Harrington, H. F.
Harrington, H. F., and Frankenberg, T. T. Essentials in journalism 070
Harrington, H. F., and Harrington, Evaline. The newspaper club... 070
Harrington, W. L., and Fulton, M. G. Talking well 395
Harris, G. M. Local government in many lands 352
Harris, J. W., and Lacey, E. V. D. Everyday foods 641
Harris, Stanley. Baseball; how to play it 796
Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books 010
  Oliver Cromwell 921
Harrison, G. B. *Joint author. See* Lamborn, E. A. G.
Harrison, M. W. The theory of pictorial art 740
Harrison, T. The bookbinding craft and industry 655
Harrow, Benjamin. Eminent chemists of our time 920
  Making of chemistry 540
Harry, J. E. Dog and dogs 636.7
Hart, E. B. *Joint author. See* Kahlenburg, Louis.
Hart, Horace. Rules for compositors and readers 070
Hart, I. B. Introduction to physical science 530
  Makers of science 509
Hart, Nina, and Perry, E. M., eds. Representative short stories S.C.
Hart, R. N. Welding 671
Hart, W. W. Junior high school mathematics 510
Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliott, M. M. V. Life and work of the people of England 942
Hartley, R. E., and Hartley, E. B. Hüben and Drüben 830
Hartman, W. B. Machine shop practice 621
Hartog, W. G. *Joint author. See* Brandin, L. N.
Hartwell, F. S. All about railways 385
Harvest of the years. Burbank, Luther, and Hall, Wilbur 921

Harwood, W. S. New creations in plant life	631.5
Hasbrouck, L. S. Mexico, from Cortes to Carranza	972
Haskell, H. E. Katrinka	Fic.
Haskin, F. J. American government	353
Hasluck, E. L. The teaching of history	907
Hassler, J. O., and Smith, R. R. The teaching of secondary mathematics	510
Hatcher, O. L. Guiding rural boys and girls	371.4
Hatfield, J. T., ed. German lyrics and ballads	830
Hatfield, W. W. *Joint author.* *See* Hosic, J. F.	
Hats and how to make them. Patty, V. C.	646
Hatton, R. G. Design and making of patterns	745
Hatzan, A. L. The true story of Hiawatha and history of the Six Nation Indians	970.1
Hatzfeld, Adolphe, and Darmstetter, Arsène. Dictionnaire général de la langue française	440
Haunters of the silences. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Haunts of life. Thomson, Sir J. A.	570.7
Havell, H. L. Stories from Herodotus	880
Stories from the Aeneid. Virgil	870
Stories from the Iliad. Homer	880
Stories from the Odyssey. Homer	880
Hawaii; the rainbow land. Pope, Katherine	919
Hawes, C. B. Dark frigate.	Fic.
Great quest	Fic.
Mutineers	Fic.
Hawkes, H. E., Luby, W. A., and Touton, F. C. New first course in algebra	512
New second course in algebra	512
Hawkins, Sir A. H. Prisoner of Zenda	Fic.
Hawkins, Nehemiah, *and others.* Hawkins' electrical guide	621.3
Hawks, Ellison. The book of electrical wonders	621.3
The book of remarkable machinery	621
Engineering for boys	620
The triumphs of man in science and invention	608
Wonders of engineering	620
Hawks, Ellison. *Joint author.* *See* Finch, W. C.	
Hawksworth, Hallam, *pseud.* *See* Atkinson, F. B.	
Haworth, P. L. Trailmakers of the Northwest	917.1
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The house of the seven gables	Fic.
Tanglewood tales	291
Twice-told tales	Fic.
Wonder book	291
Wonder book and Tanglewood tales	291
Hay, Ian, *pseud.* *See* Beith, John Hay.	
Haydn's dictionary of dates	903
Haydon, A. L. Riders of the plains	917.1
Hayes, C. J. H., and Moon, P. T. Ancient and medieval history	930
Modern history	940.2
Haynes, M. W. Student's history of printing	655
Teaching shopwork	607
Haynes, Williams. Practical dog-keeping	636.7
Hayward, A. L. The boys' book of pirates	910.4
Hayward, C. B. Automobile ignition, starting, and lighting	629.2
Hayward, W. B. Lost continent of adventure	919.8-919.9
Hayward, W. R., and Johnson, G. W. Story of man's work	330
Hazeltine, A. I. *Joint comp.* *See* Smith, E. S.	
Hazen, C. D. Europe since 1815	940.2
Modern European history	940.2
Hazlitt, William. Characters of Shakespeare's plays	822.3
Table talk	824
Headlam, Cecil. Oxford and its neighbourhood	914.2
Headland, A. R., and Treble, H. A. A dramatic reader	822.08
Headwaters of Canadian literature. MacMechan, A. M.	819
Health and cleanliness. O'Shea, M. V., and Kellogg, J. H.	613
Health and the school. Burks, F. W., and Burks, J. D.	371
Health book. Copeland, R. S.	616
Health by stunts. Pearl, H. H., and Brown, H. E.	613
Health in home and town. Brown, B. M.	614
Health, public and personal. Blount, R. E.	614
Healthful living. Williams, J. F.	613
Heart of Isabel Carlton. Ashmun, M. E.	Fic.
Heart of London. Morton, H. C. V.	914.2
Heart of Midlothian. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.

Heart of the ancient wood. Roberts, C. G. D.	Fic.
Heat. Shealy, E. M.	536
Heath, S. H. The homes and buildings of other days	720
The progress of man as revealed by the dwellings of mankind	720
Heath's German-English and English-German dictionary. Breul, K. H., comp.	430
Heating and ventilation. Allen, J. R., and Walker, J. H.	697
Heatley, H. R. Longmans' illustrated first Latin reading book and grammar	470
Heaton, Herbert. A history of trade and commerce	380
Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada	310
Heavens and the universe. Thomas, Oswald	520
Hector, G. M. Peeps at arts and crafts	709
Heddon, V. *Joint author. See* Laughton, Carr.	
Hedin, Sven. From pole to pole	910
Heidi. Spyri, Johanna	Fic.
Heitland, Beryl. How to write good letters	808.6
Helbing, C. C. *Joint author. See* Gatchell, D. K.	
Held fast for England. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Hellenic history. Botsford, G. W.	938
Heming, A. H. H. Drama of the forests	591.5
Living forest	591.5
Spirit lake	917.1
Hémon, Louis. Maria Chapdelaine	Fic.
Hempel, George. *Joint author. See* Passy, P. E.	
Henderson, A. C. *Joint ed. See* Monroe, H., ed.	
Henderson, John. Great men of Canada	920
Henderson, John, and Allen, A. H., eds. Trails to success	371.4
Henderson, Junius. Practical value of birds	598
Henderson, W. E. *Joint author. See* McPherson, William.	
Henderson, W. J. The orchestra and orchestral music	785
What is good music	780
Hendrick, Ellwood. Everyman's chemistry	540
Henley, F. A. H. The boys' book of cricket	796
Henley, W. E. Poems	821
Henley, W. E., ed. Lyra Heroica	821.08
Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas, and processes	603
Hennig, W. E. How to wind direct current armatures	621.3
Henry, F. S. Essentials of printing	655
Printing for school and shop	655
Henry, N., and Treble, H. A., eds. A round of tales	S.C.
A second round of tales	S.C.
Henry, O., *pseud. See* Porter, W. S.	
Henry, W. H. F., and Seeley, Levi. How to organize and conduct a meeting	328
Henry Bracken. De La Mare, Walter	Fic.
Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W. M.	Fic.
Henry Ford—motor genius. Simonds, W. A.	921
Henry Hudson and other Canadian historical plays. Denison, Merrill	819.2
Hensley, C. A. E., and Patterson, D. A. Science indoors and out	500
Henty, G. A. At Agincourt	Fic.
Beric the Briton	Fic.
Bonnie Prince Charlie	Fic.
The bravest of the brave	Fic.
By England's aid	Fic.
The dragon and the raven	Fic.
Held fast for England	Fic.
In freedom's cause	Fic.
In the reign of terror	Fic.
One of the 28th	Fic.
Saint Bartholomew's Eve	Fic.
Saint George for England	Fic.
The treasure of the Incas	Fic.
Under Drake's flag	Fic.
Under Wellington's command	Fic.
When London burned	Fic.
With Clive in India	Fic.
With Kitchener in the Soudan	Fic.
With Moore at Corunna	Fic.
With Wolfe in Canada	Fic.
Wulf the Saxon	Fic.
The young Carthaginian	Fic.
Heralds of Empire. Laut, A. C.	Fic.
Herbert, A. P. Laughing Ann, and other poems	827
Herbertson, A. J. Commercial geography of the world	380
Herbertson, A. J., and Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D. Man and his work	910.7
Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D. Asia	915
British Isles	914.2
Europe	914
First physiography	910.7
In and about our islands	914.2
North and Central America and the West Indies	917
Three southern continents	910.7
Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D., and Herbertson, A. J., eds. Africa; descriptive geography	916

Asia	915
Australia and Oceania	919
Central and South America, with the West Indies	918
Descriptive geography of Europe	914
Descriptive geography of North America	917
Hereward the Wake. Kingsley, Charles	Fic.
Herford, C. H. The age of Wordsworth	820
Hero stories of France. Tappan, E. M.	944
Herodotus. Stories from Herodotus	880
Heroes. Kingsley, Charles	291
Heroes and martyrs of invention. Towle, G. M.	920
Heroes every child should know. Mabie, H. W., and Stephens, Kate, eds.	920
Heroes from Hakluyt. Hakluyt, Richard	910
Heroes of chivalry and romance. Church, A. J.	398
Heroes of exploration. Ker, A. J., and Cleaver, C. H.	920
Heroes of modern adventure. Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H.	920
Heroes of modern Europe. Birkhead, Alice	920
Heroes of modern India. Gilliatt, Edward	920
Heroes of peace. Wallace, Archer	920
Heroes of the air. Fraser, C. C.	629.1
Heroes of the air. Grahame-White, Claud, and Harper, Harry	629.1
Heroes of the farthest north and farthest south. Maclean, J. K., and Fraser, Chelsea	919.8-919.9
Heroes of the Indian mutiny. Gilliatt, Edward	920
Heroes of the Middle West. Catherwood, M. H.	917.3
Heroes of the scientific world. Gibson, C. R.	920
Heroes of to-day. Parkman, M. R.	920
Heroines every child should know. Mabie, H. W., and Stephens, Kate, eds.	920
Heroines of history and legend. Smith, E. S.	920
Heroines of modern progress. Adams, E. C., and Foster, W. D.	920
Heroines of service. Parkman, M. R.	920
Herrick, G. W. Insects injurious to the household and annoying to man	632
Herrick, P. E. *Joint ed. See* Bayliss, A. E. M.	
Hertzberg, M. J., and Lewin, William. Speaking and writing English	808
Hewart of Bury, G. H., 1st baron. Modern oratory	808.5
Hewitt, B. H. *Joint author. See* Roszell, M. C.	
Hewitt, C. G. Conservation of the wild life of Canada	799
Hewitt, Graily. Lettering; for students and craftsmen	745
Hewlett, M. H. The life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay	Fic.
Heydrick, B. A., ed. Familiar essays of to-day	824.08
Types of the short story	S.C.
Heyliger, William. High Benton	Fic.
Hicks, R. K. *Joint author. See* Ford, H. E.	
Higbie, H. H. *Joint author. See* Timbie, W. H.	
High Benton. Heyliger, William	Fic.
High school boy and his problems. Clark, T. A.	170
High school debate book. Robbins, E. C., comp.	808.5
High school grammar. Jones, G. M., Horning, Lewis E., and Morrow, J. W.	425
High school handbook of composition. Woolley, E. C., Scott, F. W., and Tressler, J. C.	808
High school reporting and editing. Miller, C. G.	070
High school typewriting course. Part I	652
Higham, C. S. S. Good citizen	323.6
Pioneers of progress	330
Higher algebra. Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R.	512
Highroads dictionary	423
Highroads of history	909
Highways of Canadian literature. Logan, J. D., and French, D. G.	819
Hike and trek. Morton, G. F.	796
Hilary growing up. King-Hall, Stephen	300
Hildebrand, A. S. Magellan	921
Hill, F. E. *Joint ed. See* Auslander, Joseph, ed.	
Hill, H. C. Wonder book of knowledge	600
Hill, H. C. *Joint author. See* Lyman, R. L. V.	
Hill, Julian. Great English poets	920
Hill, Winifred, comp. The overseas empire in fiction	010
Hill, The; a romance of friendship. Vachell, H. A.	Fic.

Hillard, A. E. *Joint author. See* North, M. A.
Hillard, A. E., and Botting, C. G. Elementary Greek exercises 480
Hillebrand, H. N. Writing the one-act play 808.2
Hills, E. C., and Dondo, M. M. Contes dramatiques 440
Hinchman, W. S., and Gummere, F. B. Lives of great English writers from Chaucer to Browning 920
Hinsdale, B. A. Teaching the language arts 407
Hints at the teaching of history. Seeley, C. P. 907
Hints on girl guide badges. Potts, Mrs. Janson, comp. 369
Hints on how to punctuate. Frew, David 421
Hiscox, G. D., ed. Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas, and processes 603
Historic airships. Holland, R. S. 629.1
Historic costume. Lester, K. M. 646
Historic girlhoods. Holland, R. S. 920
Historic inventions. Holland, R. S. 608
Historic note book. Brewer, E. C. 903
Historic railroads. Holland, R. S. 385
Historic ships. Holland, R. S. 387
Historic Thames. Belloc, Hilaire 914.2
Historical atlas. Shepherd, W. R. 911
Historical atlas of Canada. Burpee, L. J., ed. 911
Historical essays. Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron 824
Historical introduction to chemistry. Lowry, T. M. 540
Historical portraits from English literature. Tickner, F. W., ed. 920
Historical tales from Shakespeare. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. 822.3
History and adventures of a penny. Dane, Edmund 330
History and its place in education. Findlay, J. J. 907
History and poetry. Perkins, D. L. J., ed. 821
History in English words. Barfield, Owen 422
History of agricultural education in Ontario. Madill, A. J. 630
History of art in Flanders. Rooses, M. M. 709
History of art in France. Hourticq, M. L. 709
History of Australia and New Zealand from 1606 to 1911. Sutherland, Alexander and Sutherland, George 994
History of Canada. Roberts, C. G. D. 971
History of Canada. Wittke, Carl 971
History of Canada for high schools. McArthur, Duncan 971
History of commerce. Day, Clive 380
History of commerce. Williams, T. G. 380
History of commerce in Europe. Gibbins, H., de Beltgens 380
History of costume. Köhler, Carl 646
History of costume. Sage, Elizabeth 646
History of Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de Fic.
History of England. Arnold-Forster, H. O. 942
History of England. Butler, J. R. M. 942
History of England. Oman, Sir C. W. C. 942
History of England. Trevelyan, G. M. 942
History of English literature. Albert, Edward 820
History of English literature. Buchan, John, ed. 820
History of English literature. Collier, W. F. 820
History of English literature. Legouis, E. H., and Cazamian, L. F. 820
History of English literature from Beowulf to Swinburne. Lang, Andrew 820
History of English literature of the eighteenth century. Gosse, Sir Edmund 820
History of English versification. Schipper, Jakob 808.1
History of Europe, ancient and medieval. Robinson, J. H., and Breasted, J. H. 940
History of Europe, our own times. Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A. 940.2
History of everyday things in England. Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B. 942
History of France. Marshall, H. E. 944
History of France from the earliest times to the treaty of Versailles. Davis, W. S. 944
History of German literature. son, J. G. 830
History of German literature. Thomas, Calvin 830
History of Great Britain. Wilmot-Buxton, E. M. 942
History of Greece. Grote, George 938
History of Greece. Oman, Sir C. W. C. 938
History of Greek art. Tarbell, F. B. 709

History of industry. Osgood, E. L. 330.9
History of language. Sweet, Henry 409
History of Latin America. Sweet, W. W. 980
History of Latin America. Webster, Hutton 980
History of modern times from 1789 to the present day. Ketelbey, D. M. 909
History of nineteenth century literature. Saintsbury, G. E. B. 820
History of painting. Van Dyke, J. C. 750
History of Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. Fic.
History of Rome. Botsford, G. W. 937
History of Russia. Platonov, S. F. 947
History of sculpture. Fowler, H. N. 730
History of South America. Akers, C. E. 980
History of Spain. Chapman, C. E. 946
History of the American people. Beard, C. A., and Bagley, W. C. 973
History of the conquest of Peru. Prescott, W. H. 980
History of the English language. Emerson, O. F. 420
History of the English language. Lounsbury, T. R. 420
History of the great war. Buchan, John 940.3
History of the Hebrew commonwealth. Bailey, A. E., and Kent, C. F. 933
History of the Romans. Horton, R. F. 937
History of the world's commerce. Cudmore, S. A. 380
History of trade and commerce. Heaton, Herbert 380
Hitchcock, F. H., ed. Building of a book 655
Hjorth, Herman. Principles of woodworking 684
Hobbies. Wood, Eric, ed. 790
Hobbs, E. W. Cinematography for amateurs 770
  Model power boats 623
Hobbs, E. W. *Joint author. See* Pritchard, J. L.
Hobbs, G. W., and Elliott, B. G. Gasoline automobile 629.2
Hobnails and heather. Lisle, Clifton 914.2
Hodgdon, J. R. Enchanted past 930
Hodges, H. W. Modern history, 1750-1925 940.2
Hodgins, Eric, and Magoun, F. A. Sky high; the story of aviation 629.1
Hodgson, F. T. Practical treatise on the steel square 694
Hodgson, G. E. English literature; with illustrations from poetry and prose 820
Hodgson, Ralph. Poems 821
Hoffman, Ralph. A guide to the birds of eastern New York 598
Hofman, H. O. General metallurgy 669
Hofmann, M. C. Games for everybody 793
Hogan, J. V. L. Outline of radio 621.38
Hogarth, D. G. The wandering scholar 915
Hoke, Travis. *Joint author. See* Free, E. E.
Holbrook, H. L., and McGregor, A. L. Our world of work 371.4
Holinshed, Raphael. Chronicle, as used in Shakespeare's plays 822.3
Holland, Charles. Design for schools 745
Holland, Clive. Czechoslovakia, the land and its people 914.3
  Things seen in Shakespeare's country 914.2
Holland, N. M. When half gods go, and other poems 819.1
Holland, R. S. Historic airships 629.1
  Historic girlhoods 920
  Historic inventions 608
  Historic railroads 385
  Historic ships 387
Holland, W. J. The butterfly book 595
  The insect book 595
  The moth book 595
Holly tree, and other Christmas stories. Dickens, Charles Fic.
Holmes, O. W. The autocrat of the breakfast table 824
  Complete poetical works 821
  The poet at the breakfast table 824
  The professor at the breakfast table 824
Holmes, S. J. Louis Pasteur 921
Holmes, T. Rice, tr. Caesar's commentaries on the Gallic War 470
Holmyard, E. J. Biology for beginners 570
  Chemistry for beginners 540
  Elementary organic chemistry 540
  The great chemists 920
  Inorganic chemistry 540
  Makers of chemistry 920
  Physics for beginners 530
Holslag, C. J. Arc welding handbook 621.3
Holt, L. E. Care and feeding of children 649
Holtz, F. L. Nature study 570.7
Holway, Mrs. Hope. Story of water supply 627

Holy Roman Empire. Bryce, J. B., viscount	940.1
Home, Beatrice. Westminster Abbey	914.2
Home and community hygiene. Broadhurst, Jean	614
Home and the family. Kinne, Helen, and Cooley, A. M.	640
Home book of great paintings. Hurll, E. M.	750
Home book of modern verse. Stevenson, B. E., ed.	821.08
Home book of verse for young folks. Stevenson, B. E., ed.	821.08
Home conveniences. Ives, F. W.	640
Home dietitian. Ives, E. M.	641
Home handicraft for boys. Hall, A. N.	680
Home-maker and her job. Gilbreth, Mrs. L. E.	640
Home nursing and child care. Turner, C. E., Morgan, N. J., and Collins, G. B.	649
Home-owner's manual. Olney, Dorothy, and Olney, Julian	690
Home radio up to date. Verrill, A. H., and Verrill, E. E.	621.38
Home repairs. Gray, Kenneth	640
Home workshop manual. Wakeling, Arthur, ed.	690
Homer. The Iliad of Homer, ed. by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers	880
Odyssey, tr. by G. H. Palmer	880
The Odyssey of Homer, ed. by S. H. Butcher and Andrew Lang	880
Stories from the Iliad, ed. by H. L. Havell	880
Stories from the Odyssey, ed. by H. L. Havell	880
The story of the Iliad, ed. by A. J. Church	880
Story of the Odyssey, ed. by A. J. Church	880
Homer and his influence. Scott, J. A.	880
Homes and buildings of other days. Heath, S. H.	720
Hood, Christopher. Iron and steel	669
Hoof and claw. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Hooper, Frederick, and Graham, James. Import and export trade, or modern commercial practice	380
Hooper, John. *Joint author. See* Wells, P. A.	
Hooper, John, and Shirley, A. J. Handcraft in wood and metal	671
Hooper, Luther. Silk	677
Hoosier school-boy. Eggleston, Edward	Fic.
Hoosier school-master. Eggleston, Edward	Fic.
Hoover, R. S. Science and art of salesmanship	658
Hope, Anthony, *pseud. See* Hawkins, Sir A. H.	
Hope, E. W., Browne, E. A., and Sherrington, Sir C. S. Manual of school hygiene	371
Hope, Sir W. H. St. J. A grammar of English heraldry	929
Hopkins, L. T. *Joint author. See* Kinyon, Mrs. K. P.	
Horace. Works	870
Horn, D. B. A history of Europe	940.2
Hornaday, W. T. Minds and manners of wild animals	591.5
Tales from nature's wonderlands	590
Horne, A. R. The age of machinery	621
Horning, L. E. *Joint author. See* Jones, G. M.	
Horsley, R. E. New Zealand	993
Horticulture. Davis, K. C.	630
Horton, Douglas. Out into life	371.4
Horton, Edith. Frozen north	919.8-919.9
Horton, R. F. A history of the Romans	937
Hosic, J. F. *Joint author. See* Lewis, W. D.	
Hosic, J. F., and Hatfield, W. W. Introductory studies in literature	808.8
Hosiery manufacture. Davis, William	677
Hoskins, H. L. Outline of modern European history	940.2
Hoskyn, E. L. British dominions beyond the seas	909
More pictures from British history	942
Pictures from British history	942
Hottes, A. C. 1001 garden questions answered	635
Hough, W. R. Story of fire	644
Houghton, H. W. English for commercial students	651
Houghton, L. S. Our debt to the red man	970.1
Hourticq, M. L. History of art in France	709
House and home. Gray, Greta	643
House and its care. Matthews, M. L.	640
House in the water. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
House of the seven gables. Hawthorne, Nathaniel	Fic.
House painting, glazing, paper-hanging, and white-washing. Sabin, A. H.	698
House painting methods with the brush and spray gun. Vanderwalker, F. N.	698

Housecraft principles and practice. Binne, Ruth, and Boxall, J. E.	640
Household arithmetic. Ball, K. F., and West, M. E.	511
Household arts for home and school. Cooley, A. M., and Spohr, W. H.	640
Household dictionary. Fales, Mrs. Winnifred	640
Household physics. Butler, A. M.	640
Household physics. Whitman, W. G.	640
Household science book of recipes. Laird, A. L., and Park, E. W.	641.5
Household textiles. Gibbs, C. M.	646.1
Housewifery. Balderston, L. R.	640
Housman, A. E. A Shropshire lad	821
Housser, F. B. A Canadian art movement	750
Houston, R. A. Light and colour	535
How animals work. Duncan, F. M.	591.5
How Canada is governed. Bourinot, Sir J. G.	342
How England is governed. Marriott, Sir J. A. R.	354
How England is governed. Masterman, C. F. G.	354
How it is made. Williams, Archibald	670
How it works. Williams, Archibald	620
How music grew from prehistoric times to the present day. Bauer, Marion, and Peyser, E. R.	780
How the Empire grew. Cooper, Harry	942
How the Greeks saved Europe. Brendon, J. A.	938
How the world is clothed. Carpenter, F. G.	646
How the world is fed. Carpenter, F. G.	641
How the world is housed. Carpenter, F. G.	910
How to advertise. French, George	659
How to apply for a situation. Rowbottom, Joseph	658
How to argue and win. Kleiser, G. P.	808.5
How to become a good swimmer. Billington, David	797
How to become a private secretary. MacLachlan, J. E.	651
How to become an office stenographer. Mason, W. L.	653
How to box. Clark, Norman	796
How to choose your career. Ivey, W. L.	371.4
How to draw in lead-pencil. Salwey, Jasper	740
How to enjoy garden flowers. Woodward, Marcus	635
How to enjoy pictures. Littlejohns, John	750
How to enjoy the starry sky. Woodward, Marcus	520
How to enjoy wild flowers. Woodward, Marcus	583
How to find the right vocation. Kitson, H. D.	371.4
How to fly. Studley, Barrett	629.1
How to fly an airplane. White, Percival	629.1
How to identify the stars. Milham, W. I.	520
How to judge a book. Shumen, E. L.	804
How to judge of a picture. Van Dyke, J. C.	750
How to keep an automobile. Pagé, V. W.	629.2
How to know the butterflies. Comstock, J. H., and Comstock, Mrs. Anna	595
How to know the ferns. Bastin, S. L.	586
How to know the ferns. Dana, Mrs. W. S.	586
How to know the starry heavens. Irving, Edward	520
How to know the wild flowers. Dana, Mrs. W. S.	583
How to know textiles. Small, C. P.	646.1
How to listen to an orchestra. Patterson, A. W.	785
How to listen to music. Krehbiel, H. E.	780
How to live. Fisher, Irving, and Fisk, E. L.	613
How to live on twenty-four hours a a day. Bennett, Arnold	170
How to look at old churches. Stowell, H. S.	720
How to look at pictures. Witt, Sir R. C.	750
How to organize and conduct a meeting. Henry, W. H. F., and Seeley, Levi	328
How to play the piano. Hambourg, Mark	786
How to produce amateur plays. Clark, B. H.	792
How to read history. Davies, W. W.	900
How to save money. Fowler, N. C.	170
How to secure a good job. Ivey, W. L.	371.4
How to sell at retail. Charters, W. W.	658
How to send goods by rail, road, and sea. Lissenden, G. B.	656
How to show pictures to children. Hurll, E. M.	750

How to speak in public. Carr, C. F., and Stevens, F. E.	808.5
How to speak in public. Kleiser, G. P.	808.5
How to study architecture. Caffin, C. H.	720
How to study effectively. Whipple, G. M.	150
How to study pictures. Caffin, C. H.	750
How to succeed in your examination. Miller, W. W.	370
How to summarize. Watson, Hubert	808
How to take the chair. Rigg, John	328
How to teach a foreign language. Jesperson, Otto	407
How to teach a trade. Selvidge, R. W.	607
How to understand philosophy. Baker, A. E.	100
How to use the dictionary. Flaherty, M. C.	020
How to use the microscope. Hall, C. A.	578
How to use your mind. Kitson, H. D.	371
How to wind direct current armatures. Hennig, W. E.	621.3
How to write. Watson, Robert	808
How to write a business letter. Fottler, M. G.	651
How to write and how to deliver an oration. Law, F. H.	808.5
How to write business letters. Powell, J. A.	651
How to write business letters with Canadian business forms. Craig, W. L.	651
How to write good letters. Heitland, Beryl	808.6
How we are clothed. Chamberlain, J. F.	646
How we are fed. Chamberlain, J. F.	641
How we are sheltered. Chamberlain, J. F.	910
How we resist disease. Broadhurst, Jean	613
How we travel. Chamberlain, J. F.	910
Howard, Daniel, and Brown, S. J. United States	973
Howard, F. B. Nickel	669
Howard, L. O. Insect book	595
Howarth, O. J. R., and Bridewell, W. A. Geography of the world	910.7
Howay, F. W. Builders of the west	920
Howe, H. E. Chemistry in the world's work	660
New stone age	690
Howe, H. E., ed. Chemistry in industry	660
Howe, H. E., and Turner, F. M. Chemistry and the home	540
Howells, W. D. The rise of Silas Lapham	Fic.
Hows and whys of cooking. Halliday, E. G., and Noble, I. T.	641
Hoyt, D. L. World's painters and their pictures	750
Hoyt, J. K. New cyclopedia of practical quotations	808.8
Hubbell, J. B., and Beaty, J. O., comps. An introduction to poetry	821
Hüben and Drüben. Hartley, R. E., and Hartley, E. B.	830
Hudders, E. R. Indexing and filing	651
Hudnut, Joseph. Modern sculpture	730
Hudson Bay. Ballantyne, R. M.	Fic.
Hudson, W. H. Afoot in England	914.2
Book of a naturalist	590
Far away and long ago	921
Gray and his poetry	921
Green mansions	Fic.
Idle days in Patagonia	918
Johnson and Goldsmith and their poetry	921
Keats and his poetry	921
Milton and his poetry	921
An outline history of English literature	820
The purple lands	Fic.
A traveller in little things	824
Wordsworth and his poetry	921
Hugh Gwyeth. Dix, B. M.	Fic.
Hughes, D. W., ed. Careers for our sons	371.4
Hughes, E. M. Japan and her people	915
Hughes, M. V. About England	914.2
Hughes, Talbot. Dress design	646
Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown's schooldays	Fic.
Hugo, Victor. Les misérables	Fic.
Toilers of the sea	Fic.
Hugon, P. D. Morrow's word-finder	424
Human geography; the imperial commonwealth. Fairgrieve, James, and Young, Ernest	910
Human side of retail selling. Leigh, Ruth	658
Humour of to-day. Pritchard, F. H., ed.	827
Humorous hits and how to hold an audience. Kleiser, G. P.	808.5
Humphrey, George. Story of man's mind	150
Humphrey, Grace. Children of necessity	608
Hundred best English essays. Birkenhead, F. E. S., 1st earl, ed.	824.08
Hundred fables. La Fontaine, Jean de	840

Hundred things a girl can make. Snow, B. E., and Froehlich, H. B. 684

Hundred wonderful years. Peel, Mrs. D. C. 914.2

Hunger fighters. De Kruif, P. H. 920

Hunt, A. E. *Joint author. See* Peabody, J. E.

Hunter, A. C. *Joint author. See* Thom, Charles.

Hunter, D. T., ed. An introduction to modern commerce 380

Hunter, J. A. Cloths and the cloth trade 677

  Wool 677

Hunter, The. Glanville, Ernest Fic.

Hunters of the great north. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur 919.8-919.9

Hunting of the snark. Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* 827

Huntington, H. B. *Joint author. See* Baker, G. P.

Huntington, Ellsworth. Asia 915

Huntington, Ellsworth, *and others.* Business geography 380

Huntingtower. Buchan, John Fic.

Hurd, L. M. Practical poultry farming 636.5

Hurlbut, Floyd. *Joint author. See* Bartholomew, W. E.

Hurlbut, Floyd. *Joint author. See* Brewer, J. M.

Hurll, E. M. Greek sculpture 730

  Home book of great paintings 750

  How to show pictures to children 750

Hurrell, F. G. The lantern show of Paris 914.3-914.9

Hutchins, Margaret, Johnson, A. S., and Williams, M. S. Guide to the use of libraries 020.7

Hutchinson, A. S. M. The happy warrior Fic.

Hutchinson, Paul. What and why in China 951

Hutchinson, R. W. Easy lessons in television 621.38

  First course in experimental science for technical students 500

Hutchinson, W. M. L. The golden porch 291

  Orpheus with his lute 291

Hutchinson, Walter, ed. Story of the British nation 942

Hutchinson, Woods. New handbook of health 613

Hutchison, Robert. Food and the principles of dietetics 641

Hutton, Maurice. All the rivers run into the sea 819.4

  Many minds 819.4

  The Greek point of view 819.4

Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott 921

Huxley, J. S. Bird watching and bird behaviour 598

Huxley, J. S. *Joint author. See* Haldane, J. B. S.

Hyamson, A. M., comp. A dictionary of universal biography 920

Hyatt, L. F. Furniture weaving projects 684

Hyde, L. S. Favourite Greek myths 291

Hydro-electric development in the British Empire. Robbins, J. E. 621.3

Hygiene. Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. 613

Hygiene and sanitation. Williams, J. F. 613

Hygienic fundamentals of food handling. Thom, Charles, and Hunter, A. C. 641

Hypatia. Kingsley, Charles Fic.

Hyrst, H. W. G., *pseud. See* Wright, S. H.

I find my vocation. Kitson, H. D. 371.4

I like diving. Eadie, Thomas 627

Ibanez, V. B. Four horsemen of the Apocalypse Fic.

Ibbetson, A. Tea from grower to consumer 660

Ibsen, Henrik. Doll's house, The wild duck, and The lady from the sea 830

  Peer Gynt 830

Iceland fisherman. Loti, Pierre Fic.

Idioms and idiomatic phrases. Vizetelly, F. H., and De Bekker, L. J., eds. 422

Idle days in Patagonia. Hudson, W. H. 918

Idylls of the king. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron 821

If I may. Milne, A. A. 824

If you want to fly. Klemin, Alexander 629.1

Ikbal, Ali Shah. Arabia 915

Ilbert, Sir C. P. Parliament; its history, constitution, and practice 942

Iliad of Homer. Lang, Andrew, Leaf, Walter, and Myers, Ernest, ed. 880

Illustrated encyclopaedia of gardening. Wright, W. P. 635

Illustrated flora of North America. Britton, N. L., and Brown, Addison 580

Illustrated history of music. Tapper, Thomas, and Goetschius, Percy 780

Illustrated stitchery decorations. Clarke, W. M. 646

Imaginative writing. Bildersee, Adele. 808

Immel, R. K., and Whipple, R. H. Debating for high schools	808.5
Import and export trade. Hooper, Frederick, and Graham, James	380
Importance of being earnest. Wilde, Oscar	822
Improvability in typewriting. Edward, W. G.	652
Improvements of the written examination. Ruch, G. M.	371
In a fishing country. Blake, W. H.	819.4
In and about our islands. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	914.2
In beaver world. Mills, E. A.	591.5
In brightest Africa. Akeley, C. E.	916
In Flanders Fields. McCrae, John	819.1
In freedom's cause. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
In Lawrence's bodyguard. Slade, Gurney	Fic.
In memoriam. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron	821
In quest of the perfect book. Orcutt, W. D.	655
In search of England. Morton, H. C. V.	914.2
In search of Ireland. Morton, H. C. V.	914.15
In search of Scotland. Morton, H. C. V.	914.1
In search of Wales. Morton, H. C. V.	914.29
In the days of Alfred the Great. Tappan, E. M.	921
In the days of Queen Elizabeth. Tappan, E. M.	921
In the days of Queen Victoria. Tappan, E. M.	921
In the days of the guild. Lamprey, Louise	940.1
In the days of William the Conqueror. Tappan, E. M.	921
In the land of the lion. Kearton, Cherry	591.5
In the potteries. Claxton, W. J.	684
In the reign of terror. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
In the service of youth. Opdycke, J. B.	420
In the south seas. Stevenson, R. L.	919
In the wake of the buccaneers. Verrill, A. H.	917.2
In the zoo. Blair, W. R.	590
In Tudor times. Elias, E. L.	942
Inca land. Bingham, Hiram	918
Index to plays. Firkins, I. T. E.	010
Index to poetry and recitations. Granger, Edith, ed.	805
Indexing and filing. Hudders, E. R.	651
India. Finnemore, John, and Menpes, Mortimer	915
Indian days in the Canadian Rockies. Barbeau, C. M.	970.1
Indian days of long ago. Curtis, E. S.	970.1
Indian heroes. McSpadden, J. W.	970.1
Indian history for young folks. Drake, F. S.	970.1
Indian nights. Mackay, I. E.	398
Individual and mass athletics. Staley, S. C.	796
Individuality and clothes. Story, Mrs. Margaret	646
Industrial and commercial geography. Smith, J. R.	380
Industrial and commercial South America. Peck, A. S.	918
Industrial art text-books. Snow, B. E., and Froehlich, H. B.	680
Industrial electricity. Dawes, C. L.	621.3
Industrial electricity. Timbie, W. H.	621.3
Industrial mathematics. Farnsworth, P. V.	510
Industrial physics; heat. Smith, L. R.	536
Influencing human behaviour. Overstreet, H. A.	150
Informal oral composition. Wilson, G. P.	808.5
Ingersoll, Ernest. Book of the ocean	551
Life of animals; the mammals	599
Wild neighbours	591.5
Ingles, May. *Joint author. See* McCague, Anna.	
Ingles, May, and McCague, Anna. Teaching the use of books and libraries	020.7
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud. See* Barham, R. H.	
Ingoldsby legends. Barham, R. H.	821
Injurious insects and useful birds. Washburn, F. L.	632
Inland traffic. McLean, S. J.	385
Inland voyage: Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Stevenson, R. L.	914.3-914.9
Innis, H. A. The fur-trade of Canada	338
Inorganic chemistry. Holmyard, E. J.	540
Insect adventures. Fabre, J.-H. C.	595
Insect book. Holland, W. J.	595
Insect book. Howard, L. O.	595
Insect life. Comstock, J. H.	595
Insect menace. Howard, L. O.	595
Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. Sanderson, E. D.	632
Insects injurious to the household and annoying to man. Herrick, G. W.	632
Institution recipes. Smedley, Emma	641.5

Instruction in the use of books and libraries. Fay, L. E., and Eaton, A. T.	020.7
Interior decoration. Parsons, F. A.	645
Interior decoration for the small home. Rolfe, A. L.	645
Interior wiring and systems for electric light and power services. Cook, A. L.	621.3
Intermediate algebra. De Lury, Alfred	512
Intermediate Greek lexicon. Liddell, H. G.	480
Internal combustion engines. Okill, John	621
International commission for the study of clouds. International atlas of clouds and of states of the sky	551.5
International French-English and English-French dictionary. Passy, P. E., and Hempel, George	440
Intimacies in Canadian life and letters. O'Hagan, Thomas	819
Intramural athletics. Mitchell, E. D.	613
Introduction to agricultural economics. Gray, L. C.	630
Introduction to biology. Kinsey, A. C.	570
Introduction to cataloging and the classification of books. Mann, Margaret	020
Introduction to chemistry. Morris, J.	540
Introduction to chemistry. Vernon, C. G.	540
Introduction to commercial English and office routine. Reynolds, Arthur, and Desborough, Walter	651
Introduction to commercial German. Smith, F. C.	430
Introduction to economics for Canadian readers. MacGibbon, D. A.	330
Introduction to geology. Scott, W. B.	550
Introduction to mathematics. Whitehead, A. N.	510
Introduction to modern commerce. Hunter, D. T., ed.	380
Introduction to nature study. Stenhouse, Ernest	570.7
Introduction to physical geography. Newbigin, M. I.	551
Introduction to physical science. Hart, I. B.	530
Introduction to poetry. Hubbell, J. P., and Beaty, J. O.	821
Introduction to science. Caldwell, O. W., and Curtis, F. D.	500
Introduction to Shakespeare. Black, E. C., Black, A. K., and Freeman, J. Y.	822.3
Introduction to the history of science. Libby, Walter	509
Introduction to the industrial and social history of England. Cheyney, E. P.	942
Introduction to the reading of Shakespeare. Boas, F. S.	822.3
Introduction to the study of literature. Boas, R. P., and Smith, E. E.	820
Introduction to the study of the middle ages. Emerton, Ephraim	940.1
Introduction to world geography. Wilmore, Albert	919.7
Introduction to world history. Keatinge, M. W., and Frazer, N. L.	909
Introductory history. Smith, L. C., and Dickinson, L. A. H.	942
Introductory logic. Creighton, J. E.	160
Introduction to world history. Perkins, Clarence	909
Introductory studies in literature. Hosic, J. F., and Hatfield, W. W.	808.8
Investment. McKague, W. A.	332
Ireland. Gwynn, Stephen	914.15
Ireland. Tynan, Katharine, and Cooper, A. H.	914.15
Ireland's story. Johnston, Charles, and Spencer, Carita	941.5
Iron and steel. Hood, Christopher	669
Iron and steel. Tiemann, H. P.	669
Iron and the ironworker. Claxton, W. J.	671
Iron-founding. Whiteley, B.	671
Irvine, William. Co-operative government	354
Irving, Edward. How to know the starry heavens	520
Irving, Washington. Alhambra	914.3-914.9
Conquest of Granada	946
Life of Mahomet	921
Oliver Goldsmith	921
Rip Van Winkle	Fic.
Rip Van Winkle, and The legend of Sleepy Hollow	Fic.
The sketch book	824
The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.	824
Irwin, V. M. *Joint author. See* Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur.	
Isabel Carlton's year. Ashmun, M. E.	Fic.
Isabella Valancy Crawford. Garvin, Mrs. A. B.	921
Iseman, J. W., and Taylor, Sloan. Book of airplanes	629.1

Isle of the shamrock. Johnson, Clifton	914.15
Italy. Finnemore, John	914.3-914.9
It is never too late to mend. Reade, Charles	Fic.
Ivanhoe. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Ives, E. M. The home dietitian	641
Ives, F. W. Home conveniences	640
Ives, S. N. Dog heroes of many lands	636.7
Ivey, W. L. How to choose your career	371.4
How to secure a good job	371.4
Jack, J. W. French pronunciation and diction	440
Jack Miner and the birds. Miner, Jack	598
Jackanapes. Ewing, Mrs. J. H.	Fic.
Jackson, D. C., and Jackson, J. P. Elementary book on electricity and magnetism	621.3
Jackson, E. M. Switzerland calling	914.3-914.9
Jackson, G. G. The book of the ship	387
Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for boys	790
Romance of the sea	551
Romance of the submarine	623
World's aeroplanes and airships	629.1
World's locomotives	621
Jackson, Mrs. H. M. Ramona	Fic.
Jackson, Holbrook. Great English novelists	920
Jackson, W. C. Boy's life of Booker T. Washington	921
Jackson, W. H. The handbook of camping out	796
Jackson, W. M. What men do	371.4
Jacob, Fred. One third of a bill	819.2
Jacob Faithful. Marryat, Frederick	Fic.
Jacobs, Joseph. The book of wonder voyages	398
Jacobs, Michel. Study of color	752
Jacobs, W. W. Many cargoes	Fic.
Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons. Seaman, A. H.	Fic.
Jaffé, Bernard. Crucibles	920
Jagger, J. H. Modern English	808
Poetry in school	808.1
Jakway, Bernard. Principles of interior decoration	645
James, A. R. Girls' physical training	613
James, Cairns, ed. The golden humorous reciter, prose and verse	827
James, Charles, ed. Great fights in literature	820.8
James, E. O. The stone age	571

James, S. T. The railwayman	385
James, William. Dictionary of the German and English language	430
James, William. Psychology; briefer course	150
Talks to teachers in psychology and to students on some of life's ideals	150
James, William, and Molé, A. A. dictionary of the French and English languages	440
James Wolfe, man and soldier. Waugh, W. T.	921
Jameson, Mrs. A. B. Characteristics of women	822.3
Jameson, H. L. Flame fiends	614.8
Jameson, J. D. *Joint author. See* Dowd, M. T.	
Jane Austen and her times. Mitton, G. E.	921
Jane Eyre. Brontë, Charlotte	Fic.
Jansky, C. M., and Faber, D. C. Principles of the telephone	621.38
Japan. Finnemore, John, and Du Cane, Ella	915
Japan and her people. Hughes, E. M.	915
Japan in recent times, 1912-1926. Young, A. M.	952
Japan, Korea, and Formosa. Tietjens, Mrs. E. S.	915
Japanese empire. Franck, H. A.	915
Jarvis, C. H. The teaching of history	907
Jeanne d'Arc. Wilmot-Buxton, E. M.	921
Jeans, Sir J. H. The stars in their courses	520
Universe around us	520
Jefferies, Richard. The open air	570.7
Jeffrey, H. R. Wood-finishing	684
Jeffries, Richard. Bevis	Fic.
Jenkins, F. *Joint author. See* Lennes, N. J.	
Jenkins, J. B. Elementary general science	500
Jenkins, R. S. Canadian civics	323.6
Jenness, Diamond. The people of the twilight	919
Jeremy. Walpole, Hugh	Fic.
Jeremy and Hamlet. Walpole, Hugh	Fic.
Jeremy at Crale. Walpole, Hugh	Fic.
Jerome, J. K. Three men in a boat	Fic.
Jesperson, Otto. How to teach a foreign language	407
Jessamy bride. Moore, Frankfort	Fic.
Jessop, Gilbert, and Salmond, J. B., eds. The book of school sports	796
Jessup, Alexander, ed. Representative modern short stories	S.C.
Jessup, Alexander, and Canby, H. S., eds. Book of the short story	S.C.

Jessup, Elon. The boy's book of canoeing	797
Jesuits in North America in the XVIIth century. Parkman, Francis	971
Jevons, F. B. Philosophy; what is it?	100
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange	332
Jewels of song. Davies, W. H., ed.	821.08
Jewett, Sophie. God's troubador	921
Jim Davis. Masefield, John	Fic.
Jimmy Dale. Packard, F. L.	Fic.
Joan of Arc. Boutet de Monvel, L. M.	921
Jobs for girls. Cades, H. H.	371.4
Jock of the Bushveld. Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P.	Fic.
John Halifax, Gentleman. Craik, Mrs. D. M.	Fic.
John of the fens. Gilbert, Bernard	Fic.
John Richardson. Riddell, W. R.	921
Johnson, A. L. Bacteriology of the home	589
Johnson, A. S. *Joint author.* *See* Hutchins, Margaret	914.1
Johnson, Clifton. The land of the heather.	914.1
The isle of the shamrock	914.15
Johnson, E. A. Furniture upholstery for schools	684
Johnson, Emma. *Joint author.* *See* Goodspeed, H. E.	
Johnson, E. R. Ocean and inland water transportation	386
Johnson, G. E. Choosing a play	792
Johnson, G. W. *Joint author.* *See* Hayward, W. R.	
Johnson, Gaylord. The sky movies	520
Star people	520
Johnson, Henry. Teaching of history in elementary and secondary schools	907
Johnson, M. E. Safari	916
Johnson, Pauline. Flint and feather	819.1
Legends of Vancouver	398
The mocassin maker	Fic.
The shagganappi	Fic.
Johnson, R. B. Tennyson and his poetry	921
Johnson, V. E. Mechanics and some of its mysteries	530
Johnson, W. B. Fire-fighting	614.8
Johnson, W. H. French pathfinders in North America	971
Johnson and Goldsmith and their poetry. Hudson, W. H.	921
Johnston, A. K. *Joint ed.* *See* Johnston, W., ed.	
Johnston, Charles, and Spencer, Carita. Ireland's story	941.5
Johnston, Edward. Writing and illuminating and lettering	745
Johnston, Sir Harry. Opening up of Africa	960
Pioneers in Canada	971
Pioneers in tropical America	972
Johnston, Sir Harry, and Guest, L. H., eds. The world of to-day	910
Johnston, H. W. Private life of the Romans	937
Johnston, J. F. Canadian banking system	332
Johnston, L. E. China and her peoples	951
Johnston, L. E. and others. China	915
Johnston, Lukin. Beyond the Rockies	917.1
Johnston, L. E., and Finnemore, John. China and Japan	915
Johnston, R. M. Napoleon	921
Johnston, W., and Johnston, A. K. Handy royal atlas	912
Johnstone, M. A. The poet and the flowers	583
Joints and how they are made. Klenke, W. W.	694
Jones, A. J. Principles of guidance	371.4
Jones, A. C., and Newton, H. F. A school trigonometry	514
Jones, B. E. Every boy his own mechanic	680
Jones, B. E., ed. The complete woodworker	684
Jones, B. Q. Practical flying	629.1
Jones, C. F. South America	918
Jones, C. T., ed. Teaching business subjects in the secondary school	650
Jones, D. E. Elementary lessons in heat, light, and sound	530
Jones, Daniel. *Joint author.* *See* Passy, P. E.	
Jones, E. R., ed. Selected English speeches from Burke to Gladstone	825
Jones, E. S. *Joint author.* *See* Greever, Garland	
Jones, G. M., and Yates, Arthur. Practical and literary English	808
Jones, G. M., Horning, L. E., and Morrow, J. W. High school grammar	425
Jones, Henry. Machine shop practice	621
Jones, J. E. Mushrooms, ferns, and grasses	580
Scenes from Dickens	819.2
Some familiar wild flowers	583

Jones, Jean. *Joint author. See* Walker-Tisdale, C. W.	
Jones, L. C. Forging and smithing	682
Jones, N. S. The Roman Empire	937
Jones, Owen, and Woodward, Marcus. Woodcraft	570.7
Jones, Paul. An alphabet of aviation	629.1
Jones, R. B . *Joint author. See* Fraser, E. S.	
Jones, Robert. Everyone's economics	330
Jones, Robert, and Sherman, S. S. The League of Nations	341
Jones, T. E. Track and field	796
Jordan, D. S., and Cather, Mrs. K. D. Europe	914
Jordan, D. S., and Evermann, B. W. American food and game fishes	597
Jordan, D. S., and Kellogg, V. L. Animal life	590
Jordan, Mrs. L. E. Clothing; fundamental problems	646
Jordan, R. H. Extra-classroom activities in elementary and secondary schools	371
Jo's boys. Alcott, L. M.	Fic.
Journalism for high schools. Dillon, Charles	070
Journalism for high schools. Otto, William	070
Joy of life. Lucas, E. V., ed.	821.08
Judd, Alfred. The conquest of the poles and modern adventures in the world of ice	919.8-919.9
Judging farm animals. Plumb, C. S.	636
Judy's prefect year. Bennett, Ethel.	Fic.
Julius Caesar. Russell, Ada	921
Julius Caesar, and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. Fowler, W. W.	921
Jungle book. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Jungle days. Beebe, William	918
Jungle, John. Budden, John	599
Jungle peace. Beebe, William	918
Jungle portraits. Akeley, Mrs. D. J.	915
Jungling in Jasper. Burpee, L. J.	917.1
Junior ancient history. Dale, A. M.	930
Junior anthology of world poetry. Van Doren, Mark, and Lapolla, G. M., eds.	821.08
Junior course in grammar. Benson, E.	425
Junior food and clothing. Kinyon, Mrs. K. P., and Hopkins, L. T.	640
Junior high school. Briggs, T. H.	373
Junior high school. Smith, W. A.	373
Junior high school mathematics. Hart, W. W.	510
Junior office practice. Cahill, M. F.	651
Junior one-act plays of to-day. Bayliss, A. E. M., ed.	822.08
Junior reader in economic geography. Spairy, B. C.	380
Junior training for modern business. Kirk, J. G., and Waesche, M. A.	650
Just over the hill. Slattery, Margaret	170
Justin, M. M., and Rust, L. O. Problems in home living	640
Kaanich, F. N. G. Farm equipment for mechanical power	631.3
Kahlenburg, Louis, and Hart, E. B. Chemistry and its relation to daily life	540
Kaines-Smith, S. C. Looking at pictures	750
An outline of painting	750
Kak; the copper Eskimo. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, and Irwin, V. M.	Fic.
Karch, R. R. Printing and the allied trades	655
Karr, W. J. Explorers, soldiers, and statesmen	920
Kastner, L. E., and Atkins, H. G. A short history of French literature	840
Katrinka. Haskell, H. E.	Fic.
Kaufman, Paul. Outline guide to Shakespeare	822.3
Keable, B. B. Coffee from grower to consumer	660
Kearton, Cherry. In the land of the lion	591.5
My animal friendships	591.5
Keast, Walter Canadian business arithmetic	511
Keatinge, M. W. A first history of England	942
Keatinge, M. W., and Frazer, N. L. An introduction to world history	909
Keatinge, M. W., and Perry, D. G. Ancient history from earliest times to 476 A.D.	930
Keats, John. Poems	821
Poetical works	821
Works	821
Keats, John. *See* Shelley, P. B.	
Keats and his poetry. Hudson, W. H.	921
Keeble, A. A. Cabinet making; theory and practice	684
Keeler, H. L. Our garden flowers	583
Our native trees and how to identify them	580
Keene, E. S. Mechanics of the household	640

Keeping in condition. Moore, H. H.	513
Keeping up with science. Slosson, E. E., ed.	504
Keith, Marion, *pseud.* *See* MacGregor, Mrs. M. E.	
Keitt, T. E. Chemistry of farm practice	540
Keller, H. A. Midstream; my later life	921
Story of my life	921
Kelley, L. E. Three hundred things a bright girl can do	680
Kellogg, J. H. *Joint author.* *See* O'Shea, M. V.	
Kellogg, V. L. *Joint author.* *See* Jordan, D. S.	
Kellow, H. A. Burns and his poetry	921
A practical training in English	808
Kelly, E. P. The blacksmith of Vilna	Fic.
Trumpeter of Krakow	Fic.
Kelly, F. J. *Joint author.* *See* Monroe, W. S.	
Kelly, R. T., and Finnemore, John. Egypt, and the Holy Land	916
Kemp, Edward. Landscape gardening	635
Kendall, A. I. Civilization and the microbe	589
Kendall, E. K., ed. Source book in English history	942
Kendall, James. At home among the atoms	540
Kendall, L. F., and Koehler, R. P. Radio simplified	621.38
Kenilworth. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Kennedy, Ada. Food study manual	641
Kennedy, H. A. The book of the West	971
Kenny, E. J. An English course for secondary schools	808
Memory work and appreciation	371
New course in English composition	808
Vocabulary work for transcription, spelling, oral and written composition	808
Kent, C. F. *Joint author.* *See* Bailey, A. E.	
Kent, W. Mechanical engineers' handbook	621
Kephart, Horace. Camping and woodcraft	796
Ker, A. J., and Cleaver, C. H. Heroes of exploration	920
Kernahan, Coulson. Six famous living poets	821
Kerr, P. H., and Kerr, A. C. The growth of the British Empire	942
Kerr, W. A. R. A short anthology of French-Canadian prose literature	819.08
Ketelbey, D. M. A history of modern times from 1789 to the present day	909
Ketelbey, D. M., comp. Readings from great historians, 1789-1914	940.2
Kidder, F. E. Architects' and builders' handbook	690
Building construction and superintendence	690
Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L.	Fic.
Kift, Robert. The retail flower shop	658
Kilmer, Joyce. Trees and other poems	821
Kim. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Kimball, L. G. Structure of the English sentence	808
Kindred of the wild. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
King, F. M. *Joint author.* *See* Robinson, A. B.	
King, K. M. *Joint author.* *See* Treble, H. A.	
King, Mrs. Louisa. Little garden	635
King, W. A. The elementary school library	020
King, W. H. Bookland	820
King-Hall, Stephen. Hilary growing up	300
Letters to Hilary	909
King Arthur and his knights. Malory, Sir Thomas	398
King Arthur and his round table. Clay, Beatrice	398
King of the Golden River. Ruskin, John	398
Kinglake, William. Eothen	915
King's English. Fowler, H. W., and Fowler, F. G.	420
King's English dictionary. Williams, A. M., Smith, F. T., and Parrish, J. M., eds.	423
Kings in exile. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Kingsley, Charles. Hereward the Wake	Fic.
Heroes	291
Hypatia	Fic.
Madam How and Lady Why	500
Water-babies	Fic.
Westward ho!	Fic.
Kingston, W. H. G. Peter the whaler	Fic.
The three midshipmen	Fic.
Kinne, Helen, and Cooley, A. M. Clothing and health	646
Foods and household management	640

Home and the family	640
Shelter and clothing	646
Kinsey, A. C. Introduction to biology	570
Kinsmen. Cooney, P. J.	Fic.
Kinyon, Mrs. K. P., and Hopkins, L. T. Junior food and clothing	640
Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-room ballads, and other verses	821
Captains courageous	Fic.
Collected verse	821
The day's work	Fic.
The jungle book	Fic.
Kim	Fic.
Land and sea	Fic.
The light that failed	Fic.
Plain tales from the hills	Fic.
Puck of Pook's Hill	Fic.
Rewards and fairies	Fic.
Rudyard Kipling's verse	821
The second jungle book	Fic.
Selected stories	Fic.
Songs for youth	821
Stalky & Co.	Fic.
Wee Willie Winkie	Fic.
Kipling, Rudyard. *Joint author. See* Fletcher, C. R. L.	
Kirby, William. Annals of Niagara	971
Kirk, J. G., and Waesche, M. A. Junior training for modern business	650
Kirkconnell, Watson. The tide of life, and other poems	819.1
Kirkland, Frances, and Kirkland, Winifred. Girls who made good	920
Kirkman, F. B. B. La première année de Français	440
Kirkpatrick, F. H. Public speaking; a natural method	808.5
Kiss for Cinderella. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Kitson, H. D. How to find the right vocation	371.4
How to use your mind	371
I find my vocation	371.4
Kittredge, G. L. *Joint author. See* Greenough, J. B.	
Klapper, Paul. The teaching of history	907
Klein, J. J. Bookkeeping and accounting	657
Elements of accounting; theory and practice	657
Kleiser, G. P. Complete guide to public speaking	808.5
How to argue and win	808.5
How to speak in public	808.5
Humorous hits and how to hold an audience	808.5
Similes and their use	808.8
Klemin, Alexander. If you want to fly	629.1
Klenke, W. W. Joints and how they are made	694
Knapp, A. W. Cocoa and chocolate industry	660
Kneeland, Natalie. *Joint ed. See* Charters, W. W. ed.	
Kneen, O. H. Everyman's book of flying	629.1
Knickerbocker, E. V. B., ed. Plays for classroom interpretation	822.08
Knight, S. R. *Joint author. See* Hall, H. S.	
Knights errant of the wilderness. Long, M. H.	917.1
Knights of art. Steedman, Amy	750
Knights of Charlemagne. Echols, U. W.	398
Knights of the air. Maitland, L. J.	629.1
Knister, Raymond, ed. Canadian short stories	S.C.
Know your own mind. Glover, William	150
Knowledge is power. Gibbs, Sir Philip	370
Knowles, Antoinette. Oral English	808.5
Knox, J. S. Salesmanship and business efficiency	658
Knox, R. S. School activities and equipment	372
Knudsen, K. A. A text-book of gymnastics	613
Kobbe, Gustav. Complete opera book	782
Koehler, R. P. *Joint author. See* Kendall, L. G.	
Kohler, Carl. A history of costume	646
Krehbiel, H. E. Book of operas	782
How to listen to music	780
Kronquist, E. F. Metalcraft and jewelry	689
Krows, A. E. Equipment for stage production	792
Kummer, F. A. First days of knowledge	571
Kuns, R. F. Automotive essentials	629.2
Automotive trade training	629.2
Kurtz, R. P. *Joint ed. See* Gayley, C. M., ed.	
Kyne, G. D. *Joint author. See* Thursby, C. C.	
La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables	840
A hundred fables	840
La Ganke, Florence. Patty pans	641.5
La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Parkman Francis	970

Labrador days. Grenfell, Sir W. T.	Fic.
Labrador looks at the Orient. Grenfell, Sir W. T.	915
Lacalle, Julian. Elements of Spanish pronunciation	460
Lacey, E. V. D. *Joint author. See* Harris, J. W.	
Lad; a dog. Terhune, A. P.	636.7
Ladd, C. E. Dairy-farming projects	637
Lady of the lake. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	821
Lagerlöf, S. O. L. Mårbacka	Fic.
Lahman, C. P. Debate coaching	808.5
Laird, A. L., and Park, E. W. The household science book of recipes	641.5
Laird, D. A., and Muller, C. G. Sleep; why we need it and how to get it	613
Lake Superior country. Longstreth, T. M.	917.1
Lallier, E. V. Elementary steam engineering	621
Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses	880
The essays of Elia	824
Last essays of Elia	824
Lamb, Charles, and Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare	822.3
Lamborn, E. A. G. The rudiments of criticism	821
Lamborn, E. A. G., and Harrison, G. B. Shakespeare; the man and his stage	822.3
Lamkin, N. B. Good times for all times	793
Lampman, Archibald. Lyrics of earth	819.1
Lamprey, Louise. Children of ancient Egypt	932
In the days of the guild	940.1
Masters of the guild	940.1
Lance of Kanana. French, H. W.	Fic.
Lanctot, Gustave. François Xavier Garneau	921
Land and sea. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Land of romance. Lang, Jeanie	941
Land of the heather. Johnson, Clifton	914.1
Land of the long night. Du Chaillu, P. B.	914.3-914.9
Land of Troy and Tarsus. Wetherell, J. E.	930
Landmarks in French literature. Strachey, G. L.	840
Landon, C. E. *Joint author. See* Bogart, E. L.	
Lands and peoples. Thompson, Holland, ed	910
Landscape gardening. Kemp, Edward	635
Landsman, Samuel. *Joint author. See* Brahdy, Joseph	
Lane, R. N. A. The story of money	332
Lane, Sir W. A. Blazing the health trail	613
Lang, Andrew	
The book of romance	398
History of English literature from Beowulf to Swinburne	820
The Maid of France	921
Tales of Troy and Greece	291
Lang, Andrew, ed. The blue poetry book	821.08
Red true story book	904
Lang, Andrew. *Joint ed. See* Butcher, S. H., ed.	
Lang, Andrew, Leaf, Walter, and Myers, Ernest, eds.	
The Iliad of Homer	880
Lang, Jeanie. The land of romance	941
Story of General Gordon	921
Lang, John. Outposts of Empire	942
Lang, John, ed. Captain Cook	921
Lang, L. B. The approach to Shakespeare	822.3
The approach to Tennyson	821
Red book of heroes	920
Lang, Mrs. Minnie. Basketry, weaving, and design	684
Lang, W. H. Australia	994
Langenscheidt's pocket dictionaries; German-English, English-German	430
Langton, John. Early days in Upper Canada	971
Language of advertising. Opdycke, J. B.	659
Lanman, F. R., McKay, Hughina, and Zuill, F. M. The family food	641
Lansing, M. F. Great moments in exploration	910
Great moments in science	608
Magic gold	Fic.
Page, esquire, and knight	940.1
Science through the ages	500
Lantern show of Paris. Hurrell, F. G.	914.3-914.9
Lapolla, G. M. *Joint ed. See* Van Doran, Mark, ed.	
Larned, J. N. New Larned history for ready reference, reading and research	903
Larousse, Pierre. Dictionnaire complet illustré de la langue française	440

Nouveau petit Larousse illustré 440

Pequeño Larousse ilustrado 460

Larrett, Denham. The story of mathematics 510

Larsen, Thorlief, and Walker, F. C. Pronunciation; a guide to spoken English in Canada and the United States 421

Last days of Pompeii. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.-L., 1st baron ...... Fic.

Last essays of Elia. Lamb, Charles 824

Last of the barons. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.-L., 1st baron ...... Fic.

Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. ...... Fic.

Last secrets. Buchan, John 910

Last songs from vagabondia. Carman, Bliss, and Hovey, Richard. 819.1

Later poems. Carman, Bliss 819.1

Later poems. Yeats, W. B. 821

Latin America. Shepherd, W. R. 918

Latin America, men and markets. Cooper, C. S. 918

Latin composition for secondary schools. D'Ooge, B. L., ed. 470

Latin for young Canadians. Hamilton, D. E., and Carlisle, J. O. 470

Latin grammar. Gildersleeve, B. L., and Lodge, Gonzalez 470

Latin grammar. Marchant, E. C., and Watson, G. 470

Latin literature. Mackail, J. W. 870

Latin prose composition. North, M. A., and Hillard, A. E. 470

Latin prose composition for the Upper School. Bennett, J. S. 470

Latin translation simplified. Coade, T. F. 470

Latourette, K. S. Development of Japan 952

Laughing Ann, and other poems. Herbert, A. P. 827

Laughlin, C. E. So you're going to England 914.2

Laughton, Carr, and Heddon, V. Great Storms 515.5

Laundering. Balderston, L. R. 648

Laurentians. Longstreth, T. M. 917.1

Laut, A. C. Canada, the empire of the north 971

Canadian commonwealth 917.1

Conquest of the great Northwest 971

The fur-trade of America 338

Heralds of empire ...... Fic.

Overland trail 917.3

Pathfinders of the West 971

The romance of the rails 385

Law, F. H. English for immediate use 800

How to write and how to deliver an oration 808.5

Law, F. H., ed. Modern essays and stories 824.08

Modern plays, short and long 822.08

Modern short stories ...... S.C.

Stories of to-day and yesterday ...... S.C.

Lawler, L. B. Easy Latin plays 870

Lawrence, A. W., and Young, Jean, eds. Narratives of the discovery of America 970

Lawrence, T. E. Revolt in the desert 940.3

Lawrence and the Arabs. Graves, Robert 921

Laws of health and how to teach them. Winslow, C. E. A., and Williamson, P. D. 613

Lay, E. J. S. Citizenship 323.6

Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. 821

Lay of the last minstrel; Lady of the lake. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. 821

Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron 821

Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry, and The Armada. Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron 821

Le Page, W. L. A.B.C. of flight 629.1

Lea, John. Romance of bird life 598

Lea, John. *Joint author. See* Coupin, H. E. V.

Leacock, S. B. Literary lapses 819.7

Nonsense novels 819.7

Sunshine sketches of a little town 819.7

The Leacock book; selections from works 819.7

Leaf, Walter. *Joint ed. See* Lang, Andrew, ed.

League of Nations. Jones, Robert, and Sherman, S. S. 341

Leake, A. H. Vocational education of girls and women 371.4

Leale, Enid. Peeps at historical songs 784

Lear, Edward. A book of nonsense. 827

Learned, Ellin. Good manners for boys and girls 395

Learning exercises in food and nutrition. Robinson, A. B., and King, F. M. 641

Learning how to study and work effectively. Book, William 371

Learning lawn tennis. Nuthall, Betty 796

Learning to typewrite. Book, W. F. 652

Leather, C. H., and Tallard, René. Lisons et parlons! cours de première année 440

Lisons et parlons! cours de deuxième année	440
Leather and bootmaking. Claxton, W. J.	675
Leathes, Sir Stanley. The people of England	942
Leaves from *The Golden Bough*. Frazer, L. G., lady, comp.	291
Leaves in the wind. Gardiner, A. G.	824
Leavitt, F. M., and Brown, Edith. Elementary social science	300
Lecky, W. E. H. The French Revolution	944
Lee, F. H., comp. The lure of the sea	820.8
Lee, H. P. Policing the top of the world	917.1
Lee, Sir Sidney. Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century	920
Life of William Shakespeare	822.3
Lee, W. T. Stories in stone	551
Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China	915
Leeming, Joseph. Peaks of invention	608
Ships and cargoes	387
Things any boy can make	680
Lefty, the story of a boy and a dog. Rorke, L. R.	Fic.
Legacy of Rome. Bailey, Cyril, ed.	937
Legend of Montrose. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Legends every child should know. Mabie, H. W., ed.	398
Legends of ancient Egypt. Brookbank, F. H.	291
Legends of French Canada. Woodley, E. C.	398
Legends of Vancouver. Johnson, Pauline	398
Legouis, E. H., and Carzamian, L. F. History of English literature	820
Lehfeldt, R. A. Money	332
Lehmann, E. W. *Joint author. See* Crawshaw, F. D.	
Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprache. Spanhoofd, A. W.	430
Leigh, Ruth. The human side of retail selling	658
One hundred and one ways for women to make money	371.4
Leighou, R. B. Chemistry of engineering materials	620
Leighton, Robert. The golden galleon	Fic.
LeMesurier, Mrs. Lilian. Commonsense economics	330
Lemos, P. J. Applied art	740
Lemos, P. J., and Lemos, R. A. Color cement handicraft	689
Lemos, R. A. *Joint author. See* Lemos, P. J.	
Lemprière, J., ed. A classical dictionary	930
Lennes, N. J., and Jenkins, Frances. Applied arithmetic	511
Leonard, J. L. Care and handling of dogs	636.7
First aid to animals	636
Leonard, M. D. *Joint author. See* Crosby, C. R.	
Leonard, S. A. Essential principles of teaching reading and literature	807
Leonard, S. A., ed. Atlantic book of modern plays	822.08
Lescarboura, A. C. Radio for everybody	621.38
Lescarboura, A. C. *Joint author. See* Goldsmith, A. N.	
Lessons in personal efficiency. Grimshaw, Robert	658
Lessons in physical geography. Dryer, C. R. W.	551
Lessons in practical electricity. Swoope, C. W.	621.3
Lessons in prose and verse composition. Addis, W. J.	808
Lester, K. M. Historical costume	646
Lesterman, John. Adventures of a Trafalgar lad	Fic.
Let me explain. Williams, Archibald	600
Lettering. Stevens, T. W.	745
Lettering, for students and craftsmen. Hewitt, Graily	745
Letters and lettering. Brown, F. C.	745
Letters of a radio engineer to his son. Mills, John	621.38
Letters of a Roman gentleman. Cicero, M. T.	870
Letters to Hilary. King-Hall, Stephen	909
Leuck, M. S. Fields of work for women	371.4
Leutwiler, O. A. Elements of machine design	621
Lever, Charles. Confessions of Harry Lorrequer	Fic.
Levitas, Arnold. Printing and typography for beginners	655
Lewin, William. *Joint author. See* Herzberg, M. J.	
Lewis, C. T. Elementary Latin dictionary	470
Lewis, F. J. Curious things in the plant world	580
Lewis, H. R. Poultry keeping	636.5

Lewis, Mrs. I. E. Astronomy for young folks	520
Splendours of the sky	520
Lewis, Sinclair. Babbitt	Fic.
Lewis, W. D., and Hosic, J. F. New practical English for high schools	808
Libby, M. F. *Joint author. See* Alexander, W. J.	
Libby, Walter. An introduction to the history of science	509
Library in the school. Fargo, L. F.	020
Library key. Brown Z. M.	020.7
Library service for children. Power, E. L.	020
Liddell, H. G. An abridged Greek lexicon	480
An intermediate Greek lexicon	480
Liddell, H. G., and Scott, Robert. A Greek-English lexicon	480
Liddle, William, Liddle, Mrs. William, and Thomson, M. P. Sweden and Finland	914.3-914.9
Liddle, Mrs. *Joint author. See* Liddle, William.	
Lieber, Maxim. *Joint comp. See* Clark, B. H., comp.	
Lieber, Maxim. *Joint ed. See* Williams, B. C. ed.	
Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay. Hewlett, M. H.	Fic.
Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. Trevelyan, Sir G. O.	921
Life and work of the people of England. Hartley, Dorothy, and Elliott, M. M. V.	942
Life in a mediaeval barony. Davis, W. S.	940.1
Life in ancient Athens. Tucker, T. G.	938
Life in Elizabethan days. Davis, W. S.	942
Life of an elephant. Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Sainthill	591.5
Life of animals. Ingersoll, Ernest	599
Life of Charles Dickens. Forester, John	921
Life of Charlotte Brontë. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C.	921
Life of Gladstone. Morley, J. M., viscount	921
Life of Lord Durham. New, C. W.	921
Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. Willson, H. B.	921
Life of Mahomet. Irving, Washington	921
Life of Napoleon. Tarbell, I. M.	921
Life of Nelson. Southey, Robert	921
Life of Pasteur. Vallery-Radot, René	921
Life of Pitt. Rosebery, A. P., 5th earl of	921
Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. Balfour, Sir Graham	921
Life of Robert Louis Stevenson for boys and girls. Overton, J. M.	921
Life of Sir Walter Scott. Lockhart, J. G.	921
Life of the ancient east. Baikie, James	930
Life of the ancient Greeks. Gulick, C. B.	938
Life of the bee. Maeterlinck, Maurice	595
Life of the fly. Fabre, J. H. C.	595
Life of the grasshopper. Fabre, J. H. C.	595
Life of the spider. Fabre, J. H. C.	595
Life of William Shakespeare. Lee, Sir Sidney	822.3
Life story of birds. Dalgleish, E. F.	598
Light. Bray, Frederick	535
Light and colour. Houston, R. A.	535
Light and shade. Cross, A. K.	740
Light that failed. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Lime and cement. Adams, J. G., and Elliott, C. A.	660
Lincoln, Abraham. Speeches and letters, 1832-1865	825
Lincoln, J. C. Blowing clear	Fic.
Lindbergh, C. A. "We!"	921
Linden, H. V. Belgium, the making of a nation	949
Line and form. Crane, Walter	740
Linen, from the field to the finished product. Moore, A. S.	677
Lingham, C. H. *Joint author. See* Davis, Roy.	
Lippincott, Isaac. Economic resources and industries of the world	330.9
Lippincott, J. B. Co. Complete pronouncing gazetteer	910.3
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Merrie England	Fic.
Lippincott, W. A. Poultry production	636.5
Lippitt, L. C. A manual of corrective gymnastics	613
Lisle, Clifton. Hobnails and heather	914.2
Lismer, Arthur. Canadian picture study	750
Lisons et parlons! cours de première année. Leather, C. H., and Tallard, René	440

Lisons et parlons! cours de deuxième année. Leather, C. H., and Tallard, René 440
Lissenden, G. B. How to send goods by rail, road, and sea 656
List of plays for young players and others. Village Drama Society. Junior plays committee 822.08
List of subject headings for small libraries. Sears, M. E. 020
Listener's guide to music. Scholes, P. A. 780
Literary and historical atlas of America. Bartholomew, J. G. 911
Literary and historical atlas of Europe. Bartholomew, J. G. 911
Literary history of England. Groom, Bernard 820
Literary lapses. Leacock, S. B. 819.7
Literary pilgrim in England. Thomas, Edward 914.2
Literary studies. Bagehot, Walter 820
Literary taste, how to form it. Bennett Arnold 800
Literature and living. Lyman, R. L. V., and Hill, H. C. 808.8
Literature dramatized for classroom use. Butler, M. A. 822.08
Literature of Germany, 1905-1913. Robertson, J. G. 830
Literature of the world. Richardson, W. L., and Owen, J. M. 809
Little, G. M. *Joint author. See* Myers, G. E.
Little, W. B. Science in the home 640
  The world's food 641
Little admiral. McIlwraith, J. M. Fic.
Little America. Byrd, R. E. 919.8-919.9
Little Dorrit. Dickens, Charles Fic.
Little garden. King, Mrs. Louisa 635
Little hearts. Pickthall, M. L. C. Fic.
Little Lidsel Longskirt. Aanrud, Hans Fic.
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett, F. H. Fic.
Little men. Alcott, L. M. Fic.
Little minister. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. Fic.
Little Oxford dictionary 423
Little theatre in the school. Collins, L. F. 792
Little theatre organization and management. Dean, Alexander 792
Little treasure island, her story and her glory. Mee, Arthur 942
Little women. Alcott, L. M. Fic.
Little women and good wives. Alcott, L. M. Fic.
Little world. Benson, Stella 910
Littlejohns, I. B. Ornamental homecrafts 745
Littlejohns, John. How to enjoy pictures 750
Lives of game animals. Seton, E. Thompson- 599
Lives of girls who become famous. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah 920
Lives of great English writers from Chaucer to Browning. Hinchman, W. S., and Gummere, F. B. 920
Lives of poor boys who become famous. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah 920
Lives of the hunted. Seton, E. Thompson- 591.5
Livesay, F. R. Songs of Ukrainia 819.1
Living authors; a book of biographies. Tante, Dilly, *pseud.*, ed. 920
Living creatures. Wyss, C. V. 570
Living forest. Heming, A. H. H. 591.5
Living Latin. Thursby, C. C., and Kyne, G. D. 470
Livingstone, David. First expedition to Africa 916
Livingstone, R. W., ed. The pageant of Greece 880
Livingstone, W. P. Mary Slessor of Calabar 921
  Story of David Livingstone 921
Livingstone, the hero of Africa. Dawson, R. B. 921
Lloyd, J. F. Productive vegetable growing 635
Local government in many lands. Harris, G. M. 352
Locke, G. H. Builders of the Canadian commonwealth 920
  When Canada was New France 971
Locke, W. J. Belovéd vagabond Fic.
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott 921
  Peril of the sea 910.4
Locomotives and their work. Allen, C. J. 621
Locy, W. A. Biology and its makers 570
Lodge, Gonzalez. *Joint author. See* Gildersleeve, B. L.
Loewen, Jane. Millinery 646
Log of a sea waif. Bullen, F. T. 910.4
Logan, J. D., and French, D. G. Highways of Canadian literature 819
  Thomas Chandler Haliburton 921
Logasa, Hannah. High school library 020
Loiterer's harvest. Lucas, E. V. 824
Lomer, C. R. *Joint ed. See* Cunliffe, J. W., ed.
London, Jack. The call of the wild. Fic.
  Cruise of the *Snark* 910

- London in English literature. Boynton, P. H. 914.2
- London past and present. Claxton, W. J. 942
- London perambulator. Bone, James 914.2
- London river. Tomlinson, H. M. 914.2
- London; the romance of its development. Eades, G. E. 942
- Loney, S. L. An arithmetic for schools 511
- Long, M. H. Knights errant of the wilderness 917.1
- Long, W. J. English literature 820
  - Outlines of English and American literature 820
  - Secrets of the woods 591.5
  - Ways of the wood folk 591.5
- Long Labrador trail. Wallace, Dillon 917.1
- Longfellow, H. W. Complete poetical works 821
  - Courtship of Miles Standish 821
  - Evangeline, and The courtship of Miles Standish 821
  - Song of Hiawatha 821
  - Tales of a Wayside Inn 821
- Longfellow, H. W., and Lowell, J. R.
  - The courtship of Miles Standish, and minor poems 821
  - The vision of Sir Launfal and other poems 821
- Longfellow, H. W., and Whittier, J. G. Evangeline; Snow-bound, and other early poems 821
- Longmans' English grammar. Smith, G. J. 425
- Longmans' illustrated first conversational French reader. Bertenshaw, T. H. 440
- Longmans' illustrated first Latin reading book and grammar. Heatley, H. R. 470
- Longmans' school Shakespeare. Shakespeare, William 822.3
- Longstreth, T. M. Lake Superior country 917.1
  - The Laurentians 917.1
  - Reading the weather 551.5
  - Silent Force 917.1
  - Sons of the Mounted Police 917.1
- Looking at pictures. Kaines-Smith, S. C. 750
- Lookoutman. Bone, D. W. 387
- Loomis, F. B. Field book of common rocks and minerals 549
- Loosmore, W. C. The art of talking. 370
- Lord, I. E., ed. Everybody's cook book 641.5
  - Getting your money's worth 647
- Lord Jim. Conrad, Joseph Fic.
- Lord Selkirk's work in Canada. Martin, C. B. 971
- Lore of the wanderer. Goodchild, George, ed. 820.8
- Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. Fic.
- Lost continent of adventure. Hayward, W. B. 919.8-919.9
- Lost endeavour. Masefield, John Fic.
- Lost in the backwoods. Traill, C. P. 917.1
- Loti, Pierre. Iceland fisherman Fic.
- Louis Fréchette. Beaudé, Henri 921
- Louis Pasteur. Hallock, G. T., and Turner, C. E. 921
- Louis Pasteur. Holmes, S. J. 921
- Lounsberry, Alice. Guide to the trees 582
  - Guide to the wild flowers 583
- Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language 420
- Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy Fic.
- Low, A. H. Technical methods of ore analysis 669
- Low, Sir Sidney, and Pulling, F. S. The dictionary of English history 942
- Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French Revolution 944
- Lowell, J. R. Complete poetical works 821
  - Selected literary essays 824
  - Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems 821
- Lowell, J. R. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
- Lowman, C. L., Colestock, Claire, and Cooper, Hazel. Corrective physical education for groups 613
- Lowry, T. M. Historical introduction to chemistry 540
- Lowth, F. J. Everyday problems of the country teacher 371
- Lowther, C. G. *Joint author. See* Fairford, Ford.
- Lubbock, G. B. Round the Horn before the mast 910.4
- Luby, W. A. *Joint author. See* Hawkes, H. E.
- Lucas, E. V. Fireside and sunshine 824
  - Loiterer's harvest 824
  - Old lamps for new 824
  - The slowcoach Fic.
  - A wanderer among pictures 708
  - A wanderer in Florence 914.3-914.9
  - A wanderer in Holland 914.3-914.9
  - A wanderer in London 914.2
  - A wanderer in Paris 914.3-914.9
  - A wanderer in Venice 914.3-914.9
- Lucas, E. V., ed. The friendly town 820.8
  - The gentlest art 826
  - Good company 820.8

The joy of life	821.08
The open road	820.8
Lucius; the adventures of a Roman boy. Church, A. J.	Fic.
Lumber; its manufacture and distribution. Bryant, R. C.	674
Lund, T. Up north	Fic.
Weston of the Royal North-West Mounted Police	Fic.
Lunn, Arnold. The Alps	914.3-914.9
Switzerland	914.3-914.9
Lunt, J. R. Everyday electricity	621.3
Lunt, J. R. *Joint author.* *See* Tower, S. F.	
Lure of the Labrador wild. Wallace, Dillon	917.1
Lure of the sea. Lee, F. H., comp.	820.8
Lutz, E. G. Practical drawing	740
Lutz, F. E. Field book of insects	595
Luyten, W. J. The pageant of the stars	520
Lyall, Sir A. C. Tennyson	921
Lyde, L. W. Commercial geography of the British Empire	380
Commercial geography of the world	380
Lyman, R. L. V. The mind at work	370
Lyman, R. L. V., and Hill, H. C. Literature and living	808.8
Lynd, Robert. Selected essays	824
Lynn, S. C. E. Athletics for women and girls	796
Lyon, L. S. Making a living; the individual in society	371.4
Lyon, P. H. B. The discovery of poetry	821
Lyon, T. L. Soils and fertilizers	631
Lyra Heroica. Henley, W. E., ed.	821.08
Lyrics and sonnets. Wetherald, Ethelwyn	819.1
Lyrics of earth. Lampman, Archibald	819.1
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.-L., 1st baron.	
The last days of Pompeii	Fic.
The last of the barons	Fic.
Mabie, W. H., ed.	Fic.
Famous stories every child should know	S.C.
Folk tales every child should know	398
Legends every child should know	398
Myths every child should know	291
Mabie, H. W., and Stephen, Kate, eds.	
Heroes every child should know	920
Heroines every child should know	920
Mabinogion	398
McArthur, Duncan. History of Canada for high schools	971
McArthur, Peter. Around home	819.4
Familiar fields	819.4
Friendly acres	819.4
Stephen Leacock	921
Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron. Historical essays	824
Lays of ancient Rome	821
Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry, and The Armada	821
Selections from Macaulay; letters, prose, speeches, and poetry	824
Selections from Macaulay's prose	824
MacBeth, R. G. Policing the plains	617.1
The romance of the Canadian Pacific Railway	385
Sir Augustus Nanton; a biography.	921
McCague, Anna. *Joint author.* *See* Ingles, May.	
McCaig, James. Studies in citizenship	323.6
McCandless, Byron, and Grosvenor, G. H. Flags of the world	929
McClelland, N. V. Young decorators	645
McClung, Mrs. N. L. Purple springs	Fic.
Sowing seeds in Danny	Fic.
McConnell, W. R. *Joint ed.* *See* Philip, George, ed.	
McCord, J. N. Text-book of filing	651
McCoy, M. J. *Joint author.* *See* Hanes, Ernest	
McCracken, E. M., and Sampson, C. R. Pattern-making	621
McCrae, John. In Flanders Fields	819.1
MacCuaig, Donald, and Clark, G. S. Games worth playing	790
McCullough, B. W., and Burgum, E. B., eds. A book of modern essays	824.08
McCullough, Ernest. Practical surveying	526
McDaniel, W. B. Roman private life and its survivals	937
Macdonald, Adrian. Canadian portraits	920
Macdonald, Mrs. Evan. *See* Montgomery, L. M.	
MacDonald, George. At the back of the North Wind	Fic.
MacDonald, J. F. William Henry Drummond	921
MacDonald, Wilson	819.1
Out of the wilderness	819.1
McDougall, A. T. The marvels of chemistry	540
Nature's mystic movements; heat, light, and sound	530
McDougall, William.	
Psychology; the study of behaviour	150

McFee, Mrs. I. N. Stories of American inventions	608
The wonderful story of science	509
MacGarr, Llewellyn. Rural community	630.1
McGhee, P. A. *Joint ed. See* Carhart, G. S., ed.	
MacGibbon, D. A. An introduction to economics for Canadian readers	330
MacGillivray, C. H. The shadow of tradition	Fic.
McGinnis, James. *Joint author. See* Claxton, P. P.	
McGowan, Mrs. Ellen. *Joint author. See* Woolman, Mrs. Mary.	
McGowan, Mrs. Ellen, and Waite, C. A. Textiles and clothing	646.1
McGregor, A. L. *Joint author. See* Holbrook, H. L.	
Macgregor, Mary. Story of Greece told to boys and girls	938
The story of Rome	937
MacGregor, M. E. Duncan Polite	Fic.
The forest barrier	Fic.
A gentleman adventurer	Fic.
The silver maple	Fic.
Treasure valley	Fic.
Machine design. Wallace, E. L.	621
Machine drawing. Svensen, C. L.	621
Machine shop drawings. Colvin, F. H.	621
Machine shop practice. Hartman, W. B.	621
Machine shop practice. Jones, Henry	621
Machine shop primer. Colvin, F. H., and Stanley, F. A.	621
Machinery of business. Barralet, A. G.	658
Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room	621
Machines and how they work. Gibson, C. R.	621
McIlwraith, J. M. The little admiral	Fic.
MacIsaac, F. J. The Tony Sarg marionette book	792
McKague, W. A. Investment	332
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature	870
Mackay, C. D. Costumes and scenery for amateurs	792
McKay, D., and Curtis, F. J. First French book	440
McKay, H. *Joint author. See* Lanman, F. R.	
Mackay, Mrs. I. E. Indian nights	398
The complete poems	819.1
The shining ship and other verse	819.1
McKellar, H. S. A practical guide to French pronunciation	440
McKelvie, B. A. Pelts and powder	Fic.
MacKenzie, Catherine. Alexander Graham Bell	921
Mackenzie, D. A. The story of ancient Crete	939
The story of ancient Egypt	932
The story of the Great War	940.3
Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend	398
Mackenzie, H. H. *Joint author. See* Sherman, R. S.	
McKenzie, R. T. Exercise in education and medicine	613
Mackenzie and his voyageurs. Woollacott, A. P.	917.1
Mackey, M. S., and Mackey, M. G. Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names	421
Mackie, R. L. A short social and political history of Britain	942
The story of King Robert the Bruce	921
McKilliam, A. E. The story of Alfred the Great	921
MacKinder, Sir H. J. The modern British state	942
McKinley, M. B. Canadian heroes of pioneer days	920
McKinney, Isabel. *Joint author. See* Briggs, T. H.	
Mackintosh, John. Scotland	941
McKishnie, A. P. Mates of the tangle	591.5
McKishnie, Archibald. Openway	Fic.
McKnight, G. H. English words and their background	422
McKown, H. C. Assembly and auditorium activities	371
Extra-curricular activities	371
School clubs	371
MacLachlan, J. E. How to become a private secretary	651
Maclaren, Ian, *pseud. See* Watson, John.	
Maclaren, Archibald, and Maclaren, W. Physical education	613
McLean, B. M., and Watson, S. A. English for new-comers	808
Maclean, J. K., and Fraser, Chelsea. Heroes of the farthest north and farthest south	919.8-919.9
McLean, S. J. Inland traffic	385
McLeod, Alexander. Practical instructions in the search for and the determination of the useful metals	553
Macleod, J. J. R. *Joint author. See* Pearce, R. G.	
Macleod, H. D. The elements of banking	332

Macleod, Mary.	
A book of King Arthur and his noble knights	398
The Shakespeare story book	822.3
Stories from *The Faerie Queene*	821
Macleod, Mary, ed. Book of ballad stories	821.08
MacMechan, A. M. Headwaters of Canadian literature	819
Old province tales	Fic.
Sagas of the sea	Fic.
There go the ships	Fic.
Macmillan, Cyrus. Canadian fairy tales	398
Canadian wonder tales	398
Macmillan, Ernest, comp. Canadian song book	784
Macmillan, Norman. An hour of aviation	629.1
The art of flying	629.1
Macmillan's elementary Latin-English dictionary. Nall, G. H.	470
McMillen, Wheeler. Young collector	790
MacMunn, N. E., and Coster, Geraldine. Europe	914
McMurray, F. M., and Benson, C. B. Social arithmetic	511
McNamara, N. J. Secretarial training	651
McNeil, Everett. Shadow of the Iroquois	Fic.
McNeile, H. C. Bull-dog Drummond	Fic.
MacPhail, Sir Andrew. Three persons	920
McPherson, William, and Henderson, W. E. Chemistry and its uses	660
McRoberts, Mrs. H. P. Boys who became famous men	920
Macself, A. J. Pets for boys and girls	636
McSpadden, J. W. Indian heroes	970.1
Opera synopses	782
MacTavish, Newton. The fine arts in Canada	709
McWilliams, Margaret. Manitoba milestones	971
MacWhirter, J. Sketches from nature	750
Macy, J. A. Story of the world's literature	809
Madam How and Lady Why. Kingsley, Charles	500
Maddox, H. A. Paper; its history, sources, and production	676
Maddox, R. S., and Parkins, A. E. Our trees and how they serve us	582
Madelin, Louis. The French Revolution	944
Madill, A. J. History of agricultural education in Ontario	630
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Bluebird	840
Children's life of the bee	595
The life of the bee	595
Magazines and newspapers of to-day. Campbell, Gladys, and Thomas, R. B.	050
Magellan. Hildebrand, A. S.	921
Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. Towle, G. M.	921
Magic casements. Carhart, C. S., and McGhee, P. A., eds.	821.08
Magic gold. Lansing, M. F.	Fic.
Magic London. Syrett, Netta	914.2
Magnetism and electricity. Meister, Morris	621.3
Magnetism and electricity. Poyser, A. W.	621.3
Magnus, Laurie. Dictionary of European literature	809
Magoun, F. A. *Joint author. See* Hodgins, Eric.	
Mahaffy, Sir J. P. Old Greek Life	938
Rambles and studies in Greece	938
Social life in Greece	938
What have the Greeks done for modern civilization?	938
Mahony, B. E., and Whitney, Elinor. Realms of gold in children's books.	010
Maid Marian. Peacock, T. L.	Fic.
Maid of France. Lang, Andrew	921
Maid of Orleans. Smith, M. S. C.	921
Mais, S. P. B. An English course for everybody	820
Some modern authors	820
Why we should read	804
Maitland, L. J. Knights of the air	629.1
Major, Charles. When knighthood was in flower	Fic.
Makeef, Nicholas, and O'Hara, Valentine. Russia	947
Makers of chemistry. Holmyard, E. J.	920
Makers of nineteenth century Europe. Flenley, Ralph	920
Makers of science, mathematics, physics, astronomy. Hart, I. B.	509
Making a living; the individual in society. Lyon, L. S.	371.4
Making advertisements and making them pay. Durstine, R. S.	659
Making friends with our nerves. Marden, O. S.	613
Making of an oration. Brink, C. M.	808.5
Making of chemistry. Harrow, Benjamin	540
Making of English. Bradley, Henry	420

Malcolm, Mrs. Ola. Successful canning and preserving	645.1
Malory, Sir Thomas. Boy's King Arthur	398
King Arthur and his knights	398
Selections from Malory	398
Man and his work. Herbertson, A. J., and Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	910.7
Man and the book; Sir Walter Scott. Buchan, John	921
Man before history. Boyle, M. E.	571
Man-eaters of Tsavo. Patterson, J. H.	916
Man for the ages. Bacheller, I. A.	Fic.
Man from Glengarry. Gordon, C. W.	Fic.
Man without a country. Hale, E. E.	Fic.
Manly, H. P. Automobile starting, lighting, and ignition	629.2
Manitoba milestones. McWilliams, Margaret	971
Manly, J. M., ed. English poetry	821.08
English prose and poetry	820.8
Manly, J. M., and Rickert, Edith. Contemporary American literature.	820
Contemporary British literature	820
Writer's index of good form and good English	808
Mann, Margaret. Introduction to cataloging and the classification of books	020
Mansfield, Katherine. The garden party, and other stories	Fic.
Mansfield Park. Austen, Jane	Fic.
Manual of Canadian agriculture. Readey, J. C.	630
Manual of Canadian business law. Falconbridge, J. D., and Smith, S. E.	347
Manual of clay modelling for teachers and scholars. Unwin, M. L. H.	684
Manual of corrective gymnastics. Lippitt, L. C.	613
Manual of engineering drawing for students and draftsmen. French, T. E.	744
Manual of English literature. Craik, G. L.	820
Manual of fire assaying. Fulton, C. H.	669
Manual of fruit-insects. Slingerland, E. V., and Crosby, C. R.	632
Manual of historic ornament. Glazier, Richard	740
Manual of home-making. Van Rensselaer, Martha, Rose, Flora, and Canon, Helen, comps.	640
Manual of milk products. Stocking, W. A.	637
Manual of occupations. Platt, R. H.	371.4
Manual of personal hygiene. Pyle, W. L., ed.	613
Manual of school hygiene. Hope, E. W., Browne, E. A., and Sherrington, Sir C. S.	371
Manual of the constitutional history of Canada. Bourinot, Sir J. G.	342
Manual of the mechanics of writing. Pence, R. W.	808
Manual of tree and shrub insects. Felt, E. P.	632
Manual of universal history. Ploetz, K. J.	903
Manual of vegetable garden diseases. Chupp, Charles	632
Manual of vegetable garden insects. Crosby, C. R., and Leonard, M.D.	632
Manual of weeds. Georgia, A. E.	632
Manufacture and properties of iron and steel. Campbell, H. H.	669
Manufactures. Rocheleau, W. F.	670
Many cargoes. Jacobs, W. W.	Fic.
Many minds. Hutton, Maurice	819.4
Märbacka. Lagerlöf, S. O. L.	Fic.
Marble, Mrs. Annie. Pen names and personalities	010
Marchant, E. C., and Watson, G. Latin grammar	470
Marchant, J. R. V., and Charles, J. F. Cassell's Latin-English, English-Latin dictionary	470
Marco Polo. Scott, Sir George	910
Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. Towle, G. M.	921
Marco Polo, Junior. Franck, H. A.	Fic.
Marden, O. S. Choosing a career	371.4
Making friends with our nerves	613
Training for efficiency	170
Margaret Ogilvy. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	921
Maria Chapdelaine. Hémon, Louis	Fic.
Marionettes; easy to make, fun to use. Ackley, Mrs. E. F.	792
Marjorie Pickthall. Pierce, L. A.	921
Marmer, H. A. The sea	551
Marmion. Scott, Sir Walter, bart	821
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. How England is governed	354
Marriott, J. W. Exercises in thinking and expressing	160
Matriculation English	808
Marriott, J. W., ed. One-act plays of to-day	822.08
One-act plays of to-day. 2d series	822.08
Marryat, Frederick. The children of the new forest	Fic.
Jacob Faithful	Fic.
Masterman Ready	Fic.

Mr. Midshipman Easy	Fic.
The settlers in Canada	Fic.
Marsh, C. E. *Joint author.* *See* Shurter, E. D. B.	
Marsh, E. L. Birds of Peasemarsh	598
The story of Canada	971
With the birds of field and garden	598
Marsh, George. Sled trails and white waters	917.1
Marsh, Lewis. A senior course of literary reading and composition	808
Marsh, W. L. The A.B.C. of flying	629.1
Marshall, Beatrice. Queen Elizabeth	921
Sir Walter Raleigh	921
Marshall, Bernard. Cedric the forester	Fic.
The torch-bearers	Fic.
Marshall, E. K. *Joint ed.* *See* Cowperthwaite, W. A., ed.	
Marshall, H. E. Canada's story	971
English literature for boys and girls	820
History of France	944
Our Empire story	909
Our island story	942
Scotland's story	941
South Africa's story	960
Marshall, N. L. Mushroom book	589
Martin, C. B. Empire and commonwealth	971
Lord Selkirk's work in Canada	971
Martin, C. B. *Joint author.* *See* Wrong, G. M.	
Martin, E. A. Coal and its story	622
Martin, F. E., and Davis, G. M. Firebrands	614.8
Martin, Geoffrey. Modern chemistry and its wonders	540
Triumphs and wonders of modern chemistry	540
Martin, George. A Warwickshire lad	Fic.
Martin, M. E. The friendly stars	520
The ways of the planets	520
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, Charles.	Fic.
Martin Crusoe. Bridges, T. C.	Fic.
Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger, Masefield, John	Fic.
Martin Pippin in the apple orchard. Farjeon, Eleanor	Fic.
Martineau, George. Sugar, cane and beet	660
Martineau, Harriet. Feats on the fiord	Fic.
Peasant and the prince	Fic.
Marvels of modern mechanics. Wilkins, H. T.	608
Marvels of pond life. Palmer, Ray	597
Marvels of reptile life. Berridge, W. S.	598.1
Marvels of science. Wisehart, M. K.	504
Marvels of scientific invention. Corbin, T. W.	608
Marvels of the animal world. Berridge, W. S.	591.5
Mary Rose. Barrie, Sir J. M. bart.	822
Mary Slessor of Calabar. Livingstone, W. P.	921
Mary Stuart; a play. Drinkwater, John	822
Mary's Rosedale and gossip of "Little York". Meredith, A. G.	917.1
Masefield, John. A book of discoveries	904
Collected poems	821
Gallipoli	940.3
Jim Davis	Fic.
Lost endeavour	Fic.
Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger	Fic.
On the Spanish Main	910.4
Selected poems	821
The wanderer of Liverpool	656
William Shakespeare	822.3
Mason, A. E. W. The four feathers	Fic.
Mason, Mrs. Caroline. Spell of France	914.3-914.9
Mason, D. G. Orchestral instruments and what they do	785
Romantic composers	780
Mason, W. L. How to become an office stenographer	653
Troublesome words and how to use them	422
Massey, Vincent. Good neighbourhood, and other addresses in the United States	327
Massey, Vincent, ed. Canadian plays from Hart House Theatre	819.2
Master minds of modern science. Bridges, T. C., and Tiltman, H. H.	921
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L.	Fic.
Master Simon's garden. Meigs, Cornelia	Fic.
Master Skylark. Bennett, John	Fic.
Master Skylark. Burrill, E. W.	822
Master thinkers. Gibson, R. J. H.	509
Masterman, C. F. G. How England is governed	354
Masterman, J. H. B. The age of Milton, 1632-1660	820
Masterman Ready. Marryat, Frederick	Fic.
Masterpieces of Greek literature. Wright, John, ed.	880
Masterpieces of modern oratory. Shurter, E. D. B., ed.	825

Masters, David. Conquest of disease	610
The glory of Britain	942
The romance of excavation	930
Masters in literature. Savage, R. F., comp.	808.8
Masters of English literature. Chubb, E. W.	820
Masters of English literature. Gwynn, Stephen	820
Masters of music. Chapin, A. A.	920
Masters of science and invention. Darrow, F. L.	920
Masters of the guild. Lamprey, Louise	940.1
Mastery of the air. Claxton, W. J.	629.1
Mastery of the sea. Field, Cyril	359
Mates of the tangle. McKishnie, A. P.	591.5
Matheson, Charles. *Joint author. See* Johnson, Norman.	
Mathews, F. S. Book of birds for young people	598
The book of wild flowers for young people	583
Familiar trees and their leaves	582
Field book of American trees and shrubs	582
Field book of American wild flowers	583
Mathews, Shailer. French Revolution, 1789-1815	944
Mathiews, F. K., comp. Boy scouts' book of campfire stories	S.C.
Matriculation English. Marriott, J. W.	808
Matthew Arnold and his poetry. Bickley, F. L.	921
Matthews, Brander. A study of versification	808.1
Matthews, Brander, ed. Short-story; specimens illustrating its development	S.C.
Matthews, M. L. Clothing and textiles	646
Elementary home economics; unit-problem plan	640
Foods and cookery	641
House and its care	640
Mawson, C. O. S. Style-book for writers and editors	808
Maxwell, A. C., and Pope, A. E. Practical nursing	649
Maxwell, Ruth. George Stephenson	921
Mayor, J. B. A handbook of modern English metre	808.1
Mayor of Casterbridge. Hardy, Thomas	Fic.
Mead, E. C., and Abel, Theodora. Good manners for children	395
Mead, E. S., and Scholtz, K. W. H. Rudiments of business finance	658
Meadowcroft, W. H. Boy's life of Edison	921
Meal planning and table service. Bailey, N. B.	642
Meaning of money. Withers, Hartley	332
Meaning of pictures. Van Dyke, J. C.	750
Mechanical devices in the home. Allen, Edith	640
Mechanical drawing for high schools. French, T. E., and Svensen, C. L.	744
Mechanical engineers' handbook. Kent, W.	621
Mechanical inventions of to-day. Corbin, T. W.	608
Mechanics and some of its mysteries. Johnson, V. E.	530
Mechanics of the household. Keene, E. S.	640
Medieval and modern times. Robinson, J. H.	940
Medieval people. Power, E. E.	940.1
Meditations. Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus	242
Mee, Arthur. Little treasure island.	942
Talks to boys	170
Talks to girls	170
Mee, Arthur, ed. The book of everlasting things	808.8
Meier, W. H. D. *Joint author. See* Caldwell, O. W.	
Meigs, Cornelia. Master Simon's garden	Fic.
Rain on the roof	Fic.
Meiklejohn, Robert. *Joint author. See* French, T. E.	
Meister, Morris. Magnetism and electricity	621.3
Melitz, L. L. Opera goers' complete guide	782
Mellen, I. M. Young folks' book of fishes	597
Mellor, J. W. Elementary inorganic chemistry	540
Melville, Helen, and Melville, Lewis, eds. An anthology of humorous verse	827
Melville, Herman. Moby Dick	Fic.
Melville, Lewis. *Joint ed. See* Melville, Helen.	
Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. Sassoon, Siegfried	Fic.

Memoirs of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald. Pope, Sir Joseph 921
Memory work and appreciation. Kenny, E. J. 371
Men of iron. Pyle, Howard Fic.
Men of old Greece. Hall, Jennie 920
Men of science and their discoveries. Nida, William, and Nida, Stella 920
Men who found out. Williams-Ellis, Mrs. Amabel 920
Menpes, Mortimer. *Joint author. See* Finnemore, John.
Mental and physical life of school children. Sandiford, Peter 370
Menzies, J. A. *Joint author. See* Bainbridge, F. A.
Merchandise manuals for retail sales people. Charters, W. W., *and others*, eds. 658
Meredith, A. G. Mary's Rosedale and gossip of 'Little York" 917.1
Meredith, George. Diana of the crossways Fic.
Meredith, R. B. *Joint author. See* Woolley, J. W.
Merrie England. Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Fic.
Merrill, G. P. Treatise on rocks, rock-weathering, and soils 552
Merriman, Mansfield. Strength of materials 620
Merry adventures of Robin Hood. Pyle, Howard 398
Merry men, and other tales and fables. Stevenson, R. L. Fic.
Merrylips. Dix, B. M. Fic.
Mes premiers pas en français. Chapuzet, M. L., and Daniels, W. M. 440
Messer Marco Polo. Byrne, Donn Fic.
Metalcraft and jewelry. Kronquist, E. F. 689
Metallurgy of gold. Rose, T. K. 669
Metallurgy of iron and steel. Stoughton, Bradley 669
Meteorology. Brunt, David 551.5
Method for creative design. Best, M. A 745
Methods and principles of teaching the principles and practice of nursing. Harmer, Bertha 649
Methods of attracting birds. Trafton, G. H. 598
Methods of teaching modern languages. Handschin, C. H. 407
Methuen, Sir Algernon, ed. An anthology of modern verse 821.08
Mexico. Carpenter, F. G. 917.2
Mexico and Central America. Frank, H. A. 917.2
Mexico from Cortes to Carranza. Hasbrouck, L. S. 972
Meyer, H. D. A handbook of extra-curricular activities in the high school 371
Meyer, T. A. *Joint author. See* Taussig, C. W.
Meynell, A. C. Poems 821
Micah Clarke. Doyle, Sir A. C. Fic.
Michael Strogoff. Verne, Jules Fic.
Microbe hunters. De Kruif, P. H. 920
Middle country. Price, Olivia 915
Middleton, J. E. The romance of Ontario 971
Midstream; my later life. Keller, H. A. 921
Mighty animals. Mix, J. I. 560
Mikelo, R. M. R., ed. Short stories for English courses S.C.
Milham, W. I. How to identify the stars 520
Mill on the Floss. Eliot, George Fic.
Millar, Andrew. Wheat and its products 633
Miller, A. J. Get well—keep well—learn how 613
Miller, C. G. High-school reporting and editing 070
Miller, G. J., and Parkins, A. E. Geography of North America 917
Miller, Mrs. Harriet. The children's book of birds 598
Miller, M. F. Soil and its management 631
Miller, Olive Thorne, *pseud. See* Miller, Mrs. Harriet.
Miller, R. D. *Joint author. See* Bright, J. W.
Miller, W. H. Boy's book of hunting and fishing 799
  Camping out 796
  Canoeing, sailing, and motor boating 797
Miller, W. H. How to succeed in your examination 370
Millikan, R. A., and Gale, H. G.
  Elements of physics 530
  Practical physics 530
Millikan, R. A., Gale, H. G., and and Edwards, C. W. A first course in physics for colleges 530
Millinery. Loewen, Jane 646
Millionaire of yesterday. Oppenheim, E. P. Fic.
Mills, Dorothy. Book of the ancient Romans 937
  Book of the ancient world for younger readers 930

Mills, E. A. In beaver world	591.5
Romance of geology	550
Wild life on the Rockies	917.3
Mills, J. C. Searchlights on some American industries	670
Mills, John. Letters of a radio engineer to his son	621.38
Within the atom	530.1
Milne, A. A. First plays	822
If I may	824
Mr. Pim passes by	Fic.
Not that it matters	824
Now we are six	821
Second plays	822
Those were the days	827
Three plays	822
When we were very young	821
Milton, A. S., and Wohlers, O. K. Course in wood turning	684
Milton, John. Complete poetical works	821
Poems	821
Poetical works	821
Works	821
Milton and his poetry. Hudson, W. H.	921
Mind at work. Lyman, R. L. V.	370
Minds and manners of wild animals. Hornaday, W. T.	591.5
Miner, Jack. Jack Miner and the birds	598
Minerals. Rocheleau, W. F.	549
Minerals and rocks. Bayley, W. S.	552
Mining methods. Mitke, C. A.	622
Mirror of the sea. Conrad, Joseph	910.4
Miscellany of tales. Fallis, N. R., ed.	S.C.
Miserables, Les. Hugo, Victor	Fic.
Mitchell, E. D. Intramural athletics	613
Mitchell, R. J. *Joint author. See* Whicher, M. J.	
Mitchell, Roy. The school theatre	792
Shakespeare for community players	792
Mitchison, Mrs. Naomi. The conquered	Fic.
Mitke, C. A. Mining methods	622
Mitton, G. E. The book of London for young people	914.2
Book of stars for young people	520
Jane Austen and her times	921
Mix, J. I. Mighty animals	560
Moberley, H. J., and Cameron, W. B. When fur was king	917.1
Moby, Dick. Melville, Herman	Fic.
Mocassin maker. Johnson, Pauline	Fic.
Model airplanes. Allen, E. L.	629.1
Model engineering. Greenly, Henry	620
Model English prose. Carpenter, G. R., comp.	820.8
Model power boats. Hobbs, E. W.	623
Modern aircraft. Pagé, V. W.	629.1
Modern Aladdins and their magic. Rush, C. E., and Rush, W. A.	608
Modern American and British poetry. Untermeyer, Louis, ed.	821.08
Modern bookkeeping. Smith, C. R.	657
Modern British poetry. Untermeyer, Louis, ed.	821.08
Modern British state. MacKinder, Sir H. J.	942
Modern cabinet-work, furniture, and fitments. Wells, P. A., and Hooper, John	684
Modern Canada. Cory, Harper	971
Modern Canadian poetry. Benson, N. A., ed.	819.1
Modern chemistry and its wonders. Martin, Geoffrey	540
Modern conceptions of electricity. Gibson, C. R.	621.3
Modern dressmaking. Picken, Mrs. Mary	646
Modern English. Jagger, J. H.	808
Modern English furniture. Rogers, J. C.	645
Modern English grammar. Nesfield, J. C.	425
Modern English playwrights. Cunliffe, J. W.	822
Modern English writers. Williams, Harold	820
Modern essays and stories. Law, F. H., ed.	824.08
Modern essays; first and second series. Morley, C. D., ed.	824.08
Modern Europe and the world. Flenley, Ralph	909
Modern European civilization. Ashley, R. L.	940.2
Modern European history. Hazen, C. D.	940.2
Modern European history. Webster, Hutton	940.2
Modern foreign languages and their teaching. Cole, R. D.	407
Modern gas tractor. Pagé, V. W.	629.2
Modern gasoline automobile. Pagé, V. W.	629.2
Modern geometry. Durell, C. V.	513
Modern history. Hayes, C. J. H., and Moon, P. T.	940.2
Modern history, 1750-1925. Hodges, H. W.	940.2
Modern industry. Bogart, E. L., and Landon, C. E.	670

Modern journalism. Carr, C. F., and Stevens, F. E.	070
Modern methods in high school teaching. Douglass, H. R.	371
Modern oratory. Hewart of Bury, G. H., 1st baron	808.5
Modern plays, short and long. Law, F. H., ed.	822.08
Modern plumbing illustrated. Starbuck, R. M.	696
Modern puzzles and how to solve them. Dudeney, H. E.	793
Modern reader's Chaucer	821
Modern science. Thomson, Sir J. A.	500
Modern sculpture. Hudnut, Joseph	730
Modern short speeches. O'Neill, J. M., ed.	825
Modern short stories. Ashmun, M. E., ed.	S.C.
Modern short stories. Buchan, John, comp.	S.C.
Modern short stories. Law, F. H., ed.	S.C.
Modern teacher. Bain, A. W.	371
Modern world, from Charlemagne to the present time. West, W. M.	940
Mohs, E. L. Principles of home nursing	649
Molé, A. *Joint author. See* James, William.	
Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. Seton, E. Thompson-	591.5
Monastery. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Moncrieff, A. R. H. Rise of the British Empire	942
Money. Lehfeldt, R. A.	332
Money and banking. Scott, W. A.	332
Money and the mechanism of exchange. Jevons, W. S.	332
Monro, E. S. Play acting for scouts and others	792
Monro, K. M. *Joint author. See* Taintor, S. A.	
Monroe, Day, and Stratten, L. M. Food buying and our markets	641
Monroe, Harriet, and Henderson, A. C., eds. New poetry; an anthology of twentieth century verse in English	821.08
Monroe, W. S., De Voss, J. C., and Kelly, F. J. Educational tests and measurements	371
Monsieur Beaucaire. Tarkington, Booth	Fic.
Montcalm and Wolfe. Parkman, Francis	971
Montgomery, E. G. Productive farm crops	633
Montgomery, L. M. A tangled web	Fic.
Anne of Avonlea	Fic.
Anne of Green Gables	Fic.
Montigny, Louvigny Testard de. Antoine Gerin-Lajoie	921
Moodie, Susanna. Roughing it in the bush	917.1
Moon, F. F. Book of forestry	634.9
Moon, P. T. *Joint author. See* Hayes, C. J. H.	
Moonstone. Collins, Wilkie	Fic.
Moore, A. C. Crossroads to childhood	804
New roads to childhood	804
Roads to childhood	804
Three owls—second book	804
Three owls—third book	804
Moore, A. S. Linen, from the field to the finished product	677
Moore, E. S. Canada's mineral resources	553
Moore, Frankfort. The Jessamy bride	Fic.
Moore, H. H. Keeping in condition	613
Moore, H. J. The culture of flowers	635
Moore, J. M. *Joint author. See* Ritchie, R. L.	
Moore, Virginia. *Joint author. See* Ferris, H. J.	
Moore, W. F. Origin of place names in Ontario	929
Moore, W. L. Descriptive meteorology	551.5
Moore, Willetta. *Joint author. See* Blinks, R. D.	
Moores, C. W. Story of Christopher Columbus	921
Mooswa and others of the boundaries. Fraser, W. A.	591.5
More animal stories. Roberts C. G. D.	591.5
More boys and girls of history. Power, E. E., and Power, Rhoda	942
More kindred of the wild. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
More pictures from British history. Hoskyn, E. L.	942
More songs from vagabondia. Carman, Bliss	819.1
More stories of grit. Wallace, Archer	920
More than conquerors. Gilbert, Ariadne	920
Morgan, A. E. Scott and his poetry	921
Morgan, A. P. Boys' book of science and construction	500
Morgan, Sir Herbert. Careers for boys and girls	371.4

Morgan, R. B., ed. Readings in English social history from contemporary literature, from pre-Roman days to A.D. 1837 942

Morgan, N. J. *Joint author. See* Turner, C. E.

Morley, C. D. Essays 824
Parnassus on wheels .... Fic.

Morley, C. D., ed. Modern essays; first and second series 824.08

Morley, John, 1st viscount. The life of Gladstone 921

Morocco. Finnemore, John, and Forrest, A. S. 916

Morris, Frank, and Eames, E. A. Our wild orchids; trails and portraits 583

Morris, G. W., and Wood, L. S. The English-speaking nations 909

Morris, J. An introduction to chemistry 540

Morris, William. Works 821

Morrison, J. S., and Stone, M. M. This Canada of ours 971

Morrison, N. F., and others. A Canadian commercial geography 380

Morrison, W. R. *Joint author. See* Wardlaw, C. D.

Morrow, J. W. *Joint author. See* Jones, G. M.

Morrow's word-finder. Hugon, P. D. 424

Morse, J. T. Benjamin Franklin 921

Morse, Constance. Music and music-makers 780

Morton, G. F. Hike and trek 796

Morton, H. C. V. The call of England 914.2
The heart of London 914.2
In search of England 914.2
In search of Ireland 914.15
In search of Scotland 914.1
In search of Wales 914.29
The spell of London 914.2

Moseley, E. L. Trees, stars, and birds 500

Mosher, J. A. Complete course in public speaking 808.5

Mosier, J. G. Soils and crops 631

Moss, F. G. People and homes in many lands 910

Most nearly perfect food. Crumbine, S. J., and Tobey, J. A. 637

Moth book. Holland, W. J. 595

Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic 949

Motor boats and boat motors. Pagé, V. W., ed. 623

Motor-car and how it works. Bacon, Sir Reginald 629.2

Motor car and its story. Gibson, C. R. 629.2

Motor industry. Wyatt, H. M. 629.2

Motor repair manual 629.2

Motor vehicles and their engines. Fraser, E. S., and Jones, R. B. 629.2

Motorcycles and side-cars. Pagé, V. W. 629.2

Motors and motoring. Brown, E. T. 629.2

Mottram, V. H. Foods and the family 641

Mottram, V. H., and Clifford, W. M. Properties of food 641

Movements in modern English prose and poetry. Vines, Sherard 820

Moving pictures; how they are made and worked. Talbot, F. A. A. 770

Mowat, R. B. A new history of Great Britain from the Roman conquest to the end of 1924 942

Moyer, J. A., and Wostrel, J. F. Practical radio 621.38
Practical radio construction and repairing 621.38

Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, Frederick .... Fic.

Mr. Pim passes by. Milne, A. A. Fic.

Mr. Standfast. Buchan, John .... Fic.

Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. Rice, Mrs. A. C. .... Fic.

Much loved books. Bennett, J. O. 804

Muir, Ramsay. British history 942

Muir, Ramsay, and Philip, George. Philip's historical atlas, mediaeval and modern 911

Muir, Ramsay, and Philip, George, eds. Philip's new school atlas of universal history 911

Muirhead, J. A. O. Readable physical geography 551

Mukerji, D. G. Gay-neck; the story of a pigeon .... Fic.
Ghond, the hunter .... Fic.

Mulcaster, E. C. *Joint author. See* Williamson, Carol.

Muller, C. G. *Joint author. See* Laird, D. A.

Mulock, D. M. *See* Craik, Mrs. D. M.

Munro, D. C., comp. Source book of Roman history 937

Munro, James. Canada, 1535-1913 971
A shorter history of Great Britain 942

Munro, W. B. Government of the United States 353
Governments of Europe 354

Muret, Eduard, and Sanders, D. H. Encyclopaedic English-German and German-English dictionary 430

Murphy, E. G. Beginners' guide to the stars	520
Murphy, Mrs. E. G. Our little Canadian cousin of the Great North-west	917.1
Murray, John. The world	910.7
Murray, M. H. Domestic handicrafts	645
Mushroom book. Marshall, N. L.	589
Mushrooms, ferns, and grasses. Jones, J. E.	580
Music. Creighton, Ursula	780
Music. Hadow, Sir W. H.	780
Music and music-makers. Morse, Constance	780
Music and musicians. De Bekker, L. J.	780
Music dictionary. Elson, L. C.	780
Mutineers. Hawes, C. B.	Fic.
My animal friendships. Kearton, Cherry	591.5
My friend the dog. Terhune, A. P.	Fic.
My lady of the Chinese courtyard. Cooper, Elizabeth	Fic.
My life and work. Ford, Henry	921
My life with the Eskimos. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur	919.8-919.9
My life work; building and metal trades. Cooley, R. L., Rodgers, R. H., and Belman, H. S.	671
My life work; office and store occupations. Cooley, R. L., Rodgers, R. H., and Belman, H. S.	671
My summer in a garden. Warner, C. D.	824
Myers, Ernest. *Joint ed. See* Lang, Andrew, ed.	
Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth	921
Myers, G. E., Little, G. M., and Robinson, S. A. Planning your future	371.4
Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history	930
General history	909
Mediaeval and modern history	940
Myres, J. L. Dawn of history	930
Mysterious island. Verne, Jules	Fic.
Mystery of the hive. Evrard, Eugéne	595
Mystery tales for boys and girls. Smith, E. S., comp.	S.C.
Myths and legends of flowers, trees, fruits, and plants in all ages and in all climes. Skinner, C. M.	398
Myths and legends of the middle ages. Guerber, H. A.	398
Myths every child should know. Mabie, H. W., ed	291
Myths of Greece and Rome. Guerber, H. A.	291
Nall, G. H. Macmillan's elementary Latin-English dictionary	470
Nansen, Fridtjof. Episodes from *Farthest North*	919.8-919.9
Napoleon, Cleare, C. R.	921
Napoleon. Fisher, H. A. L.	921
Napoleon; a short biography. Johnston, R. M.	921
Napoleon of Notting Hill. Chesterton, G. K.	Fic.
Narrative essays and sketches. Treble, H. A., and Vallins, G. H., eds.	824.08
Narratives of the discovery of America. Lawrence, A. W., and Young, Jean, eds.	970
National gallery for the young. Tabor, M. E.	750
National geographic society book of birds	598
Nations as neighbours. Packard, L. O., and Sinnott, C. P.	380
Nations of Europe. Bradford, E. J. G.	914
Natural rhythms and dances. Colby, G. K.	793
Nature and treatment of stammering. Boome, E. J., and Richardson, M. A.	616.8
Nature study. Holtz, F. L.	570.7
Nature's garden. Doubleday, Mrs. N. B.	583
Nature's mystic movements; heat, light, and sound. McDougall, A. T.	530
Naval side of British history. Callender, G. A. R.	359
Neale, Arthur. Sea stories for boys	Fic.
Neale, R. E. Electricity	621.3
Neighbours unknown. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Neilson, W. A., and Thorndike, A. H. Facts about Shakespeare	822.3
Nelson, R. E. Outline of economics	330
Nelson	921
Nelson and his captains. Fitchett, W. H., ed.	920
Nelson and the command of the sea. Upcott, J. D.	921
Nelson's first French course. Ritchie, R. L. G., and Moore, J. M.	440
Nelson's perpetual loose leaf encyclopaedia. Nelson	030
Nesbit, W. D. After-dinner speeches and how to make them	808.5
Nesfield, J. C. English grammar; past and present	425
Modern English grammar	425
Outline of English grammar	425

Senior course of English composition	808
New, C. W. Life of Lord Durham	921
New Africa. Fraser, Donald	960
New agriculture for high schools. Davis, K. C.	630
New and complete concordance to Shakespeare's dramatic works. Bartlett, John	822.3
New anthology of verse. Glover, W. J., comp.	821.08
New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L.	Fic.
New book of etiquette. Eichler, Lillian	395
New century dictionary of the English language	423
New Champlin cyclopedia for young folks. Champlin, J. D., ed.	030
New course in English composition. Kenny, E. J.	808
New course of commercial French. Carroué, P.	440
New creations in plant life. Harwood, W. S.	631.5
New cyclopedia of practical quotations. Hoyt, J. K.	808.8
New encyclopedia of music and musicians. Pratt, W. S., ed.	780
New English grammar. Sonnenschein, E. A., and Archibald, Edith	425
New English grammar, logical and historical. Sweet, Henry	425
New English spelling and dictation book. Bennett, T.	421
New examiner. Ballard, P. B.	371
New first course in algebra. Hawkes, H. E., Luby, W. A., and Touton, F. C.	512
New France and New England. Fiske, John	971
New French reader. Ford, H. E., and Hicks, R. K.	440
New geometry for schools. Barnard, S., and Child, J. M.	513
New German grammar for beginners. Bacon, P. V.	430
New handbook of health. Hutchinson, Woods	613
New heavens. Hale, G. E.	520
New history of Great Britain and Canada. Wallace, W. S.	971
New history of Great Britain from the Roman conquest to the end of 1924. Mowat, R. B.	942
New housecraft book for girls. Williamson, Carol, and Mulcaster, E. C.	640
New ideas for out of doors. Beard, D. C.	790
New international dictionary. Webster, Noah	423
New international encyclopaedia	030
New international year book	030
New Larned history for ready reference, reading, and research. Larned, J. N.	903
New Latin composition. Bennett, C. E.	470
New Latin grammar. Bennett, C. E.	470
New Latin grammar. Sonnenschein, E. A.	470
New Latin grammar for schools and colleges. Allen, J. H., and Greenough, J. B.	470
New manual of botany. Gray, Asa	580
New map of Africa (1900-1916). Gibbons, H. A.	960
New map of South America. Gibbons, H. A.	918
New mediaeval and modern history. Harding, S. B.	940
New natural history. Thomson, Sir J. A.	590
New paths on Helicon. Newbolt, Sir H. J., ed.	821.08
New rational typewriting. SoRelle, R. P.	652
New physical education. Wood, T. P., and Cassidy, R. F.	613
New physical geography. Tarr, R. S., and Engeln, O. D. von	551
New poems. Roberts, C. G. D.	819.1
New poetry. Monroe, Harriet, and Henderson, A. C., eds.	821.08
New practical English for high schools. Lewis, W. D., and Hosic, J. F.	808
New practical physics. Black, N. H., and Davis, H. N.	530
New regional geography of the world. Newbigin, M. I.	910.7
New roads to childhood. Moore, A. C.	804
New second course in algebra. Hawkes, H. E., Luby, W. A., and Touton, F. C.	512
New servant. Whitten, M. O.	644
New Shakespearean dictionary. Cunliffe, R. J., ed.	822.3
New stone age. Howe, H. E.	690
New voices. Wilkinson, Mrs. M. O., ed.	821.08
New world of physical discovery. Darrow, F. L.	530
New world of the South. Fitchett, W. H.	994

New worlds to conquer. Haliburton, Richard	918
New York experiments with new type modern language tests. Wood, B. D.	407
New Zealand. Horsley, R. E.	993
New Zealand. Reeves, W. P.	993
New Zealand. Vaile, P. A.	919
New Zealand short stories. Gillespie, O. N.	Fic.
Newbigin, M. I. Animal geography	590
The British Empire beyond the seas	910.7
Canada; the great river, the land, and the men	971
Frequented ways	551
An introduction to physical geography	551
A new regional geography of the world	910.7
Newbolt, Sir H. J. The book of good hunting	799
Book of the blue sea	387
The book of the happy warrior	920
Book of the long trail	910
The book of the thin red line	355
Collected poems	821
Poems, new and old	821
Submarine and anti-submarine	623
Taken from the enemy	Fic.
Tales of the Great War	940.3
Newbolt, Sir H. J., ed. A book of verse	821.08
An English anthology of prose and poetry	820.8
Essays and essayists	824.08
New paths on Helicon	821.08
Noble English	820.8
Stories from Froissart	940.1
Tide of time in English poetry	821.08
Newbolt, Sir H. J., comp. Sea-life in English literature from the fourteenth to the nineteenth century	359
Newbolt, Sir H. J. *Joint author. See* Buchan, John.	
Newcomb, Simon. Astronomy for everybody	520
Newcomer, A. G., and Andrews, A. E., eds. Twelve centuries of English poetry and prose	820.8
Newcomes. Thackeray, W. M.	Fic.
Newell, A. C. Wood and lumber	684
Newfoundland. Fairford, Ford, and Lowther, C. G.	917.1
Newfoundland verse. Pratt, E. J.	819.1
Newland, H. O. The romance of modern commerce	380
Newman, Ernest. Stories of the great operas	782
Newman, M. L. Easy Latin plays	470
Newspaper club. Harrington, H. F., and Harrington, Evaline	070
Newswriting for high schools. Borah, L. A.	070
Newth, J. D. Austria	914.3-914.9
Newton, A. P., and Ewing, J. The British empire since 1783	942
Newton, H. F. *Joint author. See* Jones, A. C.	
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, Charles.	Fic.
Nicholson, A. B. *Joint author. See* Fletcher, J.	
Nickel. Howard, F. B.	669
Nickel. White, S. B. H.	669
Nicklin, Thomas. The sounds of standard English	421
Nicolay, Helen. The boy's life of Abraham Lincoln	921
Nicoll, Allardyce. British drama	822
Studies in Shakespeare	822.3
Nida, Stella. Panama and its bridge of water	980
Nida, William, and Nida, Stella. Men of science and their discoveries	920
Nigger of the Narcissus. Conrad, Joseph	Fic.
Nine modern plays. Hampden, John, ed.	822.08
Nineteenth century poetry. Dilworth, Ira, ed.	821.08
Niven, Frederick. Canada West	917.1
Noble, I. T. *Joint author. See* Halliday, E. G.	
Noble English. Newbolt, Sir H. J., ed.	820.8
Noel, J. B. L. Through Tibet to Everest	915
Noice, Harold. With Stefánsson in the Arctic	919.8-919.9
Nonsense novels. Leacock, S. B.	819.7
Non-technical chats on iron and steel. Spring, L. V. W.	669
Nordjoff, C. B. Pearl lagoon	Fic.
Norse tales. Thomas, Edward	830
North, M. A., and Hillard, A. E. Greek prose composition	480
Latin prose composition	470
North America. Carpenter, F. G.	917
North America. Smith, J. R.	917
North America and Asia. Brooks, Leonard, and Finch, Robert	917
North and Central America and the West Indies. Herbertson, Mrs. F. L. D.	917
Northanger Abbey. Austen, Jane	Fic.
Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion. Austen, Jane	Fic.

Northern neighbours. Grenfell, Sir W. T. Fic.
Northumbrian in arms. Surrey, George 942
Northward ho! Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur 919.8-919.9
Norton, D. M. Elementary freehand perspective 740
Norton, H. R. Text-book on retail selling 658
Norway. Hardy, G. G. 948
Norway and the Lapps. Walter, L. E. 948
Norwood, Cyril. The English tradition of education 370
Norwood, E. P. The other side of the circus 793
Nostromo. Conrad, Joseph Fic.
Not that it matters. Milne, A. A. 824
Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Hygiene 613
Nouveau dictionnaire des synonyms français. Sardou, A. L. 440
Nouveau petit Larousse illustré. Larousse, Pierre 440
Nouveaux contes de la France contemporaine. Daniels, W. M. 440
Nouveaux contes français. Ceppi, Marc 440
Now we are six. Milne, A. A. 821
Noyes, Alfred. Collected poems 821
  Sherwood 822
Noyes, William. Design and construction in wood 684
  Handwork in wood 684
  Wood and forest 684
Nursery manual. Bailey, L. H. 635
Nursey, W. R. The story of Sir Isaac Brock 921
Nursing in the home. Churchill, Stella 649
Nuthall, Betty. Learning lawn tennis 796
Nutrition and clinical dietetics. Carter, H. M. 641
Nutrition and diet therapy. Proudfit, F. T. 641
Nuttall, T. Popular handbook of the birds of Canada and the United States 598
Nutting, Wallace. Photographic art secrets 770
Nye, A. C. Furniture designing and draughting, 684
Nylin, V. E. *Joint author. See* Field, A. M.
Nystrom, P. H. Economics of fashion 646
  Retail selling and store management 658
Oakden, E. C. *Joint author. See* Sturt, Mary.
Oakden, E. C., and Sturt, Mary. Growing up 904
  Pattern plays; a book of plays and play making 822.08
Oakes, M. E. *Joint author. See* Woodring, M. N.
Occupations. Gowin, E. B., and others 371.4
Ocean and inland water transportation. Johnson, E. R. 386
Ocean and its mysteries. Verrill, A. H. 551
Oceania, a supplementary geography. Chamberlain, J. F., and Chamberlain, A. H. 919
Odell, W. A. *Joint author. See* Sonnenschein, E. A.
Odyssey of Homer, done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and Andrew Lang 880
Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. Crane, Walter 745
Office etiquette for business women. Parker, I. W. 651
Office organization and management. Dicksee, L. R., and Blain, H. E. 651
Office practice. Edward, W. G., and Gregory, W. F. 651
Office practice. Sprott, A. F. 651
Ogg, F. A. English government and politics 354
Ogg, F. A., and Sharp, W. R. Economic development of modern Europe 940.2
  Social progress in contemporary Europe 940.2
Ogilvie, George, and Albert, E. A. A practical course in secondary English 808
Ogilvie, John. The student's English dictionary 423
O'Hagan, Thomas. Intimacies in Canadian life and letters 819
O'Hara, Valentine. *Joint author. See* Makeef, Nicholas.
Okill, John. Internal combustion engines 621
Olcott, F. J., ed. Story-telling ballads 821.08
  Story-telling poems 821.08
Olcott, W. T. Book of the stars for young people 520
Old beautiful. Rohan, Thomas 700
Old curiosity shop. Dickens, Charles. Fic.
Old English ballads. Gummere, F. B., ed. 821.08
Old English carols for Christmas 783

Old Greek life. Mahaffy, Sir J. P.	938
Old lamps for new. Lucas, E. V.	824
Old Mortality. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Old, old story book. Tappan, E. M.	220
Old patchwork quilts and the women who made them. Finley, Mrs. Ruth	645
Old province tales. MacMechan, A. M.	Fic.
Old road. Belloc, Hilaire	914.2
Old St. Paul's. Ainsworth, W. H.	Fic.
Old trades and new knowledge. Bragg, Sir W. H.	330.9
Old wives' tales. Bennett, Arnold	Fic.
Old world hero stories. Tappan, E. M.	920
Olds, L. W. Track athletics and cross country	796
Oliphant, Lancelot, ed. Great comic scenes from English literature	820.8
Oliver, M. I. G. First steps in the enjoyment of pictures	750
Oliver Cromwell. Harrison, Frederic	921
Oliver Goldsmith. Irving, Washington	921
Oliver Twist. Dickens, Charles	Fic.
Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle.	Fic.
Olney, Dorothy and Olney, Julian. The home-owner's manual	690
Olson, R. W. *Joint author. See* Field, A. M.	
Oman, Sir C. W. C. England in the nineteenth century	942
A history of England	942
History of Greece	938
Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic	920
On being a girl. Gibson, J. L,	170
On heroes and hero-worship. Carlyle, Thomas	824
On leaving school, and the choice of a career. Wakefield, Sir C. C.	371.4
On London river. Strang, Herbert.	Fic.
On the acting of Shakespeare plays. De Reyes, C. M.	822.3
On the art of reading. Quiller-Couch Sir A. T.	824
On the art of writing. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.	808
On the battle-front of engineering. Bond, A. R.	620
On the bottom. Ellsberg, Edward	627
On the Spanish Main. Masefield, John	910.4
On the study of words and English past and present. Trench, R. C.	422
On the teaching of poetry. Haddow, Alexander	808.1
One-act plays by modern authors. Cohen, H. L., ed.	822.08
One-act plays for secondary schools. Webber, J. P., and Webster, H. H., eds.	822.08
One-act plays of to-day. Marriott, J. W., ed.	822.08
One hundred and one new ways for women to make money. Leigh, Ruth	371.4
O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth. Stories that words tell us	422
The world's story	909
O'Neill, J. M., ed. Modern short speeches	825
O'Neill, J. M., and Cortright, R. L. Debate and oral discussion	808.5
O'Neill, J. M. *Joint author. See* Wallace, J. A.	
One of the 28th. Henty, G. H.	Fic.
One third of a bill. Jacob, Fred	819.2
One thousand and one garden questions answered. Hottes, A. C.	635
One thousand and one plays for the little theatre. Shay, Frank, comp.	822.08
Onions, C. T. Shakespeare glossary	822.3
Only girl. Weaver, E. P.	Fic.
Opdycke, J. B. English of commerce	651
In the service of youth	420
The language of advertising	659
Working composition	808
Opdycke, J. B. *Joint author.....See* Canby, H. S.	
Opdycke, J. B., and Drew, C. A. Commercial letters	651
Open air. Jefferies, Richard	570.7
Open doors to science, with experiments new and old. Caldwell, O. W., and Meier, W. N. D.	500
Open house. Priestley, J. B.	824
Open road. Lucas, E. V., ed.	820.8
Open secrets. Griffin, S. P.	971
Opening up of Africa. Johnston, Sir Harry	960
Openway. McKishnie, Archibald	Fic.
Opera goers' complete guide. Melitz, L. L.	782
Opera synopses. McSpadden, J. W.	782
Operas every child should know. Bacon, Mrs. M. S.	782
Oppenheim, E. P. A millionaire of yesterday	Fic.
Opportunity ahead. Ernst, C. H., and White, T. M.	371.4
Oral English. Knowles, Antoinette	808.5
Oral English for secondary schools. Smith, W. P.	808

Orations against Catiline. Cicero, M. T.	870
Orator Latinus. Geyser, A. F., comp.	470
Orchestra and orchestral music. Henderson, W. J.	785
Orchestral instruments and their uses. Elson, Arthur	785
Orchestral instruments and what they do. Mason, D. G.	785
Orcutt, W. D. In quest of the perfect book	655
Orczy, Baroness. The Scarlet Pimpernel	Fic.
Order work for libraries. Drury, F. K. W.	020
Oregon trail. Parkman, Francis	917.3
Organization and administration of physical education. Williams, J. F.	613
Organization of a small business. Smith, W. A.	658
Origin and meaning of place names in Canada. Armstrong, C. H.	929
Origin of earthquakes. Davison, Charles	551
Origin of place names in Ontario. Moore, W. F.	929
Origins and meanings of popular phrases and names. Hargrave, Basil	422
Ornamental homecrafts. Littlejohns, I. B.	745
Orpen, Sir William. *Joint author. See* Drinkwater, John.	
Orpen, Sir William, ed. Outline of art	709
Orpheus with his lute. Hutchinson, W. M. L.	291
Osborn, E. B. Our debt to Greece and Rome	937
Osborn, F. A. Physics of the home	640
Osgood, E. L. History of industry	330.9
O'Shea, M. V., and Kellogg, J. H. Health and cleanliness	613
Oswald, Alfred. First course of German commercial correspondence	651
Other days, other ways. Bouchard, Georges	917.1
Other side of the circus. Norwood, E. P.	793
Otto, William. Journalism for high schools	070
Our animal friends and foes. Du Puy, W. A.	591.5
Our bird friends and foes. Du Puy, W. A.	598
Our Canada; a Canadian citizen primer. Reaman, G. E.	323
Outline history of Japan. Gowen, H. H.	952
Our Canadian literature. Watson, A. D., and Pierce, L. A., eds.	819.08
Our debt to Greece and Rome. Osborn, E. B.	937
Our debt to the red man. Houghton, L. S.	970.1
Our Dominion. Pierce, Lorne, ed.	920
Our Empire story. Marshall, H. E.	909
Our environment. Carpenter, H. A., and Wood, G. C.	500
Our ferns in their haunts. Clute, W. N.	586
Our food supplies. Chambers, F. W.	630
Our garden flowers. Keeler, H. L.	583
Our government. Stevenson, M. M.	354
Our insect friends and foes. Du Puy, W. A.	595
Our island story. Marshall, H. E.	942
Our little Canadian cousin of the great North-West. Murphy, Mrs. E. G.	917.1
Our living language. Grattan, J. H. G., and Gurrey, P.	425
Our living world. Downing, E. R.	570
Our mutual friend. Dickens, Charles.	Fic.
Our native trees and how to identify them. Keeler, H. L.	582
Our physical world. Downing, E. R.	507
Our plant friends and foes. Du Puy, W. A.	580
Our trees and how they serve us. Maddox, R. S., and Parkins, A. E.	582
Our trees; how to know them. Weed, C. M.	582
Our vanishing forests. Pack, A. N.	634.9
Our wild orchids. Morris, Frank, and Eames, E. A.	583
Our winter birds. Chapman, F. M.	598
Our wonderful universe. Chant, C. A.	520
Our world of work. Holbrook, H. L., and McGregor, A. L.	371.4
Outdoor boy. Wood, Eric, ed.	570.7
Outdoor boy craftsmen. Hall, A. N.	680
Out into life. Horton, Douglas	371.4
Out of Erin; songs in exile. Stringer, Arthur	819.1
Out of Gloucester. Connolly, J. B.	Fic.
Out of the wilderness. MacDonald, Wilson	819.1
Outline guide to Shakespeare. Kaufman, Paul	822.3
Outline history of China. Gowen, H. H., and Hall, J. W.	951

- Outline history of English literature. Hudson, W. H. 820
- Outline history of painting. Kaines-Smith, S. C. 750
- Outline history of the Great War. Carey, G. V., and Scott, H. S. 940.3
- Outline history of the world. Davies, H. A. 909
- Outline of art. Orpen, Sir William, ed. 709
- Outline of Canadian literature. Pierce, L. A. 819
- Outline of economics. Nelson, R. E. 330
- Outline of English grammar. Nesfield, J. C. 425
- Outline of history. Wells, H. G. 909
- Outline of literature. Drinkwater, John 800
- Outline of literature and art. Drinkwater, John, and Orpen, Sir William 809
- Outline of modern European history. Hoskins, H. L. 940.2
- Outline of radio. Hogan, J. V. L. 621.38
- Outline of science. Thomson, Sir J. A., ed. 509
- Outlines of economics. Ely, R. T. 330
- Outlines of English and American literature. Long, W. J. 820
- Outlines of European history. Davis, M. O. 940
- Outlines of industrial chemistry. Thorp, F. H. 660
- Outlines of musical form. Ham, Albert 780
- Outposts of Empire. Lang, John 942
- Over prairie trails. Grover, F. P. 917
- Overcoming handicaps. Wallace, Archer 920
- Overland trail. Laut, A. C. 917.3
- Overseas empire in fiction. Hill, Winifred, comp. 010
- Overstreet, H. A. Influencing human behaviour 150
- Overton, J. M. The life of Robert Louis Stevenson for boys and girls 921
- Owen, C. D., *pseud.* *See* Snedeker, Mrs. C. D.
- Oxford advanced atlas. Bartholomew, John, ed 912
- Oxford and its neighbourhood. Headlam, Cecil 914.2
- Oxford book of American verse. Carman, Bliss, ed. 821.08
- Oxford book of ballads. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., ed. 821.08
- Oxford book of Canadian verse. Campbell, W., comp 819.1
- Oxford book of carols by Percy Dearmer, R. Vaughan Williams, and Martin Shaw 783
- Oxford book of English prose. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., ed. 820.8
- Oxford book of English verse. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., ed. 821.08
- Oxford book of Victorian verse. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., ed. 821
- Oxford economic atlas. Bartholomew, John, ed. 912
- Oxford English dictionary 423
- Oxford history of India..... Smith, V. A. 954
- Oxford Shakespeare, complete in one volume. Shakespeare, William 822.3
- Oxford song book. Buck, P. C., comp. 784
- Pace, R. B. English literature 820
- Pace, R. B., ed. Readings in American literature 820.8
    - Readings in English literature 820.8
- Pacent, L. G. *Joint author. See* Yates, R. F.
- Pack, A. N. Our vanishing forests 634.9
- Pack, C. L., and Gill, Tom. Forests and mankind 634.9
- Packard, F. L. Jimmy Dale Fic.
- Packard, L. O., and Sinnett, C. P. Nations as neighbours 380
- Page, C. H., ed. British poets in the nineteenth century 821.08
- Page, Frederick, ed. An anthology of patriotic prose 808.08
- Pagé, V. W. Automobile repairing made easy 629.2
    - Everybody's aviation guide 629.1
    - How to keep an automobile 629.2
    - Modern aircraft 629.1
    - Modern gas tractor 629.2
    - Modern gasoline automobile 629.2
    - Motorcycles and side-cars 629.2
- Pagé, V. W., ed. A.B.C. of gliding and sail-flying 829.1
    - Motor boats and boat motors 623
- Page, esquire, and knight. Lansing, M. F. 940.1
- Pageant of Greece. Livingstone, R. W., ed. 880
- Pageant of history. Bayliss, A. E. M., and Herrick, P. E., eds. 909
- Pageant of mediaeval England. Guildford, Nicholas 942
- Pageant of the stars. Luyten, W. J. 520
- Pages from Canada's story. Dickie, D. J., and Palk, Helen 971
- Pages of English prose, 1390-1930. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., comp. 820.8
- Paine, A. B. Boy's life of Mark Twain 921

Girl in white armour	921
Painting and painters. Wedmore, Sir Frederick	750
Painting and sculpture in Canada. Hammond, M. O.	750
Palgrave, F. T., ed. The golden treasury	821.08
Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. The chairman's handbook	328
Palk, Helen. *Joint author. See* Dickie, D. J.	
Palmateer, T. J. Elementary machine-shop practice	621
Palmer, C. I. Practical mathematics.	510
Palmer, G. H., tr. Odyssey	880
Palmer, H. E. The teaching of English	807
Palmer, Ray. Marvels of pond life	597
Palmer, R. H. Foundry practice	671
Panama. Browne, E. A.	918
Panama and its bridge of water. Nida, Stella	980
Panama, past and present. Bishop, Farnham	918
Panama, past and present. Verrill, A. H.	918.
Panorama of the short story. Williams, B. C., and Lieber, Maxim, eds.	S.C.
Paper and printing. Claxton, W. J.	676
Paper; its history, sources, and production. Maddox, H. A.	676
Pargment, M. S. La France et les Français	440
Park, E. W. *Joint author. See* Laird, A. L.	
Park, W. H., and Williams, A. W. Who's who among the microbes	589
Parker, Eric. Playing fields	Fic.
Parker, Sir Gilbert. An adventurer of the north	Fic.
The battle of the strong	Fic.
Pierre and his people	Fic.
The power and the glory	Fic.
The right of way	Fic.
The seats of the mighty	Fic.
The trail of the sword	Fic.
When Valmond came to Pontiac	Fic.
Parker, I. W. Office etiquette for business women	651
Parker, L. M. Disraeli	822
Parkin, Sir G. R. Round the Empire	910
Parkins, A. E. *Joint author. See* Maddox, R. S.	
Parkins, A. E. *Joint author. See* Miller, G. J.	
Parkman, Francis. Boys' Parkman	971
Conspiracy of Pontiac	971
Count Frontenac and New France.	971
Half-century of conflict	971
Jesuits in North America	971
La Salle and the discovery of the Great West	970
Montcalm and Wolfe	971
Pioneers of France in the new world	971
Rivals for America	971
The Oregon trail	917.3
Works	971
Parkman, M. R. Conquests of invention	608
Fighters for peace	920
Heroes of to-day	920
Heroines of service	920
Parks, W. *Joint author. See* Coleman, A. D.	
Parliament; its history, constitution, and practice. Ilbert, Sir C. P.	942
Parnassus on wheels. Morley, C. D.	Fic.
Parnell, E. C., ed. Personal adventure and romance	S.C.
Parratt, Geoffrey. The royal navy	359
Parrish, J. M. *Joint ed. See* Williams A. M., ed.	
Parrott, Sir Edward. Children's story of the War	940.3
The path of glory	940.3
Parry, Sir C. H. H., bart. The evolution of the art of music	780
Studies of great composers	920
Parsons, F. A. Interior decoration	645
Parsons, Geoffrey. Stream of history	909
Parsons, L. M. Everyday science	500
Partington, J. R. Everyday chemistry	540
Partington, Violet, comp. French songs, with airs	784
Partridge, Bellamy. Amundsen, the splendid Norseman	921
Passages from the diary of Samuel Pepys. Pepys, Samuel	921
Passy, P. E., and Hempel, George. International French-English and English-French dictionary	440
Passy, P. E., Savory, D. L., and Jones, Daniel. The sounds of the French language	440
Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for girls. Gibbard, M. K.	790
Pastimes, hobbies, and sports for boys. Jackson, G. G.	790
Pastimes that pay. Wood, Eric, ed.	680
Path of glory. Parrott, Sir Edward	940.3
Path of the king. Buchan, John	Fic.
Pathfinder. Cooper, J. F.	Fic.
Pathfinders of the West. Laut, A. C.	971

Pathways of European peoples. Cobb, B. B., and Cobb, Ernest	940
Patrol calls and signs. Batten, H. M.	369
Pattee, A. F. Dietetics	641
Pattern-making. McCracken, E. M., and Sampson, C. H.	621
Pattern-making. Ritchey, James	621
Pattern plays. Oakden, E. C., and Sturt, Mary	822.08
Pattern poetry. Wilson, Richard, comp.	821.08
Pattern prose. Wilson, Richard, comp.	808.8
Patterson, A. W. How to listen to an orchestra	785
Patterson, D. A. *Joint author. See* Hensley, C. A. E.	
Patterson, J. H. The man-eaters of Tsavo	916
Pattinson, N. L., and others. A Canadian cook-book	641.5
Pattison, Mark. Milton	921
Patty, V. C. Hats and how to make them	646
Patty pans. La Ganke, Florence	641.5
Payne, A. F. Art metal work with inexpensive equipment	689
Payne, E. G. Education in accident prevention	614.8
Peabody, J. E., and Hunt, A. E. Biology and human welfare	570
Peacock, T. L. Maid Marion	Fic.
Peacock, W., ed. Selected English essays	824.08
Peacock pie; a book of rhymes. De La Mare, Walter	821
Peake, R. J. Cotton, from the raw material to the finished product	677
Peaks of invention. Leeming, Joseph	608
Pearce, J. W. *Joint author. See* Atkinson, H. W.	
Pearce, R. G., Macleod, J. J. R., and Taylor, N. B. Fundamentals of human physiology	612
Pearl, H. H., and Brown, H. E. Health by stunts	613
Pearl lagoon. Nordjoff, C. B.	Fic.
Pearson, H. C. Greek prose composition	480
Pearson, T. G. Bird study book	598
Peasant and the prince. Martineau, Harriet	Fic.
Peattie, D. C. Cargoes and harvests	633
Pebbles on the shore. Gardiner, A. G.	824
Peck, A. S. Industrial and commercial South America	918
Peck, H. T., ed. Harper's dictionary of classical literature and antiquities	930
Peel, Mrs. C. S. Waiting at table	642
Peel, Mrs. D. C. A hundred wonderful years	914.2
Peeps at arts and crafts. Hector, G. M.	709
Peeps at great industries. Cooke, A. C.	380
Peeps at historical songs. Leale, Enid	784
Peeps at the heavens. Baikie, James	520
Peeps at the League of Nations. Spaull, Hebe	341
Peeps at the royal navy. Baikie, James	359
Peer Gynt. Ibsen, Henrik	830
Pellett, F. C. Birds of the wild	598
Productive beekeeping	638
Pelts and powder. McKelvie, B. A.	Fic.
Pen and ink. Pocock, G. N.	808
Pen names and personalities. Marble, Mrs. Annie	010
Pen-portraits and character-sketches. Bayliss, A. E. M.	920
Pence, R. W. A Manual of the mechanics of writing	808
Pence, R. W., ed. Short stories by present-day authors	S.C.
Essays by present-day writers	824.08
Pendlebury, Charles. Elementary trigonometry	514
Penny plain. Buchan, Anna	Fic.
Penson, Sir T. The economics of everyday life	330
People and homes in many lands. Moss, F. G.	910
People of England. Leathes, Sir Stanley	942
People of Mexico. Thompson, Wallace	917.2
People of the twilight. Jenness, Diamond	919
People's best. Stevenson, O. J.	920
Peoples of all nations. Hammerton, J. A., ed.	910
Peoples of the world. Barker, W. H., and Brooks, Leonard	910.7
Peppard, H. M. The correction of speech defects	616
Pepys, Samuel. Everybody's Pepys.	921
Passages from the diary of Samuel Pepys	921
A shorter Pepys	921
Pequeño Larousse ilustrado. Larousse, Pierre	460
Percy, Thomas, comp. The boy's Percy	821.08

- Percy, Thomas, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry 821.08
- Père Marquette. Repplier, Agnes 921
- Peril of the sea. Lockhart, J. G. 910.4
- Perilous seat. Snedeker, Mrs. C. D. Fic.
- Periodicals for the small library. Walters, F. K. 050
- Perkins, Clarence. Introduction to world history 909
- Perkins, D. L. J., ed. History and poetry 821.08
- Perkins, Dorothy. *Joint author. See* Hall, A. N.
- Perkins, J. E. Amateur poster-maker 740
- Perkins, Mrs. L. F., comp. Robin Hood 398
- Permanent birdhouses. Califf, Gladstone 684
- Perrott, A. D. *Joint author. See* Borchardt, W. G.
- Perry, A. J. *Joint ed. See* Crawford, A. W., ed.
- Perry, D. J. *Joint author. See* Keatinge, M. W.
- Perry, E. M. *Joint ed. See* Hart, Nina, ed.
- Persia. Haig, H. F. 915
- Persians. Sir E. D. Ross 915
- Personal adventure and romance. Parnell, E. C., ed. S.C.
- Personal hygiene applied. Williams, J. F. 613
- Personality of a house. Post, Emily 645
- Pesel, L. F. Practical canvas embroidery 646
- Pet book. Comstock, Mrs. Anna 636
- Peter McArthur. Deacon, W. A. 921
- Peter Pan. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. 822
- Peter Pan and Wendy. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. Fic.
- Peter the whaler. Kingston, W. H. G. Fic.
- Peterkin papers. Hale, L. P. Fic.
- Petrie, Sir W. M. F. Social life in ancient Egypt 932
- Petrol engine. "The motor" 629.2
- Pets for boys and girls. Macself, A. J. 636
- Pets for pleasure and profit. Verrill, A. H. 636
- Peveril of the Peak. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Fic.
- Peyser, E. R. Cheating the junk-pile 640
- Peyser, E. R. *Joint author. See* Bauer, Marion.
- Pheasant jungles. Beebe, William 915
- Phelps, E. M., comp. Debaters' manual 808.5
- Phelps, W. L. Advance of the English novel 809.3
  - Essays on modern novelists 809.3
- Philip, George, ed. Cassell's new atlas 912
  - Philip's modern school atlas of physical, political, and commercial geography 912
  - Philip's new systematic atlas 912
  - Philip's record atlas 912
  - Philip's senior school atlas 912
- Philip, George. *Joint author. See* Muir, Ramsay.
- Philip, George. *Joint ed. See* Muir, Ramsay, ed.
- Philip, George, and McConnell, W. R., eds.
  - Appleton's modern school atlas 912
- Philip, J. C. Achievements of chemical science 540
  - Romance of modern chemistry 540
- Philip's new school atlas of universal history. Muir, Ramsay, and Philip, George 911
- Phillips, E. F. Bee-keeping 638
- Phillpotts, Eden. Storm in a tea-cup Fic.
- Philosophy; what is it? Jevons, F. B. 100
- Photographic art secrets. Nutting, Wallace 770
- Photography and fine art. Bailey, H. T. 770
- Photography and its mysteries. Gibson, C. R. 770
- Photography for beginners. Bell, George 770
- Phyfe, W. H. P. Eighteen thousand words often mispronounced 421
- Physical education. Maclaren, Archibald, and Maclaren, W. 613
- Physical training, including first aid. Barton, J. W. 613
- Physics for beginners. Holmyard, E. J. 530
- Physics of the home. Osborn, F. A. 640
- Piano music, its composers and characteristics. Hamilton, C. G. 786
- Picard, H. F. K. Copper 669
- Picked company. Belloc, Hilaire 824
- Picken, Mrs. Mary. Modern dressmaking 646
- Pickles, Frederick. Composition through reading 808
- Pickthall, M. L. C. Angel's shoes, and other stories Fic.
  - Complete poems 819.1
  - Little hearts Fic.

Pickwick papers. Dickens, Charles. Fic.

Pickworth, C. N. Slide rule 620

Picture appreciation for elementary grades. Grayson, E. V. 750

Picture book of flying. Dobias, Frank 629.1

Picture book of sculpture. Fowler, H. N., and Fowler, Mrs. M. B. 730

Picture collection. Dana, J. C. 750

Pictured lives of great musicians. Cox, Mrs. A. B., and Crawford, Rebekah 920

Pictures from British history. Hoskyn, E. L. 942

Pictures that every child should know. Bacon, Mrs. M. S. 750

Pienaar, A. A. Adventures of a lion family 591.5

Pieper, C. J., and Beauchamp, W. J. Everyday problems in science 500

Pierce, L. A. Marjorie Pickthall 921

Pierce, L. A., ed. Our Dominion 920

Pierce, L. *Joint ed.* *See* Watson, A. B., ed.

Pierce, L. A., and Yates, Arthur, eds. The Ryerson book of prose and verse 808.8

Pierre and his people. Parker, Sir Gilbert .... Fic.

Piers Plowman social and economic histories 330.9

Pike, Joseph. Stratford upon Avon 914.2

Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, John .... Fic.

Pilkington, L. G. *Joint author.* *See* Fiennes, Gerard.

Pillsbury, W. B. Essentials of psychology 150

Pincher, Martin, O. D. Dorling, H. T. .... Fic.

Pink sugar. Buchan, Anna .... Fic.

Pinkerton, R. E. The gentlemen adventurers 971

Pioneering and map-making for boy scouts and others. Enock, C. R. 526

Pioneers. Cooper, J. F. .... Fic.

Pioneers in Canada. Johnston, Sir H. H. 971

Pioneers in Canada. Strang, Herbert, ed. 971

Pioneers in tropical America. Johnston, Sir Harry 972

Pioneers of France in the new world. Parkman, Francis 971

Pioneers of old Ontario. Smith, W. L. 971

Pioneers of progress. Higham, C. S. S. 330

Pioneers of public health. Walker, M. E. M. 614

Pip; a romance of youth. Beith, J. H. .... Fic.

Pirate. Scott, Sir Walter, bart. .... Fic.

Pitkin, W. B. Art and the business of short-story writing 808.3

Pitt, Frances. Woodland creatures 591.5

Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. Towle, G. M. 921

Plain and ornamental forging. Schwarzkopf, Ernst 682

Plain tales from the hills. Kipling, Rudyard .... Fic.

Plains of Abraham. Curwood, J. O. Fic.

Plane and solid geometry. Wentworth, G. A. 513

Planning a career. Smith, L. W., and Blough, G. L. 371.4

Planning your future. Myers, G. E., Little, G. M., and Robinson, S. A. 371.4

Planning your garden. Rogers, W. S. 635

Plant breeding. Bailey, L. H., and Gilbert, A. W. 631.5

Plant life. Allen, Grant 580

Plant life and its romance. Weiss, F. E. 580

Plants and their uses. Sargent, F. L. 580

Platonov, S. F. History of Russia 947

Platt, R. H. Manual of occupations 371.4

Platt, R. H., and Farnham, R. T. Book of opportunities 371.4

Play acting for scouts and others. Monro, E. S. 792

Play and recreation for the open country. Curtis, H. S. 790

Play production for everyone. Ewer, Monica 792

Playboy of the Western world. Synge, J. M. 822

Playing fields. Parker, Eric .... Fic.

Plays. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. 822

Plays. Sheridan, R. B. B. 822

Plays for classroom interpretation. Knickerbocker, E. V. B., ed. 822.08

Plays from literature. Smith, Evelyn, comp. 822.08

Plays of gods and men. Dunsany, E. J. M. D. P. 822

Plays of Oliver Goldsmith. Goldsmith, Oliver 822

Plays of to-day 822.08

Plays pleasant. Shaw, G. B. 822

Pleasant land of England. Wood, L. S., and Burrows, H. L., eds. 914.2

Plimmer, R. H. A., and Plimmer, V. G. Food, health, vitamins 641

Ploetz, K. J. Manual of universal history	903
Plumb, C. S. Judging farm animals	636
Types and breeds of farm animals	636
Plunket, I. A. L. Citizens of the Empire	323.6
Plutarch. Boys' and girls' Plutarch. White, J. S., ed.	920
Plutarch's lives for boys and girls	920
Pocket encyclopedia of nursing. Scott, R. J. E.	649
Pocket Oxford dictionary of current English. Fowler, H. W., and Fowler, F. G.	423
Pocock, G. N. English men and women of ideas	920
Exercises in English	808
Grammar in a new setting	425
Pen and ink	808
Pocock, G. N., ed. Some English diarists	920
Poe, E. A. Best tales	Fic.
Complete poems	821
Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe	821
Selected tales	Fic.
Tales	Fic.
Tales of mystery and imagination	Fic.
Poems. Blake, William	821
Poems. Bridges, Robert	821
Poems. Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth	821
Poems. Browning, Robert	821
Poems. Clough, A. H.	821
Poems. Gray, Thomas	821
Poems. Henley, W. E.	821
Poems. Hodgson, Ralph	821
Poems. Keats, John	821
Poems. Meynell, Mrs. A. C.	821
Poems. Milton, John	821
Poems. Roberts, C. G. D.	819.1
Poems. Rossetti, C. G.	821
Poems. Scott, D. C.	819.1
Poems. Whitman, Walt	821
Poems. Yeats, W. B.	821
Poems and ballads. Stevenson, R. L.	821
Poems and plays. Browning, Robert	821
Poems and translations. Rossetti, D. G.	821
Poems, new and old. Newbolt, Sir H. J.	821
Poems, 1901 to 1918. De La Mare, Walter	821
Poems of action. Collins, V. H., ed.	821.08
Poems of to-day; first and second series	821.08
Poet and the flowers. Johnstone, M. A.	583
Poet at the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W.	824
Poetic and dramatic works. Tennyson, A. Tennyson, 1st baron	821
Poetical quotations. Allibone, S. A., comp.	808.8
Poetical works. Bryant, W. C.	821
Poetical works. Burns, Robert	821
Poetical works. Campbell, W. W.	821
Poetical works. Coleridge, S. T.	821
Poetical works. Cowper, William	821
Poetical works. Dryden, John	821
Poetical works. Gray, Thomas	821
Poetical works. Keats, John	821
Poetical works. Milton, John	821
Poetical works. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	821
Poetical works. Shelley, P. B.	821
Poetical works. Spenser, Edmund	821
Poetical works. Tennyson, A. Tennyson, 1st baron	821
Poetical works. Watson, A. D.	819.1
Poetical works. Wordsworth, William	821
Poetry at present. Williams, Charles	821
Poetry in school. Jagger, J. H.	808.1
Poets of the romantic revival. Crump, G. H.	821
Poland, A. B. *Joint author. See* Haaren, J. H.	
Poland. Gardner, M. M.	914.3-914.9
Policing the plains. MacBeth, R. G.	917.1
Policing the top of the world. Lee, H. P.	917.1
Polk, R. W. Practice of printing	655
Ponting, H. G. The great white South	919.8-919.9
Pool, R. J., and Evans, A. T. First course in botany	580
Poole, B. W. Clothing trades industry	677
Poole, Joseph. Telegraphy, telephony, and wireless	621.38
Poole, N. A. Simple crafts for girls.	646
Pope, A. E. Text-book of simple nursing procedure	649
Pope, A. E. *Joint author. See* Maxwell, A. C.	
Pope, Katherine. Hawaii; the rainbow land	919
Pope, Sir Joseph. Memoirs of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald	921
Popular guide to minerals. Gratacap, L. P.	549
Popular guide to radio. Dashiell, B. F.	621.38

Popular handbook of the birds of Canada and the United States. Nuttall, T.	598
Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs	Fic.
Porter, Mame, and Campbell, W. R. Guide for diabetics	641
Porter, W. S. Ransom of Red Chief and other stories for boys	Fic.
Portugal. Goodall, A. M.	914.3-914.9
Portugal old and young. Young, George	946
Post, Augustus. Skycraft	629.1
Post, Emily. Etiquette in society, in business, in politics, and at home	395
Personality of a house	645
Poster design. Raffé, W. G.	740
Poteen. Deacon, W. A.	819.4
Potter, F. F. English for technical students	808
Potter, Simeon. Everyday English for foreign students	808
Potter's craft. Binns, C. F.	689
Pottery; for artists, craftsmen, and teachers. Cox, G. J.	689
Potts, Mrs. Janson, comp. Hints on girl guide badges	369
Poultry and profit. Broomhead, W. W.	636
Poultry keeping. Lewis, H. R.	636
Poultry production. Lippincott, W. A.	636
Powell, J. A. How to write business letters	651
Power, E. E. Medieval people	940.1
Power, E. E., and Power, Rhoda.	
Boys and girls of history	942
Cities and their stories	940
More boys and girls of history	942
Power, E. L. Library service for children	020
Power, Rhoda. The age of discovery from Marco Polo to Henry Hudson	910
Power and the glory. Parker, Sir Gilbert	Fic.
Powers, H. H. Egypt	916
Poyser, A. W. Magnetism and electricity	621.3
Practical painting and paperhanging. Young, C. L.	698
Practice of printing. Polk, R. W.	655
Pratt, E. J. Newfoundland verse	819.1
The Roosevelt and the Antinoe	819.1
Titans; two poems	819.1
Verses of the sea	819.1
The witches' brew	819.1
Pratt, J. A. Elementary machine-shop practice	621
Pratt, W. S., ed. New encyclopedia of music and musicians	780
Preparation of manuscripts for the printer. Vizetelly, F. H.	808
Preparatory French reader. Super, O. B., ed.	440
Preparatory geometry. Barr, C. J. H.	513
Preparing for the world's work. Doughton, I. R.	371.4
Prescott, W. H. The conquest of Mexico	972
History of the conquest of Peru	980
Prester, John. Buchan, John	Fic.
Preston, H. W., and Dodge, Louise. Private life of the Romans	937
Preventive and corrective physical education. Stafford, G. T.	613
Prevocational and industrial arts. Wood, H. E., and Smith, J. H.	680
Price, C. M. The A.B.C. of architecture	720
Price, E. C. Stories from English history	942
Stories from French history	944
Price, Olivia. The middle country	915
Pride and prejudice. Austen, Jane.	Fic.
Priestley, H. I. Coming of the white man, 1492-1848	970
Priestley, J. B. English comic characters	827
English humour	827
Open house	824
The good companions	Fic.
Priestman, M. T. Art and economy in home decoration	645
Primer of blue-print reading. Diamond, Thomas	744
Primer of English etymology. Skeat, W. W.	422
Primer of English literature. Compton-Rickett, Arthur	820
Primer of Greek history. Duthie, Alexander	938
Primer of Roman history. Duthie, Alexander	937
Primer of sanitation. Ritchie, J. W.	614
Primer of spoken English. Sweet, Henry	421
Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L.	Fic.
Principles and practice of judging livestock. Gay, E. W.	636
Principles of advertising. Starch, Daniel	659
Principles of agriculture. Bailey, L. H.	630
Principles of argumentation. Baker, G. P., and Huntington, H. B.	808.5

Principles of clothing selection. Buttrick, H. G.	646
Principles of farm practice. Davis, B. M.	630
Principles of guidance. Jones, A. J.	371.4
Principles of home nursing. Mohs, E. L.	649
Principles of interior decoration. Jakway, Bernard	645
Principles of merchandising. Copeland, M. T.	658
Principles of physical education. Williams, J. F.	613
Principles of salesmanship. Whitehead, Harold	658
Principles of science teaching. Twiss, G. R.	507
Principles of secondary education. Williams, L. A., and Rice, G. A.	371
Principles of the telephone. Jansky, C. M., and Faber, D. C.	621.38
Principles of woodworking. Hjorth, Herman	684
Pringle, M. P., and Urann, C. A. Yuletide in many lands	394
Printing and bookcrafts for schools. Goodyear, Frederick	655
Printing and the allied trades. Karch, R. R.	655
Printing and typography for beginners. Levitas, Arnold	655
Printing for school and shop. Henry, F. S.	655
Prisoner of Zenda. Hawkins, Sir A. H.	Fic.
Pritchard, F. H. Training in literary appreciation	820
Pritchard, F. H., ed. Essays of to-day	824.08
Great essays of all nations	824.08
Humour of to-day	827
Selections from English prose	820.8
Pritchard, J. L. The book of the aeroplane	629.1
Pritchard, J. L., and Hobbs, E. W. Wireless construction	621.38
Private life of the Romans. Johnston, H. W.	937
Private life of the Romans. Preston, H. W., and Dodge, Louise	937
Problem of a career. Cairns, J. A. R., ed.	371.4
Problem of stuttering. Fletcher, J. M.	616.8
Problems in farm woodwork. Blackburn, S. A.	631.3
Problems in furniture making. Crawshaw, F. D.	684
Problems in home living. Justin, M. M., and Rust, L. O.	640
Problems in metal work. Butter, J. B.	671
Procedures in high-school teaching. Waples, Douglas	371
Proctor, Mary. The book of the heavens	520
Evenings with the stars	520
Romance of the planets	520
The young folks' book of the heavens	520
Proctor, W. M. Vocations	371.4
Producing amateur entertainments. Ferris, H. J.	792
Producing in little theatres. Stratton, Clarence	792
Producing plays. Purdom, C. B.	792
Productive bee-keeping. Pellett, F. C.	638
Productive dairying. Washburn, R. M.	637
Productive farm crops. Montgomery, E. G.	633
Productive orcharding. Sears, F. C.	634
Productive plant husbandry. Davis, K. C.	630
Productive small fruit culture. Sears, F. C.	634
Productive soils. Weir, W. W.	631
Productive vegetable growing. Lloyd, J. W.	635
Professor at the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W.	824
Program for elementary school library service. Fargo, L. F.	020
Progress of man as revealed by the dwellings of mankind. Heath, S. H.	720
Progressive design for students. Ward, James	745
Progressive needlecraft and simple pattern making. Coton, Gertrude	646
Progressive Spanish reader. Bransby, Carlos	460
Project book in business English. Cook, L. B.	651
Pronunciation; a guide to spoken English in Canada and the United States. Larsen, Thorlief, and Walker, F. C.	421
Pronunciation of English. Craigie, W. A.	421
Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names. Mackey, M. S., and Mackey, M. G.	421
Properties of food. Mottram, V. H., and Clifford, W. M.	641
Pros and cons	808.5
Prose of our time. Ratcliff, A. J. J., ed.	820.08

Prose of to-day; comp. for the English association	808.8
Prose quotations. Allibone, S. A., comp.	808.8
Prospector. Gordon, C. W.	Fic.
Protheroe, Ernest. A book about aircraft	629.1
A book about railways	385
A book about ships	387
Proudfit, F. T. Nutrition and diet therapy	641
Pruning manual. Bailey, L. H.	634
Psychology; briefer course. James, William	150
Psychology in business relations. Snow, A. J.	658
Psychology of adolescence. Tracy, Frederick	150
Psychology of childhood. Tracy, Frederick, and Stimpfl, Joseph.	150
Psychology of everyday life. Drever, James	150
Psychology; the study of behaviour. McDougall, William	150
Public discussion and debate. Baird, A. C.	808.5
Public speaking; a natural method. Kirkpatrick, F. H.	808.5
Puck of Pook's Hill. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Pulling, F. S. *Joint author. See* Low, Sir Sidney.	
Pulp and paper making in Canada. Shipley, J. W.	676
Pulvermacher, W. D. *Joint author. See* Bancroft, J. H.	
Pupin, M. I. Romance of the machine	621
Purdom, C. B. Producing plays	792
Purfield, H. T. Wood pattern-making	684
Purple lands. Hudson, W. H.	Fic.
Purple springs. McClung, Mrs. N. L.	Fic.
Purposive writing and speaking. Wallace, J. A. and O'Neill, J. M.	808
Put yourself in his place. Reade, Charles	Fic.
Putman, J. H. Egerton Ryerson and education in Upper Canada	370
Putnam, D. B. David goes voyaging	910
Putnam, G. P. Putnam's handbook of universal history	903
Pyle, Howard. Book of pirates	910.4
Men of iron	Fic.
Merry adventures of Robin Hood	398
Story of King Arthur and his knights	398
Story of Sir Lancelot and his companions	398
Story of the champions of the Round Table	398
Story of the Grail and The passing of Arthur	398
Pyle, W. L., ed. Manual of personal hygiene	613
Pym, Dora, comp. Readings from the literature of ancient Greece	880
Readings from the literature of ancient Rome	870
Quality Street. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Quantity cookery. Richards, Lenore, and Treat, Nola	641
Queen Elizabeth. Marshall, Beatrice	921
Queen Victoria. Browne, E. G.	921
Queen Victoria. Strachey, G. L.	921
Queen's Maries. Whyte-Melville, G. J.	Fic.
Quennell, Marjorie, and Quennell, C. H. B.	
Everyday life in Anglo-Saxon, Viking, and Norman times	942
Everyday life in Homeric Greece	938
Everyday life in prehistoric times	571
Everyday life in Roman Britain	942
A history of everyday things in England, 1066-1799	942
Quentin Durward. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing. Starbuck, R. M.	696
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. Fort Amity	Fic.
Historical tales from Shakespeare	822.3
On the art of reading	824
On the art of writing	808
The roll-call of honour	920
Shakespeare's workmanship	822.3
Splendid spur	Fic.
Studies in literature; 1918-30	820
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., comp. pages of English prose, 1390—1930	820.8
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T., ed. The Oxford book of ballads	821.08
The Oxford book of English prose	820.8
The Oxford book of English verse, 1250-1900	821.08
The Oxford book of Victorian verse	821.08
Quinn, Vernon. Beautiful Canada	917.1
Quo Vadis. Sienkiewicz, Henry	Fic.
Rab and his friends. Brown, John	Fic.
Rabbit-book. Washburn, F. L.	636
Rabenort, W. L., ed. Stories for junior high schools	S.C.
Rachel and the seven wonders. Syrett, Netta	930

Rackman, Arthur, illus. *See* Some British ballads.	
Radin, Paul. Story of the American Indian	970.1
Radio; a study of first principles. Burns, E. N.	621.38
Radio amateur's handbook. Collins, A. F.	621.38
Radio for everybody. Lescarboura, A. C.	621.38
Radio manual. Dunlap, O. E.	621.38
Radio simplified. Kendall, L. F., and Koehler, R. P.	621.38
Raffé, W. G. Poster design	740
Rahtz, F. J. English composition	808
Railwayman. James, S. T.	385
Railways of to-day. Allen, C. J.	385
Rain on the roof. Meigs, Cornelia	Fic.
Rainbow gold. Teasdale, Sara, comp.	821.08
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Shakespeare	822.3
Rambles and studies in Greece. Mahaffy, Sir J. P.	938
Ramona. Jackson, Mrs. H. M.	Fic.
Ramsay, A. A. W. Social and industrial history of Britain	330.9
Ramsey, M. M. Text book of modern Spanish	460
Rand, T. H., ed. A treasury of Canadian verse	819.1
Rand, Winnifred, Sweeney, M. E., and Vincent, E. L. Growth and development of the young child	649
Ransom of Red Chief, and other stories for boys. Porter, W. S.	Fic.
Rapid business arithmetic. Gibbs, R. W. M.	511
Rapid French course. Williams, Randall, and Ripman, Walter	440
Rapid survey of English literature, from Chaucer to Conrad. Blakeney, E. H.	820
Ratcliff, A. J. J. The teaching of English in upper forms	807
Ratcliff, A. J. J., ed. Prose of our times	820.08
Raw materials of commerce. Vanstone, J. H.	380
Raymond, C. H. Story lives of master writers	920
Raymond, Ernest. Tell England	Fic.
Through literature to life	800
Readable physical geography. Muirhead, J. A. O.	551
Readable school physics. Cochrane, J. A.	530
Reade, Charles. It is never too late to mend	Fic.
Put yourself in his place	Fic.
The cloister and the hearth	Fic.
Readers' guide to periodical literature	050
Readers' handbook of famous names in fiction. Brewer, E. C.	803
Readey, J. C. A manual of Canadian agriculture	630
Reading the weather. Longstreth, T. M.	551.5
Readings from great historians. Ketelbey, D. M., comp.	940.2
Readings from the literature of ancient Greece. Pym, Dora, comp.	880
Readings from the literature of ancient Rome. Pym, Dora, comp.	870
Readings in American literature. Pace, R. B., ed.	820.8
Readings in ancient history. Davis, W. S., comp	930
Readings in contemporary literature. Hanes, Ernest, and McCoy, M. J., comps.	808.8
Readings in English history. Cheyney, E. P., comp.	942
Readings in English literature. Aston, B. C., comp.	820.08
Readings in English literature. Pace, R. B., ed.	820.08
Readings in English social history. Morgan, R. B., ed.	942
Readings in European history. Robinson, J. H., comp.	940
Readings in literature. Savage, R. F., comp.	808.8
Readings in modern European history. Webster, Hutton, ed.	940.2
Readings in modern European history. Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A., eds.	940.2
Real story of the whaler. Verrill, A. H.	910.4
Realms of gold in children's books. Mahony, B. E., and Whitney, Elinor	010
Reaman, G. E. Our Canada; a Canadian citizen primer	323
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. Wiggin, K. D.	Fic.
Red book of heroes. Lang, L. B.	920
Red man's luck. Skinner, C. L.	Fic.
Red true story book. Lang, Andrew, ed.	904
Redcaps and lilies. Adams, Katharine	Fic.
Redgauntlet. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Redway, J. W. Commercial and industrial geography	380
Reed, E. M. G. Story lives of great composers	920
Reed, P. I. Applied writing by the journalistic method	070

Reeve, G. J. Canada; a history for high schools	971
Reeves, G. C. *Joint author. See* Trilling, M. B.	
Reeves, W. P. New Zealand	993
Reference hand-book for nurses. Beck, A. K.	649
Reference work. Wyer, J. I.	020
Regional geography of the world. Brooks, Leonard	910.7
Regions of the world. Barker, W. H., and Brooks, Leonard	910.7
Reid, E. G. The great physician; a biography of Sir William Osler	921
Reid, E. W. *Joint author. See* Sherman, R. S.	
Reign of rubber. Geer, W. C.	678
Reigner, C. G. Advanced dictation and secretarial training	651
Reinach, Salomon. Apollo; an illustrated manual of the history of art	709
Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy, Thomas, ed.	821.08
Renwick, G. R. Athletics for boys	796
Repplier, Agnes. Père Marquette	921
Repplier, Agnes, ed. A book of famous verse	821.08
Representative men. Emerson, R. W.	920
Representative modern short stories. Jessup, Alexander, ed.	S.C.
Representative plays. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	822
Representative poetry	821.08
Representative short stories. Hart, Nina, and Perry, E. M., eds.	S.C.
Reptile book. Ditmars, R. L.	598.1
Retail flower shop. Kift, Robert	658
Retail salesmanship. Brisco, N. A.	658
Retail salesmanship source book. Brisco, N. A.	658
Retail selling and store management. Nystrom, P. H.	658
Revolt in the desert. Lawrence, T. E.	940.3
Rewards and fairies. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Rewinding small motors. Braymer, D. H., and Roe, A. C.	621.3
Reynolds, Arthur, and Desborough, Walter. Introduction to commercial English and office routine	651
Reynolds, E. E. Camping for all	796
Reynolds, E. E., ed. Twenty-two story poems	821.08
Reynolds, J. B. The world	910.7
Reynolds, J. H. The wireless man's workshop	621.38
Rhead, Louis. Bold Robin and his outlaw band	398
Book of fish and fishing	799
Rhetoric and English composition Carpenter, G. R.	808
Rhodenizer, V. B. Handbook of Canadian literature	819
Rhymes of a red cross man. Service, R. W.	819.1
Rhymes of a rolling stone. Service, R. W.	819.1
Rhyming dictionary of the English language. Walker, John	808.1
Rhys, Ernest. Browning and his poetry	921
Rice, Mrs. A. C. Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch	Fic
Rice, G. A. *Joint author. See* Williams, L. A.	
Rice, J. E., and Botsford, H. E. Practical poultry management	636.5
Rice, R. A. *Joint ed. See* Campbell, O. J., ed.	
Rice; its cultivation and preparation. Douglas, C. E.	633
Rich, M. I. A study of the types of literature	820
Rich, M. I., ed. Classified types of literature	808.8
Richards, L. E. Florence Nightingale	921
Richards, Lenore, and Treat, Nola. Quantity cookery	641
Tea-room recipes	641
Richards, W. A. Forging of iron and steel	682
Richardson, John. Tecumseh and Richardson	917.1
Wacousta	Fic.
Richardson, M. A. *Joint author. See* Boome, E. J.	
Richardson, W. L., and Owen, J. M. Literature of the world	809
Rickert, Edith. *Joint author. See* Manly, J. M.	
Riddell, W. R. The constitution of Canada	342
John Richardson	921
William Kirby	921
Riders of the plains. Haydon, A. L.	917.1
Riders to the sea. Synge, J. M.	822
Ridge, C. H. Stage lighting	792
Ridgway, Athelstan, ed. World revealed; Asia	915
Rigg, John. How to take the chair	328
Right of way. Parker, Sir Gilbert.	Fic.
Riley, J. W. Best loved poems	821
Rime of the Ancient Mariner. Coleridge, S. T.	821

Ringo, F. J. *Joint ed.* See Charters, W. W., ed.	
Ringwalt, R. C. Brief drawing	808.5
Ringwalt, R. C. *Joint ed.* See Brookings, W. D. B.	
Rip Van Winkle. Irving, Washington	Fic.
Rip Van Winkle, and The legend of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, Washington	Fic.
Ripley, G. S. Games for boys	796
Ripman, Walter. First steps in French	440
Ripman, Walter. *Joint author.* See Williams, Randall.	
Risdon, P. J. The romance of our wonderful world	500
Rise and fall of New France. Wrong, G. M.	971
Rise of Silas Lapham. Howell, W. D.	Fic.
Rise of the British Empire. Moncrief, A. R. H.	942
Rise of the Dutch republic. Motley, J. L.	949
Ritchey, James. Pattern-making	621
Ritchie, Eliza, ed. Songs of the maritimes	819.1
Ritchie, Francis. First steps in Greek	480
Ritchie, J. W. Primer of sanitation	614
Ritchie, R. L. G., and Moore, J. M. Nelson's first French course	440
Ritchie, R. L. G., and Roe, F. C. Practical French Commercial correspondence	651
Rittenhouse, J. B. *Joint comp.* See Scollard, Clinton, comp.	
Rivals, and The school for scandal. Sheridan, R. B. B.	822
Rivals for America. Parkman, Francis	971
Rivard, Adjutor. Chez nous	Fic.
River fury. Cody, H. A.	Fic.
Roads to childhood. Moore, A. C.	804
Roadside marketing. Watts, G. S.	641
Roald Amundsen; my life as an explorer. Amundsen, R. E. G.	921
Roaming through the West Indies. Franck, H. A.	917.29
Rob Roy. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Robb, B. B., and Behrends, F. G. Farm engineering	631.3
Robbins, E. C., comp. High school debate book	808.5
Robbins, J. E. Hydro-electric development in the British Empire	621.3
Robert, A. E., and Barter, A. The teaching of English	807
Robert Browning. Chesterton, G. K.	921
Robert Clive and the founding of British India. Gatty, Reginald	921
Robert Louis Stevenson. Cruse, Amy	921
Robert Norwood. Watson, A. D.	921
Roberts, C. G. D. Around the camp-fire	Fic.
Book of the rose	819.1
Children of the wild	591.5
Feet of the furtive	591.5
The forge in the forest	Fic.
Haunters of the silences	591.5
The heart of the ancient wood	Fic.
History of Canada	971
Hoof and claw	591.5
House in the water	591.5
Kindred of the wild	591.5
Kings in exile	591.5
More animal stories	591.5
More kindred of the wild	591.5
Neighbours unknown	591.5
New poems	819.1
Poems	819.1
Secret trails	591.5
A sister to Evangeline	Fic.
The vagrant of time	819.1
The watchers of the trails	591.5
The wisdom of the wilderness	591.5
Roberts, Mrs. Jessie. Successful recitations	808.5
Roberts, Lloyd. The book of Roberts	921
Roberts, W. E. Woodwork in the junior high school	684
Robertson, Sir C. G. England under the Hanoverians	948
Robertson, J. G. History of German literature	830
The literature of Germany, 1905-1913	830
Robertson, J. G., and Robertson, H. G. The story of Greece and Rome	930
Robin Hood. Perkins, Mrs. L. F., comp.	398
Robin Hood and his merry outlaws. Tilney, F. C.	398
Robin Hood and the men of the greenwood. Gilbert, Henry	398
Robinson, A. B., and King, E. M. Learning exercises in food and nutrition	641
Robinson, C. E. Days of Alkibiades	938
England; a history	942
Robinson, Howard. The development of the British Empire	942
Robinson, J. H. Medieval and modern times	940
Robinson, J. H., comp. Readings in European history	940

Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A. History of Europe, our own times	940.8
Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A., eds. Readings in modern European history	940.2
Robinson, J. H., and Breasted, J. H. History of Europe, ancient and medieval	940
Robinson, L. E. Domestic architecture	643
Robinson, W. S. Short history of Rome	937
Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, Daniel	Fic.
Robson, P. A. Architecture as a career	720
Rocheleau, W. F. Manufactures	670
Minerals	549
Rock and the river. Gordon, C. W.	Fic.
Rodgers, M. A. Handbook of stunts	613
Rodgers, R. H. *Joint author.....See* Cooley, R. L.	
Roe, A. C. *Joint author. See* Braymer, D. H.	
Roe, F. C. *Joint author. See* Ritchie, R. L. G.	
Roehl, L. M. Farmer's shop book	631.3
Roemer, Joseph, and Allen, C. F. Extra-curricular activities in junior and senior high schools	371
Roessler, E. W. First German reader	430
Rogers, Allen. Elements of industrial chemistry	660
Rogers, Mrs. C. K. Your voice and you	784
Rogers, G. M. Stories of the land of Evangeline	Fic.
Rogers, J. C. Modern English furniture	645
Rogers, J. E. The tree book	582
Trees that every child should know	582
Useful plants every child should know	580
Rogers, Stanley. Sea-lore	910.4
Rogers, W. S. Planning your garden	635
Rogers, William., *pseud. See* Hawkins, Nehemiah.	
Roget, P. M. Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms	424
Rohan, Thomas. Old beautiful	700
Rolfe, A. L. Interior decoration for the small home	645
Rolfe, J. C. Cicero and his influence	921
Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare, the boy	822.3
Roll-call of honour. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.	920
Roman antiquities. Wilkins, A. S.	937
Roman empire. Jones, N. S.	937
Roman life in the days of Cicero. Church, A. J.	937
Roman portraits. Slaughter, M. S.	920
Roman private life and its survivals. McDaniel, W. B.	937
Romance of animal arts and crafts. Coupin, H. E. V., and Lea, John	591.5
Romance of bird life. Lea, John	598
Romance of building. Walker, A. S.	720
Romance of business. Forbes, W. C.	658
Romance of chemistry. Foster, William	540
Romance of coal. Gibson, C. R.	622
Romance of commerce. Selfridge, H. G.	380
Romance of Dollard. Catherwood, Mrs. Mary	Fic.
Romance of English trading. Williams, S. A.	380
Romance of excavation. Masters, David	930
Romance of geology. Mills, E. A.	550
Romance of heraldry. Scott, G. C. W.	929
Romance of insect life. Selous, Edmund	595
Romance of light houses and life boats Corbin, T. W.	387
Romance of modern chemistry. Philip, J. C.	540
Romance of modern commerce. Newland, H. O.	380
Romance of modern engineering. Williams, Archibald	620
Romance of modern exploration. Williams, Archibald	910
Romance of modern geology. Grew, E. S.	550
Romance of modern invention. Williams, Archibald	608
Romance of a modern liner. Diggle, E. G.	387
Romance of modern locomotion. Williams, Archibald	385
Romance of modern manufacture. Gibson, C. R.	670
Romance of modern mechanism. Williams, Archibald	621
Romance of modern mining. Williams, Archibald	622
Romance of modern photography. Gibson, C. R.	770
Romance of modern railways. Corbin, T. W.	385
Romance of names. Weekley, Ernest	929
Romance of Ontario. Middleton, J. E.	971
Romance of our wonderful world. Risdon, P. J.	500

Romance of piracy. Chatterton, E. K.	910.4
Romance of plant life. Elliot, G. F. S.	580
Romance of polar exploration. Scott, G. F.	919.8-919.9
Romance of Quebec. Sutherland, J. C.	971
Romance of scientific discovery. Gibson, C. R.	509
Romance of the animal world. Selous, Edmund	590
Romance of the Canadian Pacific Railway. MacBeth, R. G.	385
Romance of the King's navy. Fraser, Edward	359
Romance of the last Crusade. Gilbert, Vivian	940.3
Romance of the machine. Pupin, M. I.	621
Romance of the maritime provinces. Seary, V. P.	971
Romance of the microscope. Ealand, C. A.	578
Romance of the mighty deep. Giberne, Agnes	551
Romance of the planets. Proctor, Mary	520
Romance of the prairie provinces. Burt, A. L.	971
Romance of the rails. Laut, A. C.	385
Romance of the sea. Jackson, G. G.	551
Romance of the sea rovers. Chatterton, E. K.	910.4
Romance of the Spanish Main. Davidson, N. J.	910.4
Romance of the submarine. Jackson, G. G.	623
Romance of the world's fisheries. Wright, Sidney	639
Romance of words. Weekley, Ernest	422
Romances of the wild. Batten, H. M.	591.5
Romantic composers. Mason, D. G.	780
Rome. Fowler, W. W.	937
Romola. Eliot, George	Fic.
Rooses, M. M. History of art in Flanders	709
Roosevelt and the Antinoe. Pratt, E. J.	819.1
Root, E. R. *Joint author. See* Root, A. I.	
Root, A. I., and Root, E. R. A.B.C. and X.Y.Z. of bee culture	638
Rorke, L. R. Lefty, the story of a boy and a dog	Fic.
Rose, A. F. Copper work	689
Rose, Flora. *Joint comp. See* Van Renssalaer, Martha	
Rose, Mrs. M. D. Feeding the family	641
Foundations of nutrition	641
Rose, T. K. Metallurgy of gold	669
Rose and the ring. Thackeray, W. M.	Fic.
Rosebery, A. P. P., 5th earl of. Life of Pitt	921
Roselle of the North. Skinner, C. L.	Fic.
Ross, Sir E. D. The Persians	915
Ross, Estelle. Birth of England, 449-1066	942
Book of noble dogs	636.7
From Conquest to Charter, 1066-1215	942
Victorian England, 1820-1901	942
Ross, I. Y. Feeding the child	641
Rossetti, C. G. Poems	821
Rossetti, D. G. Poems and translations	821
Poems and translations, with the prose story *Hand and soul*	821
Rossignol, J. E. The Beauport road	Fic.
The flying canoe (La chasse-galerie)	Fic.
Rostand, E. E. A. Cyrano de Bergerac	840
Roszell, M. C., and Hewitt, B. H. High school typewriting course Part I.	652
Roth, Suzanne, ed. Contes des provinces	440
Roughing it in the bush. Moodie, Susanna	917.1
Roumania. Spaull, Hebe, and Stokes, Adrian	914.3-914.9
Round of tales. Henry, N., and Treble, H. A., eds.	S.C.
Round the Empire. Parkin, Sir G. R.	910
Round the Horn before the mast. Lubbock, G. B.	910.4
Round the world on a wheel. Fraser, Sir J. F.	910
Round the year with the stars. Serviss, C. P.	520
Roux, L. A. Elementary French reader	440
Rovers of the valley. Ball, A. H.	Fic.
Rowbotham, F. J. Story lives of great authors	920
Story lives of great men of science	920
Story lives of great musicians	920
Story lives of our great artists	920
Rowbottom, Joseph. How to apply for a situation	658
Rowe, C. L. *Joint author. See* Watson, E. H. A.	
Roy, Satyananda. When I was a boy in India	915

Royal navy. Parratt, Geoffrey 359
Royal school atlas for Canada. Bartholomew, John 912
Royds, K. E. Coleridge and his poetry 921
Rubber production, and utilization of the raw product. Stevens, H. P., and Beadle, Clayton 678
Ruch, G. M. Improvement of the written examination 371
Rudd, J. H. Practical cabinet-making and draughting 684
Rudiments of business finance. Mead, E. S., and Scholz, K. W. H. 658
Rudiments of criticism. Lamborn, E. A. G. 821
Rudyard Kipling's verse; inclusive edition 821
Ruffles and rapiers. Davies, Blodwen Fic.
Rugg, H. O. Changing civilization in the modern world 380
Ruhräh, John. *Joint author.* *See* Friedenwald, Julius.
Rules for compositors and readers. Hart, Horace 070
Rules of order. Bourinot, Sir J. G. 328
Runner. Gordon, C. W. Fic.
Rural community. MacGarr, Llewellyn 630.1
Rush, C. E., and Rush, W. A. Modern Aladdins and their Magic 608
Ruskin, John. King of the Golden River 398
  Sesame and lilies 824
Russell, A. L. N. Architecture 720
Russell, Ada. Alexander the Great 921
  George Washington 921
  Julius Caesar 921
  Tudor England, 1485-1603 942
Russell, H. J. Canadian commercial correspondence and business training 657
Russia. Makeef, Nicholas, and O'Hara, Valentine 947
Russia, Walter, L. E., and others 914.4
Russian wonder tales. Wheeler, Post 398
Rust, L. O. *Joint author.* *See* Justin, M. M.
Ryerson book of prose and verse. Pierce, L. A., and Yates, Arthur, eds. 808.8
Sabatini, Rafael. Scaramouche Fic.
Sabin, A. H. House painting, glazing, paper-hanging, and white-washing 698
Sabin, E. L. Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women 970.1
Sabin, F. E. Classical myths that live to-day 291
Sabin, F. E. *Joint author.* *See* Woodring, M. N.
Sadtler, S. S. Chemistry of familiar things 540
Safari; a saga of the African blue. Johnson, M. E. 916
Safety first for school and home. Beard, H. E. 614.8
Sagas of the sea. MacMechan, A. M. Fic.
Sage, Elizabeth. History of costume 646
  Study of costume from the days of the Egyptians to modern times 646
Sage, W. M. *Joint author.* *See* Wrong, G. M.
Saguenay ("Saginawa"); the river of deep waters. Davies, Blodwen 917.1
Sailing alone around the world. Slocum, Joshua 910.4
Sailing ships and their story. Chatterton, E. K. 387
Saint Bartholomew's eve. Henty, G. A. Fic.
Saint George for England. Henty, G. A. Fic.
Saint Joan. Shaw, G. B. 822
Saint Lawrence waterway project. Stephen, G. W. 386
Saintsbury, G. E. B. A first book of English literature 820
  History of nineteenth century literature 820
  Short history of English literature 820
  Short history of French literature 840
Saleeby, C. W. Sunlight and health 613
Salesmanship. Corbion, W. A., and Grinsdale, G. E. 658
Salesmanship. Gregory, W. F. 658
Salesmanship and business efficiency. Knox, J. S. 658
Salisbury, R. D. Elementary physiography; elementary course 551
Salmon, P. R. The story of our Empire 942
  The wonderland of Egypt 960
Salmond, J. B. *Joint ed.* *See* Jessop, Gilbert.
Salomon, J. H. Book of Indian crafts and Indian lore 970.1
Salt and the salt industry. Calvert, A. F. 660
Salt of the earth. Armstrong, R. W. 630
Salt seas and sailor men. Wallace, F. W. Fic.
Salten, Felix. Bambi; a life in the woods 591.5
Salverson, L. G. The viking heart Fic.

Salwey, Jasper. How to draw in lead-pencil	740
Salzman, L. F. England in Tudor times	942
English life in the middle ages	942
A survey of English history	942
Sam Slick, the clockmaker. Haliburton, T. C.	819.7
Samplers and stitches. Christie, Mrs. Grace	646
Sampson, C. R. *Joint author. See* McCracken, E. M.	
Samuel, E. I. Story of gold and silver	669
Story of iron	669
Sanctuary; sunshine house sonnets. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Sanders, D. H. *Joint author. See* Muret, Eduard.	
Sanderson, E. D. Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard	632
Sandiford, Peter. Comparative education	370
Educational psychology	370
Mental and physical life of school children	370
Sandon, Frank. Everyday mathematics	510
Sandwell, B. K. Handicraft in Canada	680
Sanford, F. G. Art crafts for beginners	745
Sanford, M. B. The trail of the Iroquois	Fic.
Sanford, Vera. *Joint author. See* Woodring, M. N.	
Sanford, W. P., and Yeager, W. H. Successful speaking	808.5
Sapper, *pseud. See* McNeile, H. C.	
Sappho; one hundred lyrics. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Sardou, A. L. Nouveau dictionnaire des synonymes français	440
Sargent, F. L. Plants and their uses	580
Sargent, Walter. Enjoyment and use of colour	752
Sartor resartus. Carlyle, Thomas	824
Sassoon, Siegfried. Memoirs of a fox-hunting man	Fic.
Selected poems	821
Saunders, C. F. Useful wild plants of the United States and Canada	580
Saunders, Marshall. Beautiful Joe	Fic.
Savage, R. F., comp. Masters in literature	808.8
Readings in literature	808.8
Savory, D. L. *Joint author. See* Passy, P. E.	
Sawer, D. D. Everyday art at school and home	645
Scaramouche. Sabatini, Rafael	Fic.
Scarlet Pimpernel. Orczy, Baroness	Fic.
Scarlet sash. Elson, J. M.	Fic.
Scene of action. Simpson, A. A. L. M., comp.	808.8
Scenes from Dickens. Jones, J. E.	819.2
Scenes from European history, 1814-1914. Smith, G. B.	940.2
Scenes of familiar life. Frazer, L. G., lady	440
Scherer, Peter, and Dirks, L. H., comps. Deutsche Lieder	430
Schipper, Jakob. History of English versification	808.1
Scholes, P. A. Complete book of the great musicians	780
Listener's guide to music	780
Scholz, K. W. H. *Joint author. See* Mead, E. S.	
School activities and equipment. Knox, R. S.	372
School and community song book. Vogt, A. S., and Willan, Healey	784
School and home gardening. Davis, K. C.	635
School atlas of English history. Gardiner, S. R., ed.	911
School clubs. McKown, H. C.	371
School discipline. Bagley, W. C.	371
School geometry. Hall, H. S., and Stevens, F. H.	513
School geometry on new sequence lines. Baker, W. M., and Bourne, A. A.	513
School history of England. Fletcher, C. R. L., and Kipling, Rudyard	942
School library management. Wilson, Martha	020
School library yearbook. American library association. Education committee	020
School lunch. Smedley, Emma	641
School theatre, a handbook of theory and practice. Mitchell, Roy	792
School trigonometry. Jones, A. C., and Newton, H. F.	514
Schuhler, A. A. Electric wiring	621.3
Schultze, Arthur. Graphic algebra	512
Schwarzkopf, Ernst. Plain and ornamental forging	682
Schweikert, H. C., ed. Short stories	S.C.
Schwendener, Norma. *Joint author. See* Woodring, M. N.	
Science and art of salesmanship. Hoover, R. S.	658
Science for you. Crowther, J. G.	500
Science in the home. Little, W. B.	640
Science indoors and out. Hensley, C. A. E., and Patterson, D. A.	500

Science of common things. Tower, S. F., and Lunt, J. R.	500
Science of home and community. Trafton, C. H.	500
Science of marking. Thomas, Terry	371
Science of plant life. Transeau, E. N.	580
Science, old and new. Thomson, Sir J. A.	570
Science remaking the world. Caldwell, O. W., and Slosson, E. E., eds.	504
Science teaching what it was, what it is, what it might be. Westaway, F. W.	507
Science through the ages. Lansing, M. F.	500
Science to-day. Smith, P. J. L., and Dale, S. J.	509
Scientific amusements and experiments. Gibson, C. R.	500
Scollard, Clinton, and Rittenhouse, J. B., comps. Bird lover's anthology	821.08
Scotland. Grierson, Elizabeth	914.1
Scotland. Mackintosh, John	941
Scotland's story. Marshall, H. E.	941
Scott, D. C. Poems, with an introduction by John Masefield	819.1
Scott, Ernest. A short history of Australia	994
Scott, F. G. Collected poems	817.1
Scott, F. W. *Joint author. See* Woolley, E. C.	
Scott, G. F. The romance of polar exploration	919.8-919.9
Scott, G. C. W. The romance of heraldry	929
Scott, Sir George. Marco Polo	910
Scott, H. S. *Joint author. See* Carey, G. V.	
Scott, J. A. Homer and his influence	880
Scott, R. F. Scott's last expedition	919.8-919.9
The voyage of the *Discovery*	919.8-919.9
Scott, R. J. E. Pocket encyclopedia of nursing	649
Scott, R. P., and Wallas, K. T. The call of the homeland	821.08
Scott, Robert. *Joint ed. See* Liddell, H. G.	
Scott, Sir Walter, bart. The abbot.	Fic.
Anne of Geierstein	Fic.
The antiquary	Fic.
The betrothed	Fic.
The black dwarf	Fic.
The bride of Lammermoor	Fic.
The fair maid of Perth	Fic.
The fortunes of Nigel	Fic.
Guy Mannering	Fic.
The heart of Midlothian	Fic.
Ivanhoe	Fic.
Kenilworth	Fic.
Lady of the lake	821
Lay of the last minstrel	821
Lay of the last minstrel: Lady of the lake	821
Legend of Montrose	Fic.
Marmion	821
The monastery	Fic.
Old Mortality	Fic.
Peveril of the Peak	Fic.
The pirate	Fic.
Poetical works	821
Quentin Durward	Fic.
Redgauntlet	Fic.
Rob Roy	Fic.
The tales of a grandfather	941
The talisman	Fic.
Waverley	Fic.
Woodstock	Fic.
Scott and his poetry. Morgan, A. E.	921
Scott country. Crockett, W. S.	914.1
Scott stamp and coin company. Standard postage stamp catalogue.	383
Scott, W. A. Money and banking	332
Scott, W. B. An introduction to geology	550
Scottie; the true story of a dog. Walker, M. B.	636.7
Scott's last expedition. Scott, R. F.	919.8-919.9
Scout jamboree book; by fifteen boy scouts	369
Scouting for boys. Baden-Powell, Sir Robert	369
Scouting games. Baden-Powell, Sir Robert	369
Scoville, Samuel. Everyday adventures	591.5
Wild folk	591.5
Scripture, Elizabeth, and Greer, M. R. Find it yourself	020.7
Scudder, H. E. George Washington	921
Sea. Marmer, H. A.	551
Sea and its wonders. Hall, Cyril	551
Sea and the jungle. Tomlinson, H. M.	918
Sea-kings of England. Darton, F. J. H.	Fic.
Sea-life in English literature. Newbolt, Sir H. J., comp.	359
Sea-lore. Rogers, Stanley	910.4
Sea stories for boys. Neale, Arthur	Fic.
Sea ventures of Britain. Dorling, H. T.	910.4
Seaby, A. W. Art in the life of mankind	709

Seal, E. D. Furnishing the little house	645
Seaman, A. H. Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons	Fic.
Seaman and his craft. Claxton, W. J.	387
Search for America. Grove, F. P.	921
Search relentless; a story of the Canadian North-west. Skinner, C. L.	Fic.
Searchlights on some American industries. Mills, J. C.	670
Searle, A. B. Clays and clay products	660
Clay and what we get from it	660
Searle, V. H. L. Everyday marvels of science	500
Sears, F. C. Productive orcharding	634
Productive small fruit culture	634
Sears, M. E. List of subject headings for small libraries	020
Sears, M. E., comp. Children's catalog	010
Sears, M. E., and Shaw, Marian, eds. Essay and general literature index	010
Seary, V. P. The romance of the maritime provinces	971
Seats of the mighty. Parker, Sir Gilbert	Fic.
Seccombe, Thomas, and Allen, J. W. The age of Shakespeare, 1579-1631.	821
Second course in colloquial French. Thouaille, Albert	440
Second folk dance book. Crampton, C. W.	793
Second jungle book. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Second plays. Milne, A. A.	822
Second round of tales. Henry N., and Treble, H. A., eds.	S.C.
Secret of everyday things. Fabre, J. H. C.	504
Secret trails. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Secretan, J. H. S. Canada's great highway	385
Secretarial training. McNamara, E. J.	651
Secretary's handbook. Taintor, S. A., and Monro, K. M.	651
Secrets of animal life. Thomson, Sir J. A.	591.5
Secrets of the earth. Craig, Sterling	550
Secrets of the earth. Fraser, C. C.	550
Secrets of the friendly woods. Brasher, Rex.	591.5
Secrets of the woods. Long, W. J.	591.5
Sedgwick, H. D. France; a short history of its politics, literature, and art	944
Short history of Italy, 476-1900	945
Spain, a short history of its politics, literature, and art	946
Seeley, C. P. Hints at the teaching of history	907
Seeley, Levi. *Joint author. See* Henry, W. H. F.	
Seers, A. W. The earth and its life	570
The story of early English travel and discovery	910
Seignobos, Charles. History of civilization	901
Selden, Samuel, and Sellman, H. D. Stage scenery and lighting	792
Select source book of British history. Turral, Joseph, ed.	942
Select works, ed. by E. J. Payne. Burke, Edmund	973
Selected articles on school library experience. Wilson, Martha, comp.	020
Selected English essays. Peacock, W., ed.	824.08
Selected English letters. Wishart, John, ed.	826
Selected English speeches from Burke to Gladstone. Jones, E. R., ed.	825
Selected essays. Lynd, Robert	824
Selected literary essays. Lowell, J. R.	824
Selected modern English essays	824.08
Selected poems. Arnold, Matthew	821
Selected poems. De La Mare, W. J.	821
Selected poems. Masefield, John	821
Selected poems. Sassoon, Siegfried	821
Selected poems. Swinburne, A. C.	821
Selected stories. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Selected tales. Poe, E. A.	Fic.
Selections from the world's great orations. Cody, Sherwin, ed.	825
Selections. Bacon, Francis	824
Selections. Carlyle, Thomas	824
Selections from English prose. Pritchard, F. H., ed.	820.8
Selections from Evelyn's *Diary*. Evelyn, John	914.2
Selections from Macaulay; letters, prose, speeches, and poetry. Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron	824
Selections from Macaulay's prose. Macaulay, T. B., 1st baron	824
Selections from Malory. Malory, Sir Thomas	398
Selections from Sam Slick. Haliburton, T. C.	819.7
Selections from the sources of English history. Colby, C. W., ed.	942

Selections from the world's greatest short stories. Cody, Sherwin, ed.	S.C.
Selfridge, H. C. The romance of commerce	380
Sellar, E. F. The story of Nelson	921
Sellman, H. D. *Joint author. See* Selden, Samuel.	
Selous, Edmund. The romance of insect life	595
The romance of the animal world	590
Selvidge, R. S. How to teach a trade	607
Senior course of English composition. Nesfield, J. C.	808
Senior course of literary reading and composition. Marsh, Lewis	808
Sense and sensibility. Austen, Jane	Fic.
Sentence analysis. Fowler, H. W.	425
Sentimental Tommy. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	Fic.
Servants of the Company. Surrey, G. S.	Fic.
Servants of the people. Wilson, Richard	920
Service, R. W. Collected verse	819.1
The rhymes of a Red Cross man	819.1
Rhymes of a rolling stone	819.1
The songs of a sourdough	819.1
Spell of the Yukon and other verses	819.1
The trail of '98	Fic.
Serviss, C. P. Astronomy with the naked eye	520
Round the year with the stars	520
Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, John	824
Seton, E. Thompson-. Animal heroes	591.5
Biography of a grizzly	591.5
The book of woodcraft	570.7
Lives of game animals	599
Lives of the hunted	591.5
Monarch, the big bear of Tallac	591.5
Wild animal ways	591.5
Wild animals at home	591.5
Wild animals I have known	591.5
Settlers in Canada. Marryat, Frederick	Fic.
Seven ages of invention. Hall, Cyril	608
Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. Oman, Sir C. W. C.	920
Seven short plays. Gregory, I. A., lady	822
Seventeen. Tarkington, Booth	Fic.
Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty	Fic.
Shackleton, Sir E. H. Shackleton in the Antarctic	919.8-919.9
South; the story of Shackleton's expedition, 1914-1917	919.8-919.9
Shading and painting for schools. Vinall, J. W. T.	750
Shadow of the Iroquois. McNeil, Everett	Fic.
Shadow of tradition. MacGillivray, C. H.	Fic.
Shadows on the rock. Cather, Willa	Fic.
Shafer, D. C. Harper's beginning electricity	621.3
Harper's everyday electricity	621.3
Shagganappi. Johnson, Pauline	Fic.
Shakespeare, William. Complete dramatic and poetic works	822.3
Fifteen plays of Shakespeare with a glossary	822.3
Forty-minute plays from Shakespeare	822.3
Longmans' school Shakespeare	822.3
The Oxford Shakespeare, complete in one volume	822.3
Songs	822.3
Songs and sonnets	822.3
Works in one volume (Globe edition)	822.3
Shakespeare. Raleigh, Sir Walter	822.3
Shakespeare and the heart of a child. Slaughter, G. E.	822.3
Shakespeare for community players. Mitchell, Roy	792
Shakespeare glossary. Onions, C. T.	822.3
Shakespeare; his life and work. Smeaton, Oliphant	822.3
Shakespeare; his mind and art. Dowden, Edward	822.3
Shakespeare primer. Dowden, Edward	822.3
Shakespeare story book. Macleod, Mary	822.3
Shakespeare, the boy. Rolfe, W. J.	822.3
Shakespeare; the man and his stage. Lamborn, E. A. G., and Harrison, G. B.	822.3
Shakespeare's theatre. Thorndike, A. H.	822.3
Shakespeare's workmanship. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.	822.3
Shakespearean tragedy. Bradley, A. C.	822.3
Shambaugh, M. E. Folk dances for boys and girls	793
Shannon, E. F. *Joint author. See* Goode, C. T.	
Sharp, C. J. The English country dance	793
Sharp, D. L. Watcher in the woods	591.5
Shaw, F. L. Castle Blair	Fic.
Famous shipwrecks	910.4
Shaw, G. B. Plays pleasant	822
Saint Joan	822
Shaw, Marian, *Joint ed. See* Sears, M. E.	

Shaw, Martin. *See* Oxford book of carols.	
Shay, Frank, comp. One thousand and one plays for the little theatre	822.08
She stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, Oliver	822
She stoops to conquer, and The good-natured man. Goldsmith, Oliver	822
Shealy, E. M. Heat; clear general outline of the nature and laws of heat and their application	536
Steam boilers	621
Steam engines	621
Sheet metal pattern drafting and shop problems. Daugherty, J. S.	671
Sheet metal work. Trew, M. S., and Bird, V. A.	671
Sheet metal worker's manual. Broemel, Louis	671
Sheldon, H. H., and Grisewood, E. N. Television	621.38
Shelley, P. B. Complete poetical works	821
Poetical works	821
Works	821
Shelley. Symonds, J. A.	921
Shelley and his poetry. Edmunds, E. W.	921
Shelley, P. B., and Keats, John. Shelley and Keats; contrasted by Guy Boas	821
Shelter and clothing. Kinne, Helen, and Cooley, A. M.	646
Shelton, E. G. *Joint author. See* Svensen, C. L.	
Shepard, Odell. Bliss Carman; an appreciation	921
Shepherd, W. R. Historical atlas	911
Latin America	918
Shepherd of the ocean; and other tales of valour. Witham, G. I.	920
Sheridan, R. B. B. Plays	822
The rivals, and The school for scandal	822
Sherman, H. C. Chemistry of food and nutrition	641
Food products	641
Sherman, H. C., and Smith, S. L. Vitamins	641
Sherman, R. S., and Reid, E. W. Canadian industrial reader	330.9
Sherman, R. S., Reid, E. W., and Mackenzie, H. H. Wild folk and their ways	591.5
Sherman, S. S. *Joint author. See* Jones, R.	
Sherrington, Sir C. S. *Joint author. See* Hope, E. W.	
Sherwood; or, Robin Hood and the three kings. Noyes, Alfred	822
Shidle, N. G. Finding your job; sound and practical business methods	371.4
Shining ship, and other verse. Mackay, I. E.	819.1
Shipley, Sir A. E. Hunting under the microscope	578
Shipley, J. W. Pulp and paper making in Canada	676
Ships and cargoes; the romance of ocean commerce. Leeming, Joseph	387
Ships for all. Bowen, F. C.	387
Shirley, A. J. Elementary craftwork in metal	671
Shirley, A. J. *Joint author. See* Hooper, John.	
Shoffner, C. P. The bird book	598
Shop sketching. Woolley, J. W., and Meredith, R. B.	621
Short, F. G. *Joint author. See* Sprott, A. F.	
Short anthology of French-Canadian prose literature. Kerr, W. A. R., comp.	819.08
Short economic history of England, 1066-1874. Waters, C. M.	330.9
Short essays for schools. Winbolt, S. E., ed.	824.08
Short history of art. De Forest, J. B.	709
Short history of Australia. Scott, Ernest	994
Short history of chemistry. Stern, Rose	540
Short history of England. Cheyney, E. P.	942
Short history of English literature. Albert, Edward	820
Short history of English literature. Saintsbury, G. E. B.	820
Short history of French literature. Kastner, L. E., and Atkins, H. C.	840
Short history of French literature. Saintsbury, G. E. B.	840
Short history of Italy, 476-1900. Sedgwick, H. D.	945
Short history of Japan. Clement, E. W.	952
Short history of music and musicians. Wilson, G. G.	780
Short history of Rome. Robinson, W. S.	937
Short history of Russia. Ephimenko, A. R.	947
Short history of social life in England. Synge, M. B.	914.2

Short history of the British Empire. Dodd, A. F.	909
Short history of the Canadian people. Bryce, George	971
Short history of the English people. Green, J. R.	942
Short history of the Italian people. Trevelyan, J. P.	945
Short history of the near East, from the founding of Constantinople, 330 A.D.-1922. Davis, W. S.	949
Short history of the Tower of London. Younghusband, Sir G. J.	942
Short history of the world. Burns, C. D.	909
Short history of the world. Wells, H. G.	909
Short plays by representative authors. Smith, A. M., ed.	822.08
Short plays from Dickens. Browne, H. B., ed.	822.08
Short plays for junior and senior high schools. Webber, J. P., and Webster, H. H., eds.	822.08
Short social and political history of Britain. Mackie, R. L.	942
Short stories and essays. Alexander, W. J., ed.	808.8
Short stories by present-day authors. Pence, R. W., ed.	S.C.
Short stories for English courses. Mikelo, R. M. R., ed.	S.C.
Short stories of to-day. Ward, B. E., ed.	S.C.
Short stories, old and new. Smith, C. A., ed.	S.C.
Short story. Atkinson, W. P., ed.	S.C.
Short-story; a technical and literary study. Cross, E. A.	808.3
Short-story; its principles and structure. Albright, E. M.	808.3
Short story studies in short story classics. Adair, Mary	803
Short-story; specimens illustrating its development. Matthews, Brander, ed.	S.C.
Short talks on science. Slosson, E. E.	504
Shorter, Clement. The Brontës and their circle	920
Shorter Boswell. Boswell, James	921
Shorter history of Great Britain. Munro, James	942
Shorter Pepys. Pepys, Samuel	921
Shorter poems. Alexander, W. J., ed.	821.08
Shorter poems. Browning, Robert	821
Showerman, Grant. Eternal Rome	945
Shropshire lad. Housman, A. E.	821
Shuman, E. L. How to judge a book.	804
Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome	937
Shurter, E. D. B., ed. Masterpieces of modern oratory	825
Shurter, E. D. B., and Marsh, C. E. Practical speech-making; the extempore method	808.5
Shurter, E. D. B., and Taylor, C. C. Both sides of one hundred public questions briefly debated	808.5
Siam. Young, Ernest	915
Sidgwick, Frank, ed. Ballads and poems illustrating English history	821.08
Sienkiewicz, Henry. Quo Vadis	Fic.
Silas Marner. Eliot, George	Fic.
Silent Force. Longstreth, T. M.	917.1
Silk and the silk worker. Claxton, W. J.	677
Silk; its production and manufacture. Hooper, Luther	677
Silver maple. MacGregor, M. E.	Fic.
Silverman, H. A. Groundwork of economics	330
Similes and their use. Kleiser, G. P.	808.8
Simonds, W. A. Henry Ford—motor genius	921
Simple art crafts and stage craft for schools. Garnett, Frederick	680
Simple course in home decorating. Fales, Mrs. Winnifred	645
Simple crafts for girls. Poole, N. A.	646
Simple guide to pictures and painting. Bulley, M. H.	750
Simple guide to wireless. Bacon, Sir Reginald	621.38
Simple lessons on the weather. Stenhouse, E.	551.5
Simple library cataloging. Akers, S. G.	020
Simplified nursing. Dakin, Florence.	649
Simpson, A. A. L. M., comp. The scene of action	808.8
Simpson, A. A. L. M., ed. Young Pegasus	821.08
Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers	645
Sinnott, C. P. *Joint author. See* Packard, L. O.	
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, explorer and fur-trader. Wrong, H. H.	921
Sir Augustus Nanton; a biography. Macbeth, R. G.	921
Sir Francis Drake. Corbett, Sir Julian	921
Sir Isaac Brock. Eayrs, H. S.	921
Sir John Macdonald. Wallace, W. S.	921

Sir Roger de Coverley and other essays, from *The Spectator.* Addison, Joseph, and Steel, Richard	824
Sir Walter Raleigh. Buchan, John.	921
Sir Walter Raleigh. Marshall, Beatrice	921
Sir Walter Scott. Cruse, Amy	921
Sir Walter Scott. Hutton, R. H.	921
Sister to Evangeline. Roberts, C. G. D.	Fic.
Six Canadian plays. Voaden, H. A., ed.	819.2
Six famous living poets. Kernahan, Coulson	821
Six great scientists. Avery, Margaret.	920
Six to sixteen. Ewing, Mrs. J. H.	Fic.
Skeat, W. W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language	423
Primer of English etymology	422
Skelton, Isabel. The backwoodswoman	917.1
Skelton, O. D. Canadian Dominion.	971
Sketch book. Irving, Washington	824
Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, Washington	824
Sketches from nature. MacWhirter, J.	750
Skinner, C. L. Red man's luck	Fic.
Roselle of the North	Fic.
The search relentless	Fic.
Skinner, C. M. Myths and legends of flowers, trees, fruits, and plants.	398
Sky high; the story of aviation. Hodgins, Eric, and Magoun, F. A.	629.1
Sky movies. Johnson, Gaylord	520
Sky pilot. Gordon, C. W.	Fic.
Skycraft. Post, Augustus	629.1
Skyward. Byrd, R. E.	721
Slade, Gurney. In Lawrence's bodyguard	Fic.
Slater, J. R. Freshman rhetoric	808
Slattery, Margaret. Just over the hill	170
Slaughter, G. E. Shakespeare and the heart of a child	822.3
Sled trails and white waters. Marsh, George	917.1
Slaughter, M. S. Roman portraits	920
Sleep; why we need it and how to get it. Laird, D. A., and Muller, C. G.	613
Slide rule. Pickworth, C. N.	620
Slide rule and logarithmic tables. Clarke, J. J.	620
Slingerland, M. V., and Crosby, C. R. Manual of fruit insects	632

Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world	910.4
Slosson, E. E. Chats on science	504
Creative chemistry	660
Easy lessons in Einstein	530.1
Short talks on science	504
Snapshots of science	504
Slosson, E. E., ed. Keeping up with science	504
Slosson, E. E. *Joint ed. See* Caldwell, O. W.	
Slowcoach. Lucas, E. V.	Fic.
Slusser, Effie Young, and others. Stories of Luther Burbank and his plant school	921
Small, C. P. How to know textiles	646.1
Smaller classical dictionary. Smith, Sir William	930
Smeaton, Oliphant. Shakespeare; his life and work	822.3
Smedley, Emma. Institution recipes.	641.5
School lunch	641
Smith, A. A. Swimming and plain diving	797
Smith, A. M., ed. Short plays by representative authors	822.08
Smith, Adam. The wealth of nations	330
Smith, Arnold. The art and practice of English	808
Smith, B. W. Some triumphs of modern exploration	910
Smith, C. A. What can literature do for me?	804
Smith, C. A., ed. Short stories, old and new	S.C.
Smith, C. E. A practical course in touch typewriting	652
Smith, C. F. Games and recreational methods for clubs, camps, and scouts	796
Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms	424
Synonyms discriminated	424
Smith, C. R. Modern bookkeeping	657
Smith, D. E., and Burdge, H. G. Advanced arithmetic	511
Smith, D. E., and Reeve, W. D. Teaching of junior high school mathematics	510
Smith, D. H. Economic geography of Europe	914
Smith, D. H. *Joint author. See* Beach, Thomas.	
Smith, E. E. Teaching geography by problems	910.7
Smith, E. E. *Joint author. See* Boas, R. P.	
Smith, E. F. Dictionary of dates	903

Smith, E. S. Heroines of history and legend	920
Smith, E. S., comp. Mystery tales for boys and girls	S.C.
Smith, E. S., and Hazeltine, A. I. comps. Christmas in legend and story	394
Smith, Evelyn, comp. Form-room plays	822.08
Plays from literature, senior book	822.08
Smith, F. C. Introduction to commercial German	430
Smith, F. T. *Joint ed.* *See* Williams, A. M., ed.	
Smith, Frederick. A brief introduction to commercial geography	380
Smith, G. B. Scenes from European history, 1814-1914	940.2
Smith, G. J. Longmans' English grammar	425
Smith, H. J. English for boys and men	808
Smith, H. L. Your biggest job, school or business	170
Smith, J. H. *Joint author.* *See* Wood, H. E.	
Smith, J. R. Commerce and industry	380
Industrial and commercial geography	380
North America	917
Story of iron and steel	669
Smith, L.C., and Dickinson, L. A. H. An introductory history	942
Smith, L. P. The English language	420
Words and idioms	422
Smith, L. R. Industrial physics; heat	536
Smith, L. W., and Blough, G. L. Planning a career	371.4
Smith, M. M. The book of play production for little theatres, schools, and colleges	792
Smith, M. S. C. The Maid of Orleans	921
Smith, P. J. L., and Dale, S. J. Science to-day	509
Smith, R. C. *Joint author.* *See* Buckley, A. B.	
Smith, R. H. Agricultural mechanics	631.3
Smith, R. J. *Joint author.* *See* Hassler, J. O.	
Smith, S. E. *Joint author.* *See* Falconbridge, J. D.	
Smith, S. L. *Joint author.* *See* Sherman, H. C.	
Smith, V. A. The Oxford history of India from the earliest times to the end of 1911	954
Smith, W. A. The junior high schools	373
Organization of a small business.	658
Smith, W. G. A study in Canadian immigration	325
Smith, W. L. The pioneers of old Ontario	971
Smith, W. P. Oral English for secondary schools	808
Smith, Sir William. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography	930
Concise dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities	930
A smaller classical dictionary	930
Smyth, H. W. Greek grammar	480
Snapshots of science. Slosson, E. E.	504
Snedeker, Mrs. C. D. The perilous seat	Fic.
The Spartan	Fic.
Theras and his town	Fic.
Snell, F. J. Boys who became famous.	920
The girlhood of famous women	920
Snell, J. F. Elementary household chemistry	540
Snider, C. H. J. The "Glorious Shannon's" old blue duster	Fic.
Under the Red Jack	Fic.
Snow, A. J. Psychology in business relations	658
Snow, B. E., and Froehlich, H. B. Hundred things a girl can make	684
Industrial art text-books	680
Snyder, W. H. General science	500
So big. Ferber, Edna	Fic.
So you're going to England! Laughlin, C. E.	914.2
Social and industrial history of Britain. Ramsay, A. A. W.	330.9
Social and industrial history of England. Tickner, F. W.	330.9
Social arithmetic. McMurray, F. M., and Benson, C. B.	511
Social games and group dances. Elsom, J. C., and Trilling, B. M.	793
Social history of England. Guest, George	942
Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Fowler, W. W.	937
Social life in ancient Egypt. Petrie, Sir W. M. F.	932
Social life in England. Finnemore, John	914.2
Social life in England through the centuries. Hall, H. R. W.	914.2
Social life in Greece. Mahaffy, Sir J. P.	938
Social life in Stuart England. Coate, Mary	914.2
Social life in the insect world. Fabre, J. H. C.	595

Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. Ashton, John	914.2
Social problems of the family. Groves, E. R.	640
Social progress in contemporary Europe. Ogg, F. A., and Sharp, W. R.	940.2
Social work year book	309
Sohrab and Rustum; The scholar-gypsy, and Thyrsis. Arnold, Matthew	821
Soil and its management. Miller, M. F.	631
Soils and crops. Mosier, J. G.	631
Soils and fertilizers. Lyon, T. L.	631
Solar, F. I. Handcraft projects for school and home shops	680
Some aspects of the Greek genius. Butcher, S. H.	880
Some British ballads; illustrated by Arthur Rackham	821.08
Some English diarists. Pocock, G. M., ed.	920
Some familiar wild flowers. Jones, J. E.	583
Some modern authors. Mais, S. P. B.	820
Some modern novelists. Follett, H. T., and Follett, Wilson	809.3
Some triumphs of modern exploration. Smith, B. W.	910
Something to make. Wood, Eric, ed.	680
Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W.	821
Song of Roland. Chanson de Roland	840
Songs. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Songs and song writers. Finck, H. T.	784
Songs and sonnets. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Songs every child should know. Bacon, Mrs. M. S.	784
Songs for youth. Kipling, Rudyard	821
Songs from vagabondia. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Songs of a sourdough. Service, Robert	819.1
Songs of childhood. De La Mare, W. J.	821
Songs of the maritimes. Ritchie, Eliza, ed.	819.1
Songs of Ukrainia. Livesay, F. R.	819.1
Sonnenschein, E. A. A new Latin grammar	470
Sonnenschein, E. A., and Archibald, Edith. A new English grammar	425
Sonnenschein, E. A., Wilkinson, C. S., and Odell, W. A. The gateway to Latin prose composition	470
Sons of the Mounted Police. Longstreth, T. M.	917.1
SoRelle, R. P. The new rational typewriting	652
Sorrell and son. Deeping, Warwick	Fic.
Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions	424
Sound waves and their uses. Wood, Alexander	534
Sounds of standard English. Nicklin, Thomas	421
Sounds of the French language. Passy, P. E., Savory, D. L., and Jones, Daniel	440
Source book for the economic geography of North America. Colby, C. C.	917
Source book for vocational guidance. Watson, E. E.	371.4
Source book in English history. Kendall, E. K., ed.	942
Source book of ancient history. Botsford, G. W., and Botsford, L. M., eds.	930
Source book of Greek history. Fling, F. M., comp.	938
Source book of Roman history. Munro, D. C., comp.	937
South Africa. Colvin, Ivan	960
South Africa's story. Marshall, H.E.	960
South America. Bowman, Isaiah	919
South America. Carpenter, F. G.	918
South America. Jones, C. F.	918
South America; a supplementary geography. Chamberlain, J. F., and Chamberlain, A. H.	918
South America; observations and impressions. Bryce, J. B., viscount	918
South; the story of Shackleton's expedition, 1914-1917. Shackleton, Sir E. H.	919.8-919.9
South with Scott. Evans, E. R.	919.8-919.9
Southerns, Leonard. Electricity and the structure of matter	621.3
Southey, Robert. Life of Nelson	921
Sowers, J. I. The boy and his vocation	371.4
Sowing seeds in Danny. McClung, Mrs. N. L.	Fic.
Spain, a short history of its politics, literature, and art. Sedgwick, H. D.	946
Spairy, B. C. A junior reader in economic geography	380
Spanhoofd, A. W. Lehrbuch der deutschen Spräche	430
Spanish caravel. Bullett, Gerald	Fic.

Spanish grammar for beginners. De Vitis, M. A.	460
Spanish literature. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James	860
Spanish reader, with notes and vocabulary. Cano, B. S.	460
Spanton, J. H. Geometrical drawing and design	744
Sparkes, W. E. Art and artists; drawing, painting, engraving	709
Spartan. Snedeker, Mrs. C. D.	Fic.
Spaull, Hebe. The Baltic states	914.7
Peeps at the League of Nations	341
Spaull, Hebe, and Stokes, Adrian. Roumania	914.3-914.9
Speaking and writing English. Herzberg, M. J., and Lewin, William	808
Speeches and letters, 1832 to 1865. Lincoln, Abraham	825
Spell of Acadia. Call, F. O.	917.1
Spell of France. Mason, Mrs. Caroline	914.3-914.9
Spell of French Canada. Call, F. O.	917.1
Spell of London. Morton, H. C. V.	914.2
Spell of the Yukon, and other verses. Service, R. W.	819.1
Spence, Lewis. *Joint author. See* Edwardes, Marian.	
Spence, P. F. S. *Joint author. See* Fox, Sir Frank.	
Spencer, Carita. *Joint author. See* Johnston, Charles.	
Spencer, E. L. Efficient secretary	651
Spencer, L. J. The world's minerals	549
Spending the family income. Donham, S. A.	647
Spenser, Edmund. The Faerie Queene	821
The Faerie Queene and her knights	821
Poetical works	821
Works	821
Spenser and his poetry. Winbolt, S. E.	921
Sperlin, O. B. Studies in English-world literature	820
Spiers, Alexander, and Surenne Gabriel. Standard pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages	440
Spinning wheels and homespun. Williams, H. E.	917.1
Spirit lake. Heming, A. H. H.	917.1
Splendid spur. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T.	Fic.
Splendours of the sky. Lewis, Mrs. I. E.	520
Spohr, W. H. *Joint author. See* Cooley, A. M.	
Spoken Spanish. Broomhall, E. J.	460
Spon's practical builder's pocketbook. Young, Clyde	690
Sportcraft for all the year. Van Horn, D. R.	680
Spotton, H. B. Wild plants of Canada	580
Spring, L. V. W. Non-technical chats on iron and steel	669
Sprott, A. F. Office practice	651
Sprott, A. F., and Short, F. G. Canadian modern accounting	657
Spy. Cooper, J. F.	Fic.
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi	Fic.
Squirrels and other fur-bearers. Burroughs, John	591.5
Stafford, G. T. Preventive and corrective physical education	613
Stage lighting. Ridge, C. H.	792
Stage scenery and lighting. Selden, Samuel, and Sellman, H. D.	792
Stair builders' guide. Williams, Morris	694
Staite, F. A. Glove-making at home	646
Staley, S. C. Games, contests, and relays	796
Individual and mass athletics	796
Stalky & Co. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Stamp collecting, why and how, Thorp, P. H.	383
Stamp milling and cyaniding. Thomson, F. A.	622
Stamps; an outline of philately. Stiles, K. B.	383
Standard bearer. Whitehead, A. C.	Fic.
Standard catalog for high school libraries	010
Standard operas; their plots and their music. Upton, G. P.	782
Standard postage stamp catalogue. Scott stamp and coin company	383
Standard practical plumbing. Starbuck, R. M.	696
Standard pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages. Spiers, Alexander, and Surenne, Gabriel	440
Stanley, F. A. *Joint author. See* Colvin, F. H.	
Stanley, Sir H. M. Autobiography	921
Star people. Johnson, Gaylord	520
Starbuck, R. M. Modern plumbing illustrated	696
Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing	696
Standard practical plumbing	696
Starch, Daniel. Advertising; its principles, practice, and technique	659
Principles of advertising	659

Starch and starch products. Auden, H. A.	660
Stark, W. E. Every teacher's problems	371
Starland. Ball, Sir R. S.	520
Starr, Frederick. American Indians	970.1
Starrett, Mrs. Helen. The charm of fine manners	395
Stars and atoms. Eddington, A. S.	520
Stars and their mysteries. Gibson, C. R.	520
Stars in their courses. Jeans, Sir J. H.	520
Statesman's year book	310
Stead, Robert. The Empire builders	819.1
Steam boilers. Shealy, E. M.	621
Steam engines. Shealy, E. M.	621
Steam power plant engineering. Gebhardt, G. F.	621
Stebbing, William. Five centuries of English verse	821
Stedman, A. M. M. Easy French passages for unseen translation	440
Stedman, D. C. The story of Hereward, the champion of England	921
Steedman, Amy. Knights of art	750
Steel and its heat treatment. Bullens, Denison	669
Steele, Richard. *See* Addison, Joseph.	
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The adventure of Wrangel Island	919.8-919.9
Friendly Arctic	919.8-919.9
Hunters of the great North	919.8-919.9
My life with the Eskimos	919.8-919.9
Northward ho!	919.8-919.9
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, and Irwin, V. M. Kak; the copper Eskimo	Fic.
Stenhouse, Ernest. An introduction to nature study	570.7
Simple lessons on the weather	551.5
Stenographer's manual. Kilduff, E. J.	653
Stephen, A. M. Class-room plays from Canadian history	819.2
Class-room plays from Canadian industry	819.2
Stephen, A. M., comp. Golden treasury of Canadian verse	819.1
The voice of Canada	819.1
Stephen, G. W. St. Lawrence waterway project	386
Stephen, W. L. Training in tracking	570.7
Stephen Leacock. MrArthur, Peter	921
Stephens, James. The crock of gold	Fic.
Stephens, K. *Joint ed. See* Mabie, H. W., ed.	
Stern, Rose. A short history of chemistry	540
Stevens, D. H. The Stevens handbook of punctuation	421
Stevens, F. E. *Joint author. See* Carr, C. F.	
Stevens, F. H. Elementary mensuration	511
Stevens, F. H. *Joint author. See* Hall, H. S.	
Stevens, T. W. Lettering	745
Stevens, H. P., and Beadle, Clayton. Rubber production, and utilization of the raw product	678
Stevens handbook of punctuation. Stevens, D. H.	421
Stevenson, B. E., ed. Home book of modern verse	821.08
Home book of verse for young folks	821.08
Stevenson, Lionel. Appraisals of Canadian literature	819
Stevenson, M. M. Our government; a book for Canadians	354
Stevenson, O. J. A people's best	920
Stevenson, R. L. The black arrow	Fic.
A child's garden of verses	821
David Balfour	Fic.
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde	Fic.
Essays	824
Familiar studies of men and books	824
An inland voyage: Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes	914.3-914.9
In the south seas	919
Kidnapped	Fic.
The master of Ballantrae	Fic.
Merry men, and other tales and fables; The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde	Fic.
New Arabian nights	Fic.
Poems and ballads	821
The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde	Fic.
Treasure Island	Fic.
Virginibus puerisque, and Essays and studies	824
Stewart, Balfour. Elementary treatise on heat	536
Stewart, John. Bread and bread baking	641
Stewart, Oliver. Flying as a career	629.1
Stewart, Rupert. The book of the Victoria Cross	904
Stiles, K. B. An outline of philately.	383
Stimpfl, Joseph. *Joint author. See* Tracy, Frederick.	
Stir of nature. Carr, W. H.	591.5
Stobart, J. C. The glory that was Greece	938
The grandeur that was Rome	937
Stocking, W. A. Manual of milk products	637
Stockton, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts	910.4

Stockwell, E. *Joint author. See* Pattinson, N. L.	
Stone, M. M. *Joint author. See* Morrison, J. S.	
Stone, Melicent. Bankside costume book for children	792
Stone, Witmer, and Cram, W. E. American animals	599
Stone age. James, E. O.	571
Stopes, M. C. The study of plant life	580
Storecraft; a guide to retail selling. Williams, S. A.	658
Storied streets of old Quebec. Davies, Blodwen	917.1
Storied York. Davies, Blodwen	917.1
Stories for junior high schools. Rabenort, W. L., ed.	S.C.
Stories from ancient history. Bowyer, Ernest	930
Stories from Dante, by Susan Cunnington. Dante Alighieri	850
Stories from English history. Price, E. C.	942
Stories from English history from B.C. 55—A.D. 1923. Warren, H. P., ed.	942
Stories from European history. Dale, Mrs. Lucy	940
Stories from French history. Price, E. C.	944
Stories from Froissart; ed. by Sir H. J. Newbolt. Froissart, Jean	940.1
Stories from Herodotus, by H. L. Havell. Herodotus	880
Stories from the Aeneid, by H. L. Havell. Virgil	870
Stories from The Faerie Queene, by Mary McLeod. Spenser, Edmund	821
Stories from the Greek tragedians. Church, A. J.	880
Stories from the Iliad, by H. L. Havell. Homer	880
Stories from the Odyssey, by H. L. Havell. Homer	880
Stories from Virgil, by A. J. Church. Virgil	870
Stories in stone. Lee, W. T.	551
Stories of American inventions. McFee, Mrs. I. N.	608
Stories of art and artists. Clement, C. E.	709
Stories of grit. Wallace, Archer	920
Stories of King Arthur. Clay, Beatrice	398
Stories of Luther Burbank and his plant school. Slusser, E. Y., and others	921
Stories of old Greece and Rome. Baker, E. K.	938
Stories of popular operas. Guerber, H. A.	782
Stories of scientific discovery. Hammond, Mrs. D. B.	920
Stories of the day's work. Davis, Roy, and Getchell, F. G., eds.	808.8
Stories of the great operas; Richard Wagner. Newman, Ernest	782
Stories of the land of Evangeline. Rogers, G. M.	Fic.
Stories of the months and days. Couzens, R. C.	394
Stories of the rocks and minerals. Fairbanks, H. W.	550
Stories of to-day and yesterday. Law, F. H., ed.	S.C.
Stories of useful inventions. Forman, S. E.	608
Stories that words tell us. O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth	422
Storm in a tea-cup. Phillpotts, Eden	Fic.
Story, Mrs. Margaret. Individuality and clothes	646
Story-book of science. Fabre, J. H. C.	504
Story, essay, and verse; modern prose and poetry. Atlantic monthly	808.8
Story lives of great authors. Rowbotham, F. J.	920
Story lives of great composers. Reed, E. M. G.	920
Story lives of great men of science. Rowbotham, F. J.	920
Story lives of great musicians. Rowbotham, F. J.	920
Story lives of master artists. Chandler, A. C.	920
Story lives of master musicians. Brower, H. M.	920
Story lives of master writers. Raymond, C. H.	920
Story lives of our great artists. Rowbotham, F. J.	920
Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B.	Fic.
Story of a Labrador doctor. Grenfell, Sir W. T.	921
Story of Alfred the Great. McKilliam, A. E.	921
Story of ancient Crete. Mackenzie, D. A.	939
Story of ancient Egypt. Mackenzie, D. A.	932
Story of Caesar. Clarke, Michael	921
Story of Canada. Marsh, E. L.	971
Story of Canada. Wrong, G. M., Martin, C. B., and Sage, W. N.	971
Story of chemistry. Darrow, F. L.	540
Story of China. Van Bergen, Robert	951

Story of Christopher Columbus. Moores, C. W.	921
Story of commerce. Hall, Fred, and Collar, George	380
Story of copper. Davis, Watson	669
Story of David Livingstone. Golding, Vautier	921
Story of David Livingstone. Livingstone, W. P.	921
Story of Dr. Grenfell of the Labrador. Wallace, Dillon	921
Story of Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de	Fic.
Story of early English travel and discovery. Sears, A. W.	910
Story of English industry and trade. Burrows, H. L.	330.9
Story of fire. Hough, W. R.	644
Story of foods. Crissey, Forrest	641
Story of General Gordon. Lang, Jeanie	921
Story of gold and silver. Samuel, E. I.	669
Story of great inventions. Burns, E. E.	608
Story of Greece and Rome. Robertson, J. C., and Robertson, H. G.	930
Story of Greece told to boys and girls. Macgregor, Mary	938
Story of Hereward, the champion of England. Stedman, D. C.	921
Story of iron. Samuel, E. I.	669
Story of iron and steel. Smith, J. R.	669
Story of Japan. Van Bergen. Robert	952
Story of King Arthur and his knights. Pyle, Howard	398
Story of King Robert the Bruce. Mackie, R. L.	921
Story of leather. Bassett, S. W.	675
Story of Lincoln. Hamilton, M. A.	921
Story of Lord Kitchener. Wheeler, H. F. B.	921
Story of Lord Roberts. Wheeler, H. F. B.	921
Story of lumber. Bassett, S. W.	634.9
Story of mankind. Van Loon, Hendrik	909
Story of man's early progress. West, W. M.	930
Story of man's mind. Humphrey, George	150
Story of man's work. Hayward, W. R., and Johnson, G. W.	330
Story of Marco Polo. Brooks, Noah	910
Story of mathematics. Larrett, Denham	510
Story of Mexico. Banks, H. W.	972
Story of modern progress, with a preliminary survey of earlier progress. West, W. M.	940
Story of money. Lane, R. N. A.	332
Story of my life. Keller, H. A.	921
Story of Napoleon. Wheeler, H. F. B.	921
Story of Nelson. Sellar, E. F.	921
Story of oil. Tower, W. S.	553
Story of our Empire. Salmon, P. R.	942
Story of philosophy. Durant, W. J.	100
Story of radio. Dunlap, O. E.	621.38
Story of Roland. Baldwin, James	398
Story of Roland and the peers of Charlemagne. Baldwin, James	398
Story of Rolf and the viking's bow. French, Allen	Fic.
Story of Rome. Macgregor, Mary	937
Story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it. Botsford, G. W., and Botsford, L. M., eds.	937
Story of Siegfried. Baldwin, James	398
Story of Sir Isaac Brock. Nursey, W. R.	921
Story of Sir Lancelot and his companions. Pyle, Howard	398
Story of surnames. Bowman, W. D.	929
Story of the alphabet. Clodd, Edward	409
Story of the American Indian. Radin, Paul	970.1
Story of the British constitution. Brett, S. R.	342
Story of the British nation. Hutchinson, Walter, ed.	942
Story of the British navy. Wheeler, H. F. B.	359
Story of the Canterbury pilgrims. Chaucer, Geoffrey	821
Story of the champions of the Round Table. Pyle, Howard	398
Story of the chosen people. Guerber, H. A.	933
Story of the Cid for young people. Wilson, C. D.	860
Story of the crusades. Wilmot-Buxton, E. M.	940.1
Story of the French Revolution. Birkhead, Alice	944
Story of the golden age. Baldwin, James	398
Story of the Grail, and The passing of Arthur. Pyle, Howard	398
Story of the Great War. Mackenzie, D. A.	940.3
Story of the Greek people. Tappan, E. M.	938
Story of the Greeks. Guerber, H. A.	938
Story of the Highland regiments. Watson, Frederick	355

Story of the Iliad, by A. J. Church. Homer 880
Story of the Indian. Grinnell, G. B. 970.1
Story of the middle ages. Harding, Mrs. C. H., and Harding, S. B. 940.1
Story of the Odyssey, by A. J. Church. Homer 880
Story of the Roman people. Tappan, E. M. 937
Story of the Romans. Guerber, H. A. 937
Story of the weather. Van Cleef, Eugene 551.5
Story of the world's literature. Macy, J. A. 809
Story of Tonty. Catherwood, Mrs. Mary Fic.
Story of water supply. Holway, Mrs. Hope 627
Story of Wellington. Wheeler, H. F. B. 921
Story-telling ballads. Olcott, F. J., ed. 821.08
Story-telling poems. Olcott, F. J. ed. 821.08
Stoughton, Bradley. Metallurgy of iron and steel 669
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin Fic.
Stowell, H. S. How to look at old churches 720
Strachey, G. L. Eminent Victorians 920
  Landmarks in French literature 840
  Queen Victoria 921
Straight and crooked thinking. Thouless, R. H. 160
Strang, F. E. Alphabets; a handbook of lettering 745
Strang, Herbert. On London river Fic.
  With Drake on the Spanish Main Fic.
Strang, Herbert, ed. Duty and danger in India 954
  Early days in Canada 971
  Early days in India 954
  Pioneers in Canada 971
Strange adventures of a pebble. Atkinson, F. B. 550
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. Fic.
Stratford upon Avon. Pike, Joseph 914.2
Stratton, Clarence. Producing in little theatres 792
Stratton, L. M. *Joint author. See* Monroe, Day.
Stream of history. Parsons, Geoffrey 909
Strength of materials. Merriman, Mansfield 620
Stringer, Arthur. Out of Erin; songs in exile 819.1
Struck, F. T. Construction and repair work for the farm 631.3
Structure of the English sentence. Kimball, L. G. 808
Stuart, D. M. The book of other lands 910
  The boy through the ages 904
  Chivalry and social life in the middle ages 940.1
  England's story 942
Student's English dictionary. Ogilvie, John 423
Students' guide; making the most of one's mind. Adams, Sir John 370
Students' history of England, from the earliest times to the conclusion of the Great War. Gardiner, S. R. 942
Students' history of printing. Haynes, M. W. 655
Students' history of the United States. Channing Edward 973
Studies in citizenship. McCaig, James 323.6
Studies in English-world literature. Sperlin, O. B. 820
Studies in literature; 1918-30. Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. 820
Studies in Shakespeare. Nicoll, Allardyce 822.3
Studies in vocational information. Bate, W. C., and Wilson, E. A. 371.4
Studies of contemporary poets. Sturgeon, M. C. 821
Studies of great composers. Parry, Sir C. H. H. 920
Studley, Barrett. How to fly; the pilot and his problems 629.1
Study in Canadian immigration. Smith, W. G. 325
Study of color. Jacobs, Michel 752
Study of costume from the days of the Egyptians to modern times. Sage, Elizabeth 646
Study of ore deposits for the practical miner. Wallace, J. P. 553
Study of plant life. Stopes, M. C. 580
Study of poetry. Entwistle, A. R. 808.1
Study of the modern drama. Clark, B. H. 809.2
Study of the types of literature. Rich, M. I. 820
Study of versification. Matthews, Brander 808.1
Studying the short story. Esenwein, J. B. 808.3
Stuff; the story of materials in the service of man. Beery, P. G. 660
Sturgeon, M.C. Studies of contemporary poets 821

Sturt, Mary. *Joint author. See* Oakden, E. C.	
Sturt, Mary, and Oakden, E. C. Great ventures	920
Style-book for writers and editors. Mawson, C. O. S.	808
Submarine and anti-submarine. Newbolt, Sir H. J.	623
Submarine warfare of to-day. Fife, C. W. D.	623
Successful canning and preserving. Malcolm, Mrs. Ola	641.5
Successful family life on the moderate income. Abel, Mrs. M. W.	647
Successful recitations. Roberts, Mrs. Jessie	808.5
Successful speaking. Sanford, W. P., and Yeager, W. H.	808.5
Sugar, cane and beet. Martineau, George	660
Suggestive outlines and methods for teaching the use of the library. Ward, G. O.	020.7
Sullivan, E. A. Brother Blackfoot	Fic.
Under the northern lights	Fic.
Summary of Canadian commercial law. Anger, W. H., and Anger, H. E.	347
Summers, A. L. Anthracite and the anthracite industry	669
Sumption, Dorothy. Fundamental Danish gymnastics for women	613
Sunlight and health. Saleeby, C. W.	613
Sunshine sketches of a little town. Leacock, Stephen	819.7
Super, O. B., ed. Preparatory French reader	440
Supervised study in the secondary school. Hall-Quest, A. L.	371
Surenne, Gabriel. *Joint ed. See* Spiers, Alexander, ed.	
Surrey, G. S. A servant of the Company	Fic.
Surrey, George. A Northumbrian in arms	942
Sutherland, Alexander, and Sutherland, George. History of Australia and New Zealand from 1606 to 1911	994
Survey of English history. Salzman, L. F.	942
Surveying for everyone. Williams, A. F.	526
Sutherland, J. C. The romance of Quebec	971
Sutton, B. H. The growth of modern Britain, 1830-1910	942
Svensen, C. L. Art of lettering	745
Essentials of drafting	744
Machine drawing	621
Svensen, C. L. *Joint author. See* French, T. E.	
Svensen, C. L., and Shelton, E. G. Architectural drafting	744
Swan, E. L. F. *Joint author. See* Grinell, G. B.	
Swan, N. L. Word study for high schools	422
Sweden and Finland. Liddle, William, Liddle, Mrs. William, and Thomson, M. P.	914.3-914.9
Swedish folk dances. Bergquist, N. W.	793
Sweeney, M. E. *Joint author. See* Rand, Winnifred.	
Sweet, Henry. Anglo-Saxon primer, with grammar, notes, and glossary	429
An Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse	429
History of language	409
New English grammar, logical and historical	425
Primer of spoken English	421
Sweet, W. W. History of Latin America	980
Sweetser, K. D., comp. Ten boys from Dickens	Fic.
Ten girls from Dickens	Fic.
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels	827
Swimming. Brewster, E. T.	797
Swimming and plain diving. Smith, A. A.	797
Swimming for all. Venner, R. C.	797
Swinburne, A. C. Selected poems	821
Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J. D.	Fic.
Switzerland calling. Jackson, E. M.	914.3-914.9
Switzerland, her topographical, historical, and literary landmarks. Lunn, Arnold	914.3-914.9
Swoope, C. W. Lessons in practical electricity	621.3
Syllabus on vocational guidance. Teeter, V. A.	371.4
Symonds, J. A. Shelley	921
Synge, J. M. The playboy of the western world	822
Riders to the sea	822
Synge, M. B. The book of discovery	910
A short history of social life in England	914.2
Synonyms and antonyms. Allen, F. S.	424
Synonyms and antonyms. Smith, C. J.	424
Synonyms discriminated. Smith, C. J.	424
Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. Goodwin, W. W.	480
Syrett, Netta. Magic London	914.2
Rachel and the seven wonders	930

Syria; the desert and the sown. Bell, G. L.	915
Taber, C. W. Business of the household	647
Taber, C. W., and Wardell, R. A. Economics of the family	647
Table etiquette, menus, and much besides. Chambers, Mrs. M. D.	642
Table service. Allen, L. O.	642
Table service and decoration. Gunn, Mrs. L. M.	642
Table talk. Hazlitt, William	824
Tabor, M. E. The National Gallery for the young	750
"Taffrail," *pseud.* *See* Dorling, H. T.	
Taintor, S. A. Training for secretarial practice	651
Taintor, S. A., and Monroe, K. M. Secretary's handbook	651
Taken from the enemy. Newbolt, Sir H. J.	Fic.
Talbot, F. A. A. All about inventions and discoveries	608
Moving pictures; how they are made and worked	770
Tale of two cities. Dickens, Charles.	Fic.
Tales. Poe, E. A.	Fic.
Tales from Hakluyt. Hakluyt, Richard	910
Tales from nature's wonderlands. Hornaday, W. T.	590
Tales from Scottish ballads. Grierson, Mrs. E. W.	398
Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, Charles, and Lamb, Mary	822.3
Tales from silver lands. Finger, C. J.	Fic.
Tales of a grandfather. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	941
Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W.	821
Tales of old France. Creighton, Louise	914.3-914.9
Tales of mystery and imagination. Poe, E. A.	Fic.
Tales of the Great War. Newbolt, Sir H. J.	940.3
Tales of the Labrador. Grenfell, Sir W. T.	Fic.
Tales of travel and exploration. Wilson, Richard, ed.	910
Tales of Troy and Greece. Lang, Andrew	291
Talisman. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Talking pictures. Brown, Bernard	770
Talking well. Harrington, W. L., and Fulton, M. G.	395
Talks on teaching literature. Bates, Arlo	807
Talks on writing English. Bates, Arlo	808
Talks to boys. Mee, Arthur	170
Talks to girls. Mee, Arthur	170
Talks to teachers in psychology and to students on some of life's ideals. James, William	150
Tallard, René. *Joint author.* *See* Leather, C. H.	
Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel	291
Tanner, W. M. Composition and rhetoric	808
Correct English; second course	808
Tante, Dilly, *pseud.*, ed. Living authors, a book of biographies	920
Tappan, E. M. England's story	942
Hero stories of France	944
In the days of Alfred the Great	921
In the days of Queen Elizabeth	921
In the days of Queen Victoria	921
In the days of William the Conqueror	921
Old, old story book	220
Old world hero stories	920
Story of the Greek people	938
Story of the Roman people	937
When knights were bold	940.1
Tappan, E. M., ed. Wonders of science	504
Tapper, Thomas, and Goetschius, Percy. Essentials in music history	780
An illustrated history of music	780
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art	709
Tarbell, I. M. Life of Napoleon	921
Tarkington, Booth. Monsieur Beaucaire	Fic.
Seventeen	Fic.
Tarr, R. S., and Engeln, O. D., von. New physical geography	551
Tartarin of Tarascon. Daudet, Alphonse	Fic.
Tatchell, Frank. The happy traveller	910
Taussig, C. W., and Meyer, T. A. Book of hobbies	790
Taylor, C. C. *Joint author.* *See* Shurter, E. D. B.	
Taylor, E. G. R. *Joint author.* *See* Unstead, J. F.	
Taylor, Emerson. Practical stage directing for amateurs	792
Taylor, Griffith. Australia in its physiographic and economic aspects	919
Geography of Australasia	919
Taylor, Isaac. Words and places	929
Taylor, L. D. Your home beautiful	645

Taylor, N. B. *Joint author. See* Pearce, R. G.

Taylor, Sloan. *Joint author. See* Iseman, J. W.

Taylor, Stewart. Clay modelling for schools 684

Tea from grower to consumer. Ibbetson, A. 660

Tea-room recipes. Richards, Lenore, and Treat, Nola 641

Teaching agriculture. Berry, J. B. 630

Teaching business subjects in the secondary school. Jones, C. T., ed. 650

Teaching children to study. Earhart, L. B. 150

Teaching English in the junior high school. Webster, E. H., and Smith, D. V. 807

Teaching geography by problems. Smith, E. E. 910.7

Teaching high school Latin. Game, J. B. 470

Teaching literature in the grammar grades and high school. Bolenius, E. M. 807

Teaching of English. Palmer, H. E. 807

Teaching of English. Roberts, A. E., and Barter, A. 807

Teaching of English analysis. Dobbs, E. M. 425

Teaching of English in England. Great Britain. Board of Education. Departmental committee 807

Teaching of English in the elementary and secondary schools. Chubb, Percival 807

Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. Carpenter, G. R., Baker, F. T., and Scott, F. N. 807

Teaching of English in the secondary school. Thomas, C. S. 807

Teaching of English in upper forms. Ratcliff, A. J. J. 807

Teaching of French. Gourio, E. 440

Teaching of history. Hasluck, E. L. 907

Teaching of history. Klapper, Paul 907

Teaching of history. Jarvis, C. H. 907

Teaching of history in elementary and secondary schools. Johnson, Henry 907

Teaching of history in junior and senior high school. Tryon, R. N. 907

Teaching of home economics. Cooley, A. M., *and others* 640

Teaching of home economics. Brown, C. M., and Haley, A. H. 640

Teaching of ideals. Charters, W. W. 170

Teaching of junior high school mathematics. Smith, D. E., and Reeve, W. D. 510

Teaching of mathematics in the elementary and the secondary school. Young, J. W. A. 510

Teaching of modern foreign languages, and the training of teachers. Breul, K. H. 407

Teaching of oral English. Bolenius, E. M. 807

Teaching of secondary mathematics. Hassler, J. O., and Smith, R. R. 510

Teaching of spelling. Tidyman, W. F. 421

Teaching shopwork. Haynes, M. W. 607

Teaching the language arts. Hinsdale, B. A. 407

Teaching the use of books and libraries. Ingles, May, and McCague, Anna 020.7

Teaching to think. Boraas, Julius 150

Teasdale, Sara, comp. Rainbow gold 821.08

Technical methods of ore analysis. Low, A. H. 669

Tecumseh and Richardson. Richardson, John 917.1

Teeter, V. A. Syllabus on vocational guidance 371.4

Telegraphy and telephony. Williams, Archibald 621.38

Telegraphy, telephony, and wireless. Poole, Joseph 621.38

Telephones and gramophones. Gibson, C. R. 621.38

Television. Sheldon, H. H., and Grisewood, E. N. 621.38

Tell England! Raymond, Ernest Fic.

Temperley, H. W. V. *Joint author. See* Grant, A. J.

Ten boys from Dickens. Sweetser, K. D., comp. Fic.

Ten girls from Dickens. Sweetser, K. D., comp. Fic.

Ten modern plays. Hampden, John, ed. 822.08

Ten modern poets. Brenner, Rica 920

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Idylls of the king 821

In memoriam 821

Poetic and dramatic works 821

Poetical works 821

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, and Browning, Robert. Tennyson and Browning; contrasted by Guy Boas 821

Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2d baron. Alfred Tennyson, a memoir by his son 921

Tennyson. Lyall, Sir A. C. 921

Tennyson and his poetry. Johnson, R. B.	921
Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. Brooke, S. A.	821
Terhune, A. P. Lad; a dog	636.7
My friend the dog	Fic.
Text-book of Euclid's elements. Hall, H. S., and Stevens, F. H.	513
Text-book of filing. McCord, J. N.	651
Text-book of freehand lettering. Daniels, F. T.	745
Text-book of geography. Andrews, A. W.	910.7
Text-book of geology. Dana, J. D.	550
Text-book of geology. Geikie, Sir Archibald	550
Text-book of gymnastics. Knudsen, K. A.	613
Text-book of modern Spanish. Ramsey, M. M.	460
Text-book of printing occupations. Hague, C. W.	655
Text-book of simple nursing procedure for use in high schools. Pope, A. E.	649
Text-book of the history of architecture. Hamlin, A. D. F.	720
Text-book on retail selling. Norton, H. R.	658
Textile design. Umpleby, F.	745
Textile fabrics. Dyer, Elizabeth	646.1
Textile fibres, yarns, and fabrics. Bray, H. A.	646.1
Textiles. Woolman, Mrs. Mary, and McGowan, Mrs. Ellen	646.1
Textiles and clothing. McGowan, Mrs. Ellen, and Waite, C. A.	646.1
Textiles for commercial, industrial, and domestic art schools. Dooley, W. H.	646.1
Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the eighteenth century	920
Henry Esmond	Fic.
History of Pendennis	Fic.
Newcomes	Fic.
The rose and the ring	Fic.
Vanity fair	Fic.
That body of yours. Barton, J. W.	612
Thayer, W. M. Abraham Lincoln	921
George Washington	921
The Leacock book; selections from works. Leacock, Stephen	819.7
The speech arts. Craig, A. E.	808.5
Theme-building. Ward, C. H.	808
Theory and practice of technical writing. Earl, S. C.	808
Theory of pictorial art. Harrison, H. W.	740
Theras and his town. Snedeker, Mrs. C. D.	Fic.
There go the ships. MacMechan, A. M.	Fic.
These eventful years; the twentieth century in the making	909
The Empire builders. Stead, Robert	819.1
Things any boy can make. Leeming, Joseph	680
Things seen in Shakespeare's country. Holland, Clive	914.2
Things worth doing, and how to do them. Beard, Lina, and Beard, A. B.	680
Thinkers and doers. Darrow, F. L.	608
Thinking it out. Williams, Archibald	530
Third round of tales. Treble, H. A., ed.	S.C.
This aviation business. Dichman, E. W.	629.1
This Canada of ours. Cochrane, C. N., and Wallace, W. S.	354
This Canada of ours; a pictorial history. Morrison, J. S., and Stone, M. M.	971
This earth of ours. Fabre, J. H. C.	551
This singing world. Untermeyer, Louis, ed.	821.08
This thing called broadcasting. Goldsmith, A. N., and Lescarboura, A. C.	621.38
Thistleton, Frank. Art of violin playing	787
Thom, Charles, and Hunter, A. C. Hygienic fundamentals of food handling	641
Thomas, Calvin. History of German literature	830
Practical German grammar	430
Thomas, C. S. Teaching of English in the secondary school	807
Thomas, C. S., ed. Atlantic book of junior plays	822.08
Thomas, E. H. Electricity for beginners	621.3
Thomas, Edward. Literary pilgrim in England	914.2
Norse tales	830
Thomas, H. H. Practical amateur gardening	635
Thomas, J. Africa and Australasia	960
Asia	950
Europe	940
Thomas, Joseph, ed. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology	920
Thomas, L. J. Boy's life of Colonel Lawrence	921
Thomas, M. R., comp. Young folks book of mirth	827

Thomas, Oswald. The heavens and the universe	520
Thomas, R. B. *Joint author. See* Campbell, Gladys.	
Thomas, Terry. The science of marking	371
Thomas Chandler Haliburton. Logan, J. D., and French, D. C.	921
Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Brady, Alexander	921
Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Water-wonders	551
Thompson, John. Elementary Greek grammar	480
Thompson, Wallace. People of Mexico	917.2
Thomson, C. C. *Joint author. See* Turner, H. M.	
Thomson, F. A. Stamp milling and cyaniding	622
Thomson, Sir J. A. Everyday biology	570
The haunts of life	570.7
Modern science	500
The new natural history	590
Science, old and new	570
Secrets of animal life	591.5
Thomson, Sir J. A., ed. Outline of science	509
Thomson, M. P. *Joint author. See* Liddle, William.	
Thoreau, H. D. Walden; or, Life in the woods	824
Thorndike, A. H. Shakespeare's theatre	822.3
Thorndike, A. H. *Joint author. See* Neilson, W. A.	
Thorndike, E. L. Arithmetic	511
Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry	660
Thorp, P. H. Stamp collecting, why and how	383
Those were the days. Milne, A. A.	827
Thouaille, Albert. First steps in colloquial French	440
A second course in colloquial French	440
Thouaille, Albert, and Whitfield, E. E. First steps in commercial French	440
Thouless, R. H. Straight and crooked thinking	160
Three boy scouts in Africa. Douglas, R. D., *and others*	916
Three centuries of Canadian story. Wetherell, J. E.	971
Three feet of valour. Bullen, F. T.	Fic.
Three hostages. Buchan, John	Fic.
Three hundred things a bright girl can do. Kelley, L. E.	680
Three men in a boat. Jerome, J. K.	Fic.
Three midshipmen. Kingston, W. H. C.	Fic.
Three musketeers. Dumas, Alexandre	Fic.
Three owls—second book. Moore, A. C.	804
Three owls—third book. Moore, A. C.	804
Three persons. MacPhail, Sir Andrew	920
Three plays. Milne, A. A.	822
Three plays for patriots. Benson, N. A.	819.2
Three real bricks. Grattan-Smith, T. E.	Fic.
Three southern continents. Brooks, Leonard, and Finch, Robert	919
Three wonder plays. Gregory, I. A., lady	822
Through literature to life. Raymond, Ernest	800
Through the magic door. Doyle, Sir A. C.	804
Through the looking-glass, and What Alice found there. Carroll, Lewis	Fic.
Through Tibet to Everest. Noel, J. B. L.	915
Thursby, C. C., and Kyne, G. D. Living Latin	470
Thurston, C. H. P. Art of looking at pictures	750
Tickner, F. W. A social and industrial history of England	330.9
Tickner, F. W., ed. Historical portraits from English literature	920
Tide of life, and other poems. Kirkconnell, Watson	819.1
Tide of time in English poetry. Newbolt, Sir H. J., ed.	821.08
Tidyman, W. F. Teaching of spelling	421
Tiemann, H. P. Iron and steel	669
Tietjens, Mrs. E. S. Japan, Korea, and Formosa	915
Tilden, Sir W. A. Chemical discovery and invention in the twentieth century	540
Tillage, trade, and invention. Warner, G. T.	330.9
Tilney, F. C. Robin Hood and his merry outlaws	398
Tiltman, H. *Joint author. See* Bridges, T. C.	
Timber, from the forest to its use in commerce. Bullock, William	674
Timbie, W. H. Elements of electricity	621.3
Essentials of electricity	621.3
Industrial electricity; direct-current machines	621.3

Timbie, W. H., and Higbie, H. H. Alternating current electricity and its applications to industry	621.3
Essentials of alternating currents	621.3
Time and tide; a romance of the moon. Ball, Sir R. S.	520
The Times, London. The English scene; special articles from *The Times*	914.2
The "Times" survey atlas of the world	912
Titans; two poems. Platt, E. J.	819.1
Titchener, E. B. Beginner's psychology	150
To Bagdad with the British. Clark, A. T.	940.3
Tobey, J. A. *Joint author. See* Crumbine, S. J.	
Tod of the fens. Whitney, Elinor	Fic.
Todd, M. P. Hand-loom weaving	689
Todhunter, I. Algebra for beginners	512
Todoroff, Alexander. Grocer's answer book	641
What is what in groceries	641
Toilers of the sea. Hugo, Victor	Fic.
Tom Brown's schooldays. Hughes, Thomas	Fic.
Tomlinson, H. M. London river	914.2
Old junk	824
Sea and the jungle	918
Tomlinson, H. M., ed. Great sea stories of all nations	S.C.
Tony Sarg marionette book. MacIsaac, F. J.	792
Toole, Wade. Book of livestock	636
Toothaker, C. R. Commercial raw materials, their origin, preparation, and uses	380
Torch-bearers. Marshall, Bernard	Fic.
Touton, F. C. *Joint author. See* Hawkes, H. E.	
Tower, S. F., and Lunt, J. R. Science of common things	500
Tower, W. S. Story of oil	553
Towers, W. K. From beacon fire to radio	621.38
Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon	921
Heroes and martyrs of invention	920
Magellan; or The first voyage round the world	921
Marco Polo; his travels and adventures	921
Pizarro; his adventures and conquests	921
Vasco da Gama	921
Town improvement. Evans, F. N.	352
Towne, C. H. Ambling through Acadia	917.1
Toycraft. Baxter, L. H.	684
Tracy, A. G. Appreciation of literature	809
Track and field. Jones, T. E.	796
Track and fiield athletics. Wegener, A. B.	796
Track athletics and cross country. Olds, L. W.	796
Track athletics up to date. Clark, E. H.	796
Tracy, Frederick. Psychology of adolescence	150
Tracy, Frederick, and Stimpfl, Joseph. Psychology of childhood	150
Traditional methods of pattern designing. Christie, A. H.	646
Trafton, G. H. Methods of attracting birds	598
Science of home and community	500
Trail of '98. Service, R. W.	Fic.
Trail of the Conestoga. Dunham, B. M.	Fic.
Trail of the Iroquois. Sanford, M. B.	Fic.
Trail of the King's men. Dunham, B. M.	Fic.
Trail of the sword. Parker, Sir Gilbert	Fic.
Traill, C. P. Canadian crusoes	920
Lost in the backwoods	917.1
Trailmakers of the Northwest. Haworth, P. L.	917.1
Trails to success. Henderson, John, and Allen, A. H., eds.	371.4
Training for athletes. Abrahams, H. M., *and others*	796
Training for efficiency. Marden, O. S.	170
Training for secretarial practice. Taintor, S. A.	651
Training in literary appreciation. Pritchard, F. H.	820
Training in tracking. Stephen, W. L.	570.7
Training of wild animals. Bostock, F. C.	591.5
Trains, tracks, and travel. Van Metre, T. W.	385
Transeau, E. N. Science of plant life	580
Transport; the magic carpet of industry. Griffiths, J. P.	380
Traveller in little things. Hudson, W. H.	824
Travels of birds. Chapman, F. H.	598
Travels of Marco Polo	910
Treasure island. Stevenson, R. L.	Fic.
Treasure of the Incas. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Treasure trove. Wilson, Richard, ed.	808
Treasure valley. MacGregor, M. E.	Fic.

Treasures of the earth. Hall, Cyril 550
Treasury of ballads and story poems. Edgar, M. G., comp. 821.08
Treasury of Canadian verse. Rand, T. H., ed. 819.1
Treasury of English verse, new and old. Collins, A. S., ed. 821.08
Treasury of verse for secondary schools. Cowperthwaite, W. A., and Marshall, E. K., eds. 821.08
Treasury of verse; poems of to-day and yesterday. Edgar, M. G., and Chilman, Eric, comps. 821.08
Treasury of war poetry; first and second series. Clarke, G. H., ed. 821.03
Treat, Nola. *Joint author. See* Richards, Lenore
Treatise on rocks, rock-weathering, and soils. Merrill, G. P. 552
Treble, H. A., ed. A third round of tales .... S.C.
Treble, H. A. *Joint author. See* Headland, A. R.
Treble, H. A., and King, K. M. Everyday life in Rome in the time of Caesar and Cicero 937
Treble, H. A., and Vallins, G. H. The gateway to English 425
Treble, H. A., and Vallins, G. H., eds. Narrative essays and sketches 824.08
Tree book. Rogers, J. E. 582
Trees. Hall, C. A. 582
Trees, and other poems. Kilmer, Joyce 821
Trees that every child should know. Rogers, J. E. 582
Trees, stars, and birds. Moseley, E. L. 500
Tremendous trifles. Chesterton, G. K. 824
Trench, R. C. On the study of words and English past and present 422
Tressler, J. C. Grammar in action 425
Tressler, J. C. *Joint author. See* Woolley, E. C.
Trevelyan, G. M. British history in the nineteenth century, 1782-1901 942
Trevelyan, G. M. England under Queen Anne 942
  England under the Stuarts 942
  Garibaldi, and the making of Italy, June-November, 1860 945
  History of England; from the earliest times to end of Great War 942
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. The life and letters of Lord Macaulay 921
Trevelyan, J. P. A short history of the Italian people 945
Trew, M. S., and Bird, V. A. Sheet-metal work 671
Tricoche, G. N. Vade mecum du professeur de Français 440
Trilling, B. M. *Joint author. See* Elsom, J. C.
Trilling, M. B., and Williams, F. M. Art in home and clothing.......... 645
Trilling, M. B., Williams, F. M., and Reeves, G. G. A girl's problems in home economics 640
Tripp, N. R. The A. B. C. of chemistry 540
Tristram, W. O. Coaching days and coaching ways 914.2
Triumphs and wonders of modern chemistry. Martin, Geoffrey 540
Triumphs of invention. Hall, Cyril 608
Triumphs of man in science and invention. Hawks, Ellison 608
Trollope, Anthony. An autobiography 921
  Barchester Towers .... Fic.
  The warden .... Fic.
Trotter, R. G. Canadian federation, its origin and achievement 971
  Canadian history; a syllabus and guide to reading 971
Troublesome words and how to use them. Mason, W. L. 422
Trowbridge, C. R. Constructive spelling for high schools 421
True stories about dogs. Gask, Lillian 636.7
True story of Hiawatha, and history of the Six Nation Indians. Hatzan, A. L. 970.1
Trumbull, F. M. Guidance and education of prospective junior wage earners 371.4
Trumpeter of Krakow. Kelly, E. P. Fic.
Tryon, R. M. The teaching of history in junior and senior high school 907
Tube milling. Del Mar, Algernon.......... 622
Tucker, S. M., comp. Twelve one-act plays for study and production 822.08
Tucker, T. G. Life in ancient Athens 938
Tuckey, C. O. Examples in arithmetic 511
Tudor England, 1485-1603. Russell, Ada 942
Tumbling, pyramid building, and stunts for girls and women. Cotteral, Bonnie, and Cotteral, Donnie 613
Turberville, A. S. English men and manners in the eighteenth century 914.2

Turkey, the great powers, and the Bagdad railway	956
Turley, Charles. Godfrey Marten, schoolboy	Fic.
The voyages of Captain Scott	919.8-919.9
Turner, C. E. *Joint author. See* Hallock, G. T.	
Turner, C. E., Morgan, N. J., and Collins, G. B. Home nursing and child care	649
Turner, F. M. *Joint author. See* Howe, H. E.	
Turner, H. M., and Thomson, C. C. A boys' and girls' guide to Brussels and Belgium	914.3-914.9
The boys' and girls' guide to Paris	914.3-914.9
Turner, Herbert. Artistic leather-craft	745
Turpin, E. H. L. Cotton	677
Turral, Joseph, ed. Select source book of British history	942
Tutorial trigonometry. Briggs, William, and Bryan, G. H.	514
Twain, Mark, *pseud. See* Clemens, S. L.	
Tweedie, E. B. An adventurous journey (Russia-Siberia-China).	915
Twelve centuries of English poetry and prose. Newcomer, A. G., and Andrews, A. E., eds.	820.8
Twelve great paintings. Bailey, H. T.	750
Twelve one-act plays for study and production. Tucker, S. M., comp.	822.08
Twelvetrees, W. N. Concrete and reinforced concrete	690
Twentieth century to 1919. Wheeler, H. F. B.	942
Twenty-four stories. Bayliss, A. E. M., ed.	S.C.
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Verne, Jules	Fic.
Twenty thousand miles in a flying boat; my flight around Africa. Cobham, Sir A. J.	629.1
Twenty-two story poems. Reynolds, E. E., ed.	821.08
Twenty years after. Dumas, Alexandre	Fic.
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel	Fic.
Twiss, G. R. Principles of science teaching	507
Twist, and other stories. Wallace, P. A. W.	Fic.
Two thousand years of science. Gibson, R. J. H.	509
Two years before the mast. Dana, R. H.	910.4
Tynan, Katherine, and Cooper, A. H. Ireland	914.15
Types and breeds of farm animals. Plumb, C. S.	636
Types of poetry exclusive of the drama. Hall, H. J., ed.	821.08
Types of the short stories. Heydrick, B.A., ed.	S.C.
Typewriting: theory and practice. Barrans, Elsie	652
Typhoon and three other stories. Conrad, Joseph	Fic.
Typical forms of English literature. Upham, A. H.	820
Tyrannies of the school. Bailey, C. W.	371
Umpleby, F. Textile design	745
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, Mrs. H. B.	Fic.
Under Drake's flag. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Under Greek skies. Dragoumis, J. D.	914.3-914.9
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, Thomas	Fic.
Under the northern lights. Sullivan, E. A.	Fic.
Under the Red Jack. Snider, C. H. J.	Fic.
Under the studio light. Forster, J. W. L.	921
Under Wellington's command. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Underdown, Emily. The approach to Spenser	821
Underdown, Emily, *and others.* The approach to Chaucer	821
Ungava. Ballantyne, R. M.	Fic.
Ungava Bob. Wallace, Dillon	Fic.
United Empire Loyalists. Bradley, A. G.	971
United States as a neighbour, from a Canadian point of view. Falconer, Sir R. A.	973
United States catalog	010
United States; its history, government, and institutions. Howard, Daniel, and Brown, S. J.	973
Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, Joseph, ed.	920
Universe around us. Jeans, Sir J. H.	520
Unstead, J. F. Europe of to-day	914
Unstead, J. F., and Taylor, E. G. R. General and regional geography for students	910.7
Essentials of world geography for junior students	910.7
Untermeyer, Louis. The forms of poetry	808.1

Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Modern American and British poetry	821.08
Modern British poetry	821.08
This singing world	821.08
Yesterday and to-day	821.08
Untold tales of the past. Harraden, Beatrice	291
Unwin, M. L. H. Manual of clay modelling for teachers and scholars	684
Up from slavery. Washington, B. T.	921
Up north. Lund, T.	Fic.
Upcott, J. D. Nelson and the command of the sea	921
Upham, A. H. Typical forms of English literature	820
Upton, G. P. Standard operas; their plots and their music	782
Urann, C. A. *Joint author. See* Pringle, M. P.	
Use of life. Avebury, J. L., 1st baron	170
Useful plants every child should know. Rogers, J. E.	580
Useful wild plants of the United States and Canada. Saunders, C. F.	580
Vachell, H. A. The hill; a romance of friendship	Fic.
Vade mecum du professeur de Français. Tricoche, G. N.	440
Vagabond journey around the world. Franck, H. A.	910
Vagrant of time. Roberts, C. G. D.	819.1
Vaile, P. A. New Zealand	919
Vallery-Radot, René. Life of Pasteur	921
Vallins, G. H. *Joint ed. See* Treble, H. A., ed.	
Value of thrift. Dane, Edmund	170
Van Bergen, Robert. Story of China	951
Story of Japan	952
Van Buren, Maud , and Bemis, K. I., eds. Christmas in story land	394
Van Cleef, Eugene. The story of the weather	551.5
Van Cleve, Cecilia. Folk dances for young people	793
Van Doren, Mark, ed. Anthology of world poetry	821.08
Van Doren, Mark. *Joint author. See* Van Doren Carl.	
Van Doren, Mark, and Lapolla, G. M. eds. Junior anthology of world poetry	821.08
Van Doren, Carl, and Van Doren, Mark. American and British literature since 1890	820
Van Dyke, Henry. Days off, and other digressions	824
Fisherman's luck, and some other uncertain things	824
Van Dyke, J. C. History of painting	750
How to judge of a picture	750
Meaning of pictures	750
Van Horn, D. R. Sportcraft for all the year	680
Van Loon, Hendrik. The story of mankind	909
Van Metre, T. W. Trains, tracks, and travel	385
Van Rensselaer, Martha, Rose, Flora, and Canon, Helen, comps. Manual of home-making	640
Vanderwalker, F. N. House painting methods with the brush and spray gun	698
Wood finishing; plain and decorative	684
Vanstone, J. H. The raw materials of commerce	380
Vanity fair. Thackeray, W. M.	Fic.
Vasco da Gama. Towle, G. M.	921
Vaughan, D. M. Buyers and makers; an introduction to social economics	330
Great peoples of the ancient world	930
Vaughan Williams, Ralph. *See* Oxford book of carols	
Vault of heaven. Gregory, Sir R. A.	520
Vegetable gardening. Watts, R. L.	635
Vegetable growing projects. Watts, R. L.	635
Venner, R. C. Swimming for all	797
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days	Fic.
From the earth to the moon	Fic.
Michael Strogoff	Fic.
Mysterious island	Fic.
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea	Fic.
Vernon, C. G. An introduction to chemistry	540
Verrill, A. H. Boys' book of carpentry	694
Gasoline engine book for boys	621
Harper's book for young gardeners	635
Harper's book for young naturalists	579
In the wake of the buccaneers	917.2
Ocean and its mysteries	551
Panama, past and present	918
Pets for pleasure and profit	636
Real story of the whaler	910.4
Verrill, A. H., and Verrill, E. E. The home radio up to date	621.38
Verrill, Dorothy. Aircraft book for boys	629.1
Verse writing. Carruth, W. H.	808.1

Verses of the sea. Pratt, E. J.	819.1
Via Romana. Granger, Frank	470
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, Oliver	Fic.
Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas, Alexandre	Fic.
Victor of Salamis. Davis, W. S.	Fic.
Victorian England, 1820-1901. Ross, Estelle	942
Victorian worthies; sixteen biographies. Blore, G. H.	920
Victories of the engineer. Williams, Archibald	620
Victory. Conrad, Joseph	Fic.
Viëtor, Wilhelm. Elements of phonetics, English, French, and German	421
Viking heart. Salverson, L. G.	Fic.
Village drama society. Junior plays committee. A list of plays for young players and others	822.08
Vinall, J. W. T. Shading and painting for schools	750
Vincent, E. L. *Joint author. See* Rand, Winnifred.	
Vines, Sherard. Movements in modern English poetry and prose	820
Virgil. Aeneid for boys and girls	870
Stories from the Aeneid; by H. L. Havell	870
Stories from Virgil; by A. J. Church	870
Virgil's Aeneid; done into English prose by J. W. Mackail	870
Works; rendered into English prose by James Lonsdale and Samuel Lee	870
Virginibus puerisque, and Essays and studies. Stevenson, R. L.	824
Vision; or Hell, purgatory, and paradise. Dante Alighieri	850
Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems. Lowell, J. R.	821
Vital vegetables. Allen, I. B.	641
Vitamins. Sherman, H. C., and Smith, S. L.	641
Vizetelly, F. H. A desk book of errors in English of 25,000 words frequently mispronounced	421
Preparation of manuscripts for the printer	808
Vizetelly, F. H., and De Bekker, L. J., eds. Idioms and idiomatic phrases in English speech and literature	422
Voaden, H. A., ed. Six Canadian plays	819.2
Vocabulary work for transcription, spelling, oral and written composition. Kenny, E. J.	808
Vocational arithmetic for girls. Wilson, D. M., and Black, L. M.	511
Vocational education of girls and women. Leake, A. H.	371.4
Vocational guidance and success. Gallagher, E. J.	371.4
Vocational guidance for professions. Brewster, E. T.	371.4
Vocational self-guidance. Fryer, Douglas	371.4
Vocations. Proctor, W. M.	371.4
Vogt, A. S., and Willan, Healey. School and community song book	784
Voice of Canada. Stephen, A. M., comp.	819.1
Voyage of the *Discovery*. Scott, R. F.	919.8-919.9
Voyagers; being legends and romances of Atlantic discovery. Colum, Padraic	910.4
Voyages and discoveries. Hakluyt, Richard	910
Voyages of Captain Scott. Turley, Charles	919.8-919.9
Voyages of great pioneers. Harlow, V. T., ed.	910
Wacousta. Richardson, John	Fic.
Wade, H. T. Everyday electricity	621.3
Waesche, M. A. *Joint author. See* Kirk, J. G.	
Waite, C. A. *Joint author. See* McGowan, Mrs. Ellen.	
Waiting at table. Peel, Mrs. C. S.	642
Wake-Robin. Burroughs, John	824
Wakefield, Sir C. C. On leaving school, and the choice of a career	371.4
Wakeling, Arthur, ed. Home workshop manual	690
Walden, A. T. Dog puncher on the Yukon	917.3
Walden. Thoreau, H. D.	824
Waldo, F. L. Grenfell, knight-errant of the North	921
Wales. Edwards, Sir O. M.	942.9
Walker, A. S. The romance of building	720
Walker, C. E. Business law	347
Walker, F. C. *Joint author. See* Larsen, Thorlief.	
Walker, Hugh. The age of Tennyson, 1830-1870	820
Walker, J. H. *Joint author. See* Allen, J. R.	
Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of the English language	808.1
Walker, M. B. Scottie; the true story of a dog	636.7

Walker, M. E. M. Pioneers of public health	614
Walker-Tisdale, C. W., and Jones, Jean. Butter and cheese	637
Wallace, Archer. Boys who made good	920
Heroes of peace	920
More stories of grit	920
Overcoming handicaps	920
Stories of grit	920
Wallace, C. E. Commercial art	740
Wallace, Dillon. Grit a-plenty	Fic.
Long Labrador trail	917.1
Lure of the Labrador wild	917.1
Story of Dr. Grenfell of the Labrador	921
Ungava Bob	Fic.
With dog and canoe	Fic.
Wallace, E. L. Machine design, a manual of practical instruction	621
Wallace, F. W. Blue water	Fic.
Salt seas and sailor men	Fic.
Wallace, J. A., and O'Neill, J. M. Purposive writing and speaking	808
Wallace, J. P. Study of ore deposits for the practical miner	553
Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur; a tale of the Christ	Fic.
Wallace, P. A. W. Baptiste Larocque	398
The twist, and other stories	Fic.
Wallace, W. S. By star and compass	917.1
The dictionary of Canadian biography	920
New history of Great Britain and Canada	971
Sir John Macdonald	921
With sword and trowel	971
Wallace, W. S. *Joint author. See* Cochrane, C. N.	
Wallas, K. T. *Joint comp. See* Scott, R. P.	
Waller, M. G. The woodcarver of 'Lympus	Fic.
Walpole, Hugh. Fortitude	Fic.
Jeremy	Fic.
Jeremy and Hamlet	Fic.
Jeremy at Crale	Fic.
Walsh, W. S. Curiosities of popular customs	394
Handy book of literary curiosities	803
Walter, L. E., ed. Christmas carols	783
Norway and the Lapps	948
Russia	914.3-914-9
Walters, F. K. Periodicals for the small library	050
Walters, H. B. Art of the Greeks	709
Art of the Romans	709
Walters, L. D., comp. An anthology of recent poetry	821.08
Wanderer among pictures. Lucas, E. V.	708
Wanderer in Florence. Lucas, E. V.	914.3-914.9
Wanderer in Holland. Lucas, E. V.	914.3-914.9
Wanderer in London. Lucas, E. V.	914.2
Wanderer in Paris. Lucas, E. V.	914.3-914.9
Wanderer in in Venice. Lucas, E. V.	914.3-914.9
Wanderer of Liverpool. Masefield, John	656
Wandering scholar. Hogarth, D. G.	915
Waples, Douglas. Procedures in high school teaching	371
Warburton, C. W. *Joint author. See* Wilson, A. D.	
Ward, Sir A. W. Charles Dickens	921
Ward, Artemas. Encyclopedia of food	641
Ward, B. E., ed. Short stories of to-day	S.C.
Ward, C. H. Theme-building	808
Ward, G. O. The practical use of books and libraries	020.7
Suggestive outlines and methods for teaching the use of the library	020.7
Ward, Henshaw. Exploring the universe	500
Ward, James. Progressive design for students	745
Ward, T. H., ed. English poets	821.08
Wardell, R. A. *Joint author. See* Taber, C. W.	
Warden. Trollope, Anthony	Fic.
Wardlaw, C. D. *Joint author. See* Frost, Helen.	
Wardlaw, C. D., and Morrison, W. R. Basketball	796
Warner, C. D. Being a boy	921
My summer in a garden	824
Warner, Edgar. Business letter writing, applied English, and filing	651
Warner, G. T. Tillage, trade, and invention	330.9
Warnes, A. R. Coal tar	660
Warren, G. F. Elements of agriculture	630
Farm management	630
Warren, G. F. *Joint author. See* Eckles, C. H.	
Warren, H. P., ed. Stories from English history, from B.C. 55-A.D. 1923	942
Warshaw, Jacob. New Latin America	918
Warwickshire lad. Martin, George	Fic.
Washburn, F. L. Injurious insects and useful birds	632
Rabbit-book	636

Washburn, R. M. Productive dairying	637
Washburne, C. W. Common science	500
Washington, B. T. Up from slavery	921
Watcher in the woods. Sharp, D. L.	591.5
Watchers of the trails. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Water-babies. Kingsley, Charles	Fic.
Water in nature. Finch, W. C., and Hawks, Ellison	551
Water wonders. Thompson, Mrs. J. M.	551
Waters, C. M. Short economic history of England	330.9
Waters, H. J. Essentials of the new agriculture	630
Watson, A. D. Poetical works	819.1
Robert Norwood	921
Watson, A. D., and Pierce, L. A., eds. Our Canadian literature	819.08
Watson, E. E. Source book for vocational guidance	371.4
Watson, E. H. A., and Rowe, C. L. Canadian standard business English and exercises	651
Watson, Frederick. The story of the Highland regiments	355
Watson, G. *Joint author. See* Marchant, E. C.	
Watson, Hubert. How to summarize	808
Watson, John. Beside the bonny brier bush	Fic.
Watson, Robert. A boy of the great North West	917.1
How to write	808
Watson, S. A. *Joint author. See* McLean, B. M.	
Watson, V. C. With La Salle the explorer	970
Watts, G. S. Roadside marketing	641
Watts, R. L. Vegetable gardening	635
Vegetable growing projects	635
Waugh, W. T. James Wolfe, man and soldier	921
Waverley. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Waverley children's dictionary. Wheeler, H. F. B.	423
Waverley encyclopaedia of general information	030
Waves and ripples in water, air, and ether. Fleming, Sir J. A.	530
Way of poetry. Drinkwater, John, ed.	821.08
Way to sketch. Blake, Vernon	740
Wayfarer in Sweden. Whyte, Frederic	914.3-914.9
Wayman, A. R. Education through physical education	613
Ways of the planets. Martin, M. E.	520
Ways of the wood folk. Long, W. J.	591.5
Ways to better English. Briggs, T. H., and McKinney, Isabel	808
We. Lindbergh, C. A.	921
Wealth and work. Gough, G. W.	330
Wealth of nations. Smith, Adam	330
Weather. Free, E. E., and Hoke, Travis	551.5
Weaver, A. T. *Joint author. See* Woolbert, C. H.	
Weaver, E. P. Book of Canada for young people	971
The only girl	Fic.
Webb, H. A., and Didcoct, J. J. Early steps in science	500
Webber, J. P., and Webster, H. H., eds. One-act plays for secondary schools	822.08
Short plays for junior and senior high schools	822.08
Webster, E. H., and Smith, D. V. Teaching English in the junior high school	807
Webster, H. H. *Joint ed. See* Webber, J. P., ed.	
Webster, Hutton. History of Latin America	980
Modern European history	940.2
Readings in modern European history	940.2
Webster, N. H. French Revolution; a study in democracy	944
Webster, Noah. New international dictionary of the English language	423
Wedmore, Sir Frederick. Painting and painters, 1490-1900	750
Wee Willie Winkie. Kipling, Rudyard	Fic.
Weed, C. M. Butterflies	595
Farm friends and farm foes	632
Our trees; how to know them	582
Weed, C. M., and Dearborn, Ned. Birds in their relation to man	598
Weed, H. T. Chemistry in the home	540
Weekley, Ernest. Adjectives; and other words	422
A concise etymological dictionary of modern English	423
Romance of names	929
The romance of words	422
Words ancient and modern	422
Weekley, Ernest, ed. The English encyclopaedic dictionary	423
Weeks, Raymond. Boys' own arithmetic	511
Wegener, A. B. Track and field athletics	796
Weick, C. W. Elementary mechanical drawing	744

Weir, W. W. Productive soils 631
Weiss, F. B. Plant life and its romance 580
Welch, R. L. Elements of sheet metal work 671
Welding; electric, thermit, and hot-flame processes. Hart, R. N....... 671
Well-bred English. Eichler, Lillian... 808
Wellington's men. Fitchett, W. H., ed. 920
Wellman, M. T. Food; its planning and preparation 641
Wells, H. G. Short history of the world 909
  Outline of history 909
Wells, H. W. A handbook of music and musicians 780
Wells, J. W., *pseud.* *See* Picken, Mrs. M. B.
Wells, P. A., and Hooper, John. Modern cabinet-work, furniture, and fitments 684
Wells, Rhea. *Joint author.* *See* Grimball, E. B.
Wendt, R. E. Foundry work 671
Wentworth, G. A. Plane and solid geometry 513
West, M. E. *Joint author.* *See* Ball, K. F.
West, W. M. American history and government 973
  Story of man's early progress 930
  The modern world, from Charlemagne to the present time 940
  The story of modern progress, with a preliminary survey of earlier progress 940
Westaway, F. W. Craftsmanship in the teaching of elementary mathematics 510
  Geometry for preparatory schools 513
  Science teaching, what it was, what it is, what it might be 507
  The writing of clear English.......... 808
Westminster Abbey. Home, Beatrice 914.2
Weston of the Royal North-west Mounted Police. Lund, T. .... Fic.
Westward ho! Kingsley, Charles .... Fic.
Wetenhall, Louise. Practical laundrywork for home and school.... 648
Wetherald, Ethelwyn. Lyrics and sonnets 819.1
Wetherell, J. E. Fields of fame in England and Scotland 942
  The land of Troy and Tarsus 930
  Three centuries of Canadian story 971
Weyman, S. J. Gentleman of France .... Fic.
Whalers and whaling. Chatterton, E. K. 639
What and why in China. Hutchinson, Paul 951
What are you going to be? Atkinson, F. B. 371.4
What books can do for you. Bennett, J. L. 804
What can literature do for me? Smith, C. A. 804
What engineers do. Binger, W. D..... 620
What every woman knows. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart. 822
What have the Greeks done for modern civilization. Mahaffy, Sir J. P. 938
What is good music. Henderson, W. J. 780
What is what in groceries. Todoroff, Alexander 641
What makes the wheels go round? Bock, George, and Artzybasheff, Boris 621
What men do. Jackson, W. M. 371.4
What shall I be? Ernst, C. H., ed. 371.4
What shall we play? Geister, Edna... 793
What tree is that? Cheyney, E. G. 582
What we owe to the Greeks. Brendon, J. A. 938
Wheat and its products. Millar, Andrew 633
Wheat industry. Bengston, N. A., and Griffith, Donee 633
Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great 921
Wheeler, H. F. B. Story of the British navy 359
  The story of Lord Kitchener 921
  The story of Lord Roberts 921
  The story of Napoleon 921
  The story of Wellington 921
  The twentieth century 909
  The Waverley children's dictionary 423
Wheeler, Post. Russian wonder tales 398
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction 803
When Canada was New France. Locke, G. H. 971
When fur was king. Moberley, H. J., and Cameron, W. B. 917.1
When half gods go, and other poems. Holland, N. M. 819.1
When I was a boy in China. Lee, Y. P. 915
When I was a boy in Greece. Demetrios, George 914.3-914.9
When I was a boy in India. Roy, Satyananda 915
When I was a boy in Turkey. Ahmed, Sabri 914.3-914.9
When I was a girl in France. Beuret, Georgette 914.3-914.9

When knighthood was in flower. Major, Charles	Fic.
When knights were bold. Tappan, E. M.	940.1
When London burned. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
When Valmond came to Pontiac. Parker, Sir Gilbert	Fic.
When we were very young. Milne, A. A.	821
When you write a letter. Clark, T. A.	808.6
Whicher, M. J., and Mitchell, R. J. English people of the past	942
Whipple, G. M. How to study effectively	150
Whipple, R. H. *Joint author. See* Immel, R. K.	
Whirlwind. Davis, W. S.	Fic.
Whitaker, Joseph, ed. Almanac	310
Whitbeck, R. H. Economic geography of South America	918
Whitbeck, R. H., and Finch, V. C. Economic geography	380
Whitcomb, I. P. Young people's story of art	709
Young people's story of music	780
White, A. S. The chemistry gate; a text-book for beginners	540
White, Benjamin. Gold, its place in the economy of mankind	332
White, E. L. Andivius Hedulio	Fic.
White, Gilbert. White's *Selborne* for boys and girls	590
White, J. S., ed. Boys' and girls' Plutarch	920
White, Percival. How to fly an airplane	629.1
White, S. B. H. Nickel	669
White, S. E. The forest	917.1
White, T. M. *Joint author. See* Ernst, C. H.	
White company. Doyle, Sir A. C.	Fic.
Whitehead, A. C. Standard bearer	Fic.
Whitehead, A. N. Introduction to mathematics	510
Whitehead, Harold. Business of selling	658
Principles of salesmanship	658
Your job	650
Whiteley, B. Iron-founding	671
Whitfield, E. E. *Joint author. See* Thouaille, Albert.	
Whitman, W. G. Household physics	640
Whitman, Walt. Poems	821
Whitney, Elinor. Tod of the fens	Fic.
Whitney, Elinor. *Joint author. See* Mahony, B. E.	821
Whitten, M. O. The new servant; practical electricity	644
Whittier, J. G. Complete poetical works	821
Whittier, J. G. *See* Longfellow, H. W.	
Whitton, F. E. The decisive battles of modern times	904
Who's who	920
Who's who among the microbes. Park, W. H., and Williams, A. W.	589
Who's who in Canada; an illustrated biographical record	920
Why Janet should read Shakespeare. Hapgood, Norman	822.3
Why stop learning? Fisher, Mrs. Dorothy	374
Why the weather? Brooks, C. F.	551.5
Why we should read. Mais, S. P. B.	804
Whyte, Frederic. A wayfarer in Sweden	914.3-914.9
Whyte-Melville, G. J. Gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judaea	Fic.
Queen's Maries	Fic.
Widow O'Callaghan's boys. Zollinger, Gulielma	Fic.
Wiggan, A. E. Exploring your mind with the psychologist	150
Wiggin, K. D. The Bird's Christmas carol	Fic.
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm	Fic.
Wigwam papers, and, The totem talks. Hargrave, John	570.7
Wilbur, Susan. Egypt and the Suez canal	916
Wild animal ways. Seton, E. Thompson-	591.5
Wild animals at home. Seton, E. Thompson-	591.5
Wild animals I have known. Seton, E. Thompson-	591.5
Wild bird guests; how to entertain them. Baynes, E. H.	598
Wild flowers. Doubleday, Mrs. N. B.	583
Wild flowers and ferns. Durand, Herbert	635
Wild flowers and their wonderful ways. Hall, C. A.	583
Wild folk. Scoville, Samuel	591.5
Wild folk and their ways. Sherman, R. S., Reid, E. W., and Mackenzie, H. H.	591.5
Wild garden. Carman, Bliss	819.1
Wild life on the Rockies. Mills, E. A.	917.3
Wild life under the equator. Du Chaillu, P. B.	916
Wild neighbours. Ingersoll, Ernest	591.5
Wild plants of Canada. Spotton, H. B.	580

Wild Wales; its people, languages, and scenery. Borrow, George 914.29
Wilde, Oscar. The importance of being earnest 822
Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities 937
Wilkins, H. T. Marvels of modern mechanics 608
Wilkinson, C. S. *Joint author. See* Sonnenschein, E. A.
Wilkinson, Helene. *Joint author. See* Pattinson, N. L.
Wilkinson, Mrs. M. O., ed. New voices 821.08
Willan, Healey. *Joint author. See* Vogt, A. S.
Willard, Florence, and Gillett, L. H. Dietetics for high schools 641
William Henry Drummond. MacDonald, J. F. 921
William Kirby. Riddell, W. R. 921
William Shakespeare. Masefield, John 822.3
William the Conqueror. Francis, René 921
Williams, A. F. Everyone's book of the weather 551.5
Surveying for everyone 526
Williams, A. M., Smith, F. T., and Parrish, J. M., eds. King's English dictionary 423
Williams, A. W. *Joint author. See* Park, W. H.
Williams, Archibald. All about our wonderful ships 387
Conquering the air 629.1
How it is made 670
How it works 620
Let me explain 600
Romance of modern engineering 620
Romance of modern exploration 910
Romance of modern invention 608
Romance of modern locomotion 385
Romance of modern mechanism 621
Romance of modern mining 622
Telegraphy and telephony 621.38
Thinking it out 530
Victories of the engineer 620
Williams, B. C., ed. Book of short stories ...... S.C.
Williams, B.C., and Lieber, Maxim, eds. Panorama of the short story ...... S.C.
Williams, Basil. The British Empire 942
Williams, Charles. Poetry at present 821
Williams, F. M. *Joint author. See* Trilling, M. B.
Williams, H. E. Spinning wheels and homespun 917.1
Williams, H. S. Practical radio 621.38
Williams, Harold. Modern English writers 820
Williams, J. F. Healthful living 613
Hygiene and sanitation 613
Organization and administration of physical education 613
Personal hygiene applied 613
Principles of physical education 613
Williams, L. A., and Rice, G. A. Principles of secondary education 371
Williams, M. S. *Joint author. See* Hutchins, Margaret
Williams, Morris. Stair builders' guide 694
Williams, Randall, and Ripman, Walter. A rapid French course 440
Williams, S. A. The romance of English trading 380
Storecraft; a guide to retail selling 658
Williams, T. G. The history of commerce 380
Williams, W. E. First steps to Parnassus 808.1
Williams-Ellis, Mrs. Amabel. Men who found out 920
Williamson, Carol, and Mulcaster, E. C. The new housecraft book for girls 640
Williamson, J. A. Builders of the Empire 920
Williamson, P. B. *Joint author. See* Winslow, C. E. A.
Willison, Marjory, lady. Golden treasury of famous books 800
Willson, H. B. Canada 971
Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal 921
Wilmore, Albert. The British Empire 942
The British Isles 942
Experimental and open air geography 910.7
The groundwork of modern geography 910.7
An introduction to world geography 910.7
Wilmot-Buxton, E. M. A history of Great Britain, to death of Queen Victoria 942
Jeanne d'Arc 921
Story of the crusades 940.1
Wilson, A. D., and Warburton, C. W. Field crops 633
Wilson, C. D. Story of the Cid for young people 860
Wilson, D. M., and Black, L. M. Vocational arithmetic for girls 511
Wilson, E. A. *Joint author. See* Bate, W. G.

Wilson, F. H. Coal; its origin, method of working, and preparation for the market	622
Wilson, G. G. A short history of music and musicians	780
Wilson, G. P. Informal oral composition	808.5
Wilson, L. L. W. Educating for responsibility	371
Wilson, Martha. School library management	020
Wilson, Martha, comp. Selected articles on school library experience	020
Wilson, Richard. The complete citizen	323.6
Wilson, Richard, ed. Servants of the people	920
Pattern poetry	821.08
Pattern prose	808.8
Tales of travel and exploration	910
Treasure trove	808
Wilstach, F. J. A dictionary of similes	808.8
Winbolt, S. E. Spenser and his poetry	921
Winbolt, S. E., ed. Short essays for schools	824.08
Winchell, F. E. Food facts for every day	641
Wind in the willows. Grahame, Kenneth	Fic.
Window in Thrums. Barrie, Sir J. M., bart.	Fic.
Windsor castle. Ainsworth, W. H.	Fic.
Wing, B. E. *Joint author. See* Berg, Edward.	
Winged horse. Auslander, Joseph, and Hill, F. E., eds.	821.08
Winning their way. Faris, J. T.	920
Winslow, C. E. A. Fresh air and ventilation	613
Winslow, C. E. A., and Williamson, P. B. Laws of health and how to teach them	613
Winslow, L. L. Elementary industrial arts	607
Winslow, L. L. *Joint author. See* De Garmo, Charles.	
Winter, C. F. General the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., M.P.	921
Winter sunshine. Burroughs, John	824
Wireless construction. Pritchard, J. L., and Hobbs, E. W.	621.38
Wireless man's workshop. Reynolds, J. H.	621.38
Wireless step by step. "Dictron," *pseud.*	621.38
Wiring for light and power. Croft, T. W.	621.3
Wisdom of the wilderness. Roberts, C. G. D.	591.5
Wisehart, M. K. Marvels of science	504
Wishart, John, ed. Selected English letters	826
Witches' brew. Pratt, E. J.	819.1
With Clive in India. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
With dog and canoe. Wallace, Dillon	Fic.
With Drake on the Spanish Main. Strang, Herbert	Fic.
With Kitchener in the Soudan. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
With La Salle the explorer. Watson, V. C.	970
With Moore at Corunna. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
With Stefánsson in the Arctic. Noice, Harold	919.8-919.9
With sword and trowel. Wallace, W. S.	971
With the birds of field and garden. Marsh, E. L.	598
With the eagles. Anderson, P. L.	Fic.
With the men who do things. Bond, A. R.	620
With Wolfe in Canada. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Witham, G. I. Shepherd of the ocean; and other tales of valour	920
Withers, Hartley. The meaning of money	332
Within the atom. Mills, John	530.1
Withington, Paul, ed. Book of athletics	796
Witt, Sir R. C. How to look at pictures	750
Wittke, Carl. A history of Canada	971
Wodell, H. P. Beginning to garden	635
Wohlers, O. K. *Joint author. See* Milton, A. S.	
Wolf cub's handbook. Baden-Powell, Sir R. S. S.	369
Wolfe. Bradley, A. G.	921
Wolfe, Humbert. Cursory rhymes	821
Woman and her money. Frazer, Elizabeth	332
Woman in white. Collins, Wilkie	Fic.
Woman on the farm. Atkeson, M. M.	630.1
Wonder and the glory of the stars. Forbes, George	520
Wonder book. Hawthorne, Nathaniel	291
Wonder book and Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel	291
Wonder book of aircraft. Golding, Harry, ed.	629.1
Wonder book of chemistry. Fabre, J. H. C.	540

Wonder book of engineering wonders. Golding, Harry, ed.	620
Wonder book of knowledge. Hill, H. C.	600
Wonder book of old romance. Darton, F. J. H.	398
Wonder book of pets, and how to keep them. Golding, Harry, ed.	636
Wonder book of the wild. Golding, Harry, ed.	799
Wonder book of then and now	914.2
Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend. Mackenzie, D. A.	398
Wonder tales from Wagner, by A. A. Chapin. Wagner, Richard	398
Wonderful story of science. McFee, Mrs. I. N.	509
Wonderland of Egypt. Salmon, P. R.	960
Wonders of engineering. Hawks, Ellison	620
Wonders of science. Tappan, E. M., ed.	504
Wonders of the Himalayas. Younghusband, Sir Francis	915
Wonders of the past. Hammerton, J. A., ed.	930
Wonders of transport. Hall, Cyril	380
Wood, Alexander. Sound waves and their uses	534
Wood, B. D. New York experiments with new type modern language tests	407
Wood, Ellen (Mrs. Henry Wood) East Lynne	Fic.
Wood, Eric. Famous voyages of the great discoverers	910.4
Wood, Eric, ed. Every boy his own mechanic	680
Hobbies	790
The outdoor boy	570.7
Pastimes that pay	680
Something to make	680
Wood, G. C. *Joint author. See* Carpenter, H. A.	
Wood, H. E., and Smith, J. H. Prevocational and industrial arts	680
Wood, L. S. *Joint author. See* Morris, G. W.	
Wood, L. S., and Burrows, H. L., eds. The pleasant land of England	914.2
Wood, T. P., and Cassidy, R. F. The new physical education	613
Wood, W. C. H. Flag and fleet	359
Wood and forest. Noyes, William	684
Wood and lumber. Newell, A. C.	684
Wood and what we make of it. Hall, Cyril	674
Wood-block printing. Fletcher, F. M.	760
Wood-carver of 'Lympus. Waller, M. E.	Fic.
Wood-finishing. Jeffrey, H. R.	684
Wood finishing; plain and decorative. Vanderwalker, F. N.	684
Wood pattern-making. Purfield, H. T.	684
Woodbridge, Elisabeth. Drama; its law and its technique	809.2
Woodcraft. Jones, Owen, and Woodward, Marcus	570.7
Woodhouse, A. S. P. *Joint ed. See* Crawford, A. W., ed.	
Woodland creatures. Pitt, Frances	591.5
Woodley, E. C. Legends of French Canada	398
Woodring, M. N., and Harold, Gilbert. Enriched teaching of commercial subjects in the high school	650
Woodring, M. N., and Sabin, F. E. Enriched teaching of Latin in the high school	470
Woodring, M. N., and Sanford, Vera. Enriched teaching of mathematics in the high school	510
Woodring, M. N., and Schwendener, Norma. Enriched teaching of physical education in the high school	613
Woodring, M. N., Oakes, M. E., and Brown, H. E. Enriched teaching of science in the high school	507
Woodstock. Scott, Sir Walter, bart.	Fic.
Woodward, Marcus. How to enjoy garden flowers	635
How to enjoy the starry sky	520
How to enjoy wild flowers	583
Woodward, Marcus. *Joint author. See* Jones, Owen.	
Woodwork for secondary schools. Griffith, I. S.	684
Woodwork in the junior high school. Roberts, W. E.	684
Woodworth, J. V. Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel	669
Wool and the weaver. Claxton, W. J.	677
Wool, from the raw material to the finished product. Hunter, J. A.	677
Woolbert, C. H., and Weaver, A. T. Better speech	808.5
Woollacott, A. P. Mackenzie and his voyageurs	917.1
Woolley, C. L. Digging up the past	930
Woolley, E. C., Scott, F. W., and Tressler, J. C. High school handbook of composition	808
Woolley, J. W., and Meredith, R. B. Shop sketching	621

Woolley, P. V., comp. Guide to the study of woodworking	684
Woolman, Mrs. Mary. Clothing; choice, care, and cost	646
Woolman, Mrs. Mary, and McGowan, Mrs. Ellen. Textiles; a handbook for the student and the consumer	646
Word study for high schools. Swan, N. L.	422
Words ancient and modern. Weekley, Ernest	422
Words and idioms. Smith, L. P.	422
Words and places. Taylor, Isaac	929
Words and their ways in English speech. Greenough. J. B., and Kittredge, G. L.	422
Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works	821
Poetical works	821
Wordsworth, William, and Coleridge, S. T. Wordsworth and Coleridge; contrasted by Guy Boas	821
Wordsworth. Myers, F. W. H.	921
Wordsworth and his poetry. Hudson, W. H.	921
Working composition. Opdycke, J. B.	808
Working my way around the world. Franck, H. A.	910
Working north from Patagonia. Franck, H. A.	918
Workman, W. P., and Cracknell, A. G. Geometry, theoretical and practical	513
Works. Burns, Robert	821
Works. Byron, G. G. N. B. 6th baron	821
Works. Cowper, William	821
Works. Keats, John	821
Works. Milton, John	821
Works. Morris, William	821
Works. Parkman, Francis	971
Works. Shakespeare, William	822.3
Works. Shelley, P. B.	821
Works. Spenser, Edmund	821
World. Murray, John	910.7
World. Reynolds, J. B.	910.7
World almanac and book of facts	310
World book; organized knowledge in story and picture	030
World crisis, 1911—1918. Churchill, Winston	940.3
World in pictures. Wyss, C. W.	910
World of sound. Bragg, Sir W. H.	534
World of the great forest. Du Chaillu, P. B.	591.5
World of to-day. Johnston, Sir Harry, and Guest, L. H., eds.	910
World revealed; Asia. Ridgway, Athelstan, ed.	915
World's aeroplanes and airships. Jackson, G. G.	629.1
World's food. Little, W. B.	641
World's locomotives. Jackson, G. G.	621
World's minerals. Spencer, L. J.	549
World's painters and their pictures. Hoyt, D. L.	750
World's story. O'Neill, Elizabeth	909
Worthen, E. L. Farm soils; their management and fertilization	631
Wortley, R. S. *Joint author. See* Bishop, W. A.	
Wostrel, J. F. *Joint author. See* Moyer, J. A.	
Wren, P. C. Beau Geste	Fic.
Good gestes	Fic.
Wright, H. S. Adventures among wild beasts	599
Wright, J. C. *Joint author. See* Davis, J. J.	
Wright, John, ed. Masterpieces of Greek literature	880
Wright, M. R. Elementary physics	530
Wright, R. M. *Joint author. See* Durell, C. V.	
Wright, S. H. Adventures among the Red Indians	970.1
Wright, Sidney. The romance of the world's fisheries	639
Wright, W. H., ed. Great detective stories	S.C.
Wright, W. P. An illustrated encyclopaedia of gardening	635
Writer's index of good form and good English. Manly, J. M., and Rickert, Edith	808
Writing an advertisement. Hall, S. R.	659
Writing and illuminating and lettering. Johnston, Edward	745
Writing and reading of verse. Andrews, C. E.	808.1
Writing and speaking. Baldwin, C. S.	808
Writing of clear English. Westaway, F. W.	808
Writing of to-day, models of journalistic prose. Cunliffe, J. W., and Lomer, G. R., eds.	808
Writing the one-act play. Hillebrand, H. N.	808.2
Writing the short story. Esenwein, J. B.	808.3
Wrong, G. M. Conquest of New France	971
The rise and fall of New France	971
Wrong, G. M., Martin, C. B., and Sage, W. N. Story of Canada	971

Wrong, H. H. Sir Alexander Mackenzie, explorer and fur-trader	921
Wulf the Saxon. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Wuthering Heights. Brontë, Emily.	Fic.
Wyatt, E. M. Blue-print reading	744
Wyatt, H. M. The motor industry	629.2
Wyer, J. I. Reference work	020
Wyld, H. C. K. Elementary lessons in English grammar	425
Wynne, Kenyon. A book about heroic deeds	920
Wyss, C. V. Living creatures	570
The world in pictures	910
Wyss, J. D. The Swiss family Robinson	Fic.
Yancey, L. A. Aerial navigation and meteorology	629.1
Yates, Arthur. *Joint author. See* Jones, G. M.	
Yates, Arthur. *Joint ed. See* Pierce, L. A., ed.	
Yates, R. F. A. B. C. of television	621.38
Boys' playbook of chemistry	540
Yates, R. F., and Pacent, L. G. Complete radio book	621.38
Yeager, W. H. *Joint author. See* Sanford, W. P.	
Year in the wonderland of birds. Atkinson, F. B.	598
Year in the wonderland of trees. Atkinson, F. B.	582
Year book of the arts in Canada; ed. by Bertram Brooker	709
Yeats, W. B. Early poems and stories	821
Later poems	821
Poems	821
Yellow-maned lion. Glanville, Ernest	591.5
Yesterday and to-day. Untermeyer, Louis, ed.	821.08
Yonge, C. M. A book of golden deeds of all times and all lands	920
The dove in the eagle's nest	Fic.
You and your job. Davis, J. J., and Wright, J. C.	371.4
Young, A. M. Japan in recent times	952
Young, C. C. *Joint author. See* Gayley, C. M.	
Young, C. L. Practical painting and paper-hanging	698
Young, Clyde. Spon's practical builder's pocketbook	690
Young, E. D. The art of the photographer	770
Young, Ernest. Adventures among trappers and hunters	799
Siam	915
Young, Ernest. *Joint author. See* Fairgrieve, James.	
Young, Filson. Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery	921
Young, G. J. Elements of mining	622
Young, George. Portugal, old and young; an historical study	946
Young, J. W. A. Teaching of mathematics in the elementary and the secondary school	510
Young, Jean. *Joint ed. See* Lawrence, A. W., ed.	
Young Carthaginian. Henty, G. A.	Fic.
Young collector. McMillen, Wheeler	790
Young decorators. McClelland, N. V.	645
Young folks' book of fishes. Mellen, I. M.	597
Young folks' book of ideals. Forbush, W. B.	170
Young folks' book of invention. Bridges, T. C.	608
Young folks' book of mirth. Thomas, M. R., comp.	827
Young folks' book of the heavens. Proctor, Mary	520
Young folks cyclopedia of natural history. Champlin, J. D., ed.	590
Young fur-traders. Ballantyne, R. M.	Fic.
Young men's parliamentary guide, by "M. P."	328
Young Pegasus. Simpson, A. A. L. M., ed.	821.08
Young people's story of art. Whitcomb, I. P.	709
Young people's story of music. Whitcomb, I. P.	780
Young writer. Clay, N. L.	808
Younger days of famous writers. Cather, Mrs. K. D.	920
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Wonders of the Himalayas	915
Younghusband, Sir G. J. A short history of the Tower of London	942
Your biggest job, school or business. Smith, H. L.	170
Your heart and how to take care of it. Babcock, R. H.	616
Your home beautiful. Taylor, L. D.	645
Your job. Whitehead, Harold	650
Your school and you. Bliss, W. B.	170
Your voice and you. Rogers, Mrs. C. K.	784
Yourself and your body. Grenfell, Sir W. T.	612
Youth, and other tales. Conrad, Joseph	Fic.
Yuletide in many lands. Pringle, M. P., and Urann, C. A.	394
Zollinger, Gulielma. The Widow O'Callaghan's boys	Fic.
Zoo ways and whys. Gillespie, T. H.	590
Zuill, F. M. *Joint author. See* Lanman, F. R.	
Zweites Aufsätzbuch nach der direkten Methode. Boezinger, Bruno	430

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

Abingdon—Abingdon Press, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.

A.L.A.—American Library Association, 520 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Allan, J.—J. Allan & Co. See Benn.

Allan, Philip—Philip Allan & Co., Ltd., 69 Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Saunders, S. J. R.

Allen & Unwin—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Nelson.

Allen, Thos.—Thomas Allen, 266 King Street West, Toronto.

Allenson—H. R. Allenson, Ltd., 7 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, U. C. T. S.

Allyn—Allyn & Bacon, 11 East 36th Street, New York.

Amal. Press—The Amalgamated Press, Ltd., Fleetway House, 22-25 Farringdon Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Am. Bk.—American Book Co., 88 Lexington Avenue, New York.

Am. Tech. Soc.—American Technical Society, Drexel Avenue and 58th Street, Chicago.

Appleton—D. Appleton & Co., 29-35 West 32nd Street, New York. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Architectural Press—Architectural Press, Ltd., 9 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, England.

Arnold, E. J.—E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd., Butterly Street, Hunslet Lane, Leeds, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Arnold, Edward—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Arrowsmith—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 57 Gower Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Saunders, S. J. R.

Assn. Press—Association Press, National Council of the Y.M.C.A., 347 Madison Avenue, New York. Art Gallery of Toronto, 26 Grange Road, Toronto.

Audel—Theo. Audel & Co., 65 West 23rd Street, New York.

Atlantic Monthly—Atlantic Monthly Press Publications. Books distributed by Little.

Badger—Richard G. Badger (The Gorham Press), 100 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

Balliere—Balliere, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Baker—Baker & Taylor Co., 55 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Barnes—A. S. Barnes & Co., 67 West 44th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Hendry.

Barrows—M. Barrows & Co., Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

Barse—Barse & Co., 21-39 Division Street, Newark, N.J.

Bartholomew—J. Bartholomew & Co., 12 Duncan Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Batsford—B. T. Batsford, Ltd., 15 North Audley Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Bell, William C.

Beckley-Cardy—Beckley-Cardy Co., 17 East 23rd Street, Chicago.

Beauchemin—Librairie Beauchemin, Limitée, 430 rue St. Gabriel, Montreal, P.Q.

Bell—George Bell & Sons, Ltd., York House, 6 Portugal Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Clarke.

Bell, Wm. C.—Wm. C. Bell, 128-132 University Avenue, Toronto.

Benn—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Birchard—C. C. Birchard & Co., 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Black—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4-6 Soho Square, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Blackie—Blackie & Son, Ltd., 50 Old Bailey, London, E.C. 4, England, and 1118 Bay Street, Toronto.

Blackwell—B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 49 Broad Street, Oxford, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Blackwood—William Blackwood & Sons, 45 George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Blakiston—P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1012 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Oxford.

Blue Ribbon—Blue Ribbon Books, Inc., 448 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Boardman—Clark Boardman Co., Ltd., 11 Park Place, New York.

Bobbs—**Bobbs Merrill Company**, 724 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Boni—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 66 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Boni & Liveright—Boni & Liveright (Now Horace Liveright).

Boon—A. W. Boon, 2 South Quay, Great Yarmouth, England.

Boston Cooking School—Boston Cooking School Magazine Co., 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Bowker—R. R. Bowker Company, 62 West 45th Street, New York.

Bradley—Milton Bradley & Co., 74 Park Street, Springfield, Mass. Toronto agent, Hendry.

Brentano's Ltd.—Brentano's, Ltd., London. (Now Shaylor).

Brentano's—Brentano's, 5th Avenue and 27th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Newman.

Bridgman—Bridgman Publishers, Pelham, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

British Books—British Books, Ltd., Cecil Chambers, 76-86 Strand, London, W.C. 2, England, and 73 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

British Ed. Soc.—British Educational Society, Federal Building, Toronto.

Britnell—Albert Britnell, 765 Yonge Street, Toronto.

Brown—James Brown & Son, 52-58 Darnley Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow, Scotland.

Bruce—Bruce Publishing Co., 407 East Michigan Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bugbee—Willis N. Bugbee Co., 1401 North Salina Street, Syracuse, New York.

Burt—A. L. Burt Co., Inc., 114-120 East 23rd Street, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Butterworth—Thornton Butterworth, Ltd., 15 Bedford Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Nelson.

Cambridge—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Canada Facts—Canada Facts Publishing Co., 588 Huron Street, Toronto.

Canadian Book—Canadian Book Company, Ltd., 43 Victoria Street, Toronto.

Cape—Jonathan Cape, Ltd., 30 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Nelson.

Carrier—Louis Carrier and Allan Isles, Inc., New York and Montreal. (Not now in business).

Carswell—Carswell Company, Ltd., 145-149 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Cassell—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4, England, and 215 Victoria Street, Toronto.

Century—The Century Company, 353 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Chapman—Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England.

Chambers—W. & R. Chambers, Ltd., 339 High Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Toronto agent, Cooper.

Charles—Charles & Son, Ltd. 10 Paternoster Square, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Clarke.

Chatto—Chatto & Windus, 97-99 St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Chem. Catalog.—Chemical Catalog Co., Inc., 419 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Chem. Foundation—Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Avenue, New York.

Christophers—Christophers, 22 Berners Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Clarke—Clarke, Irwin & Co., Ltd., 86 Richmond Street West, Toronto.

Clode—Edward J. Clode, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Collins—William Collins, Sons and Co., Ltd., 4-5 Bridewell Place, and New Bridge Street, London, E.C. 4, England, and 73 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Commercial Text—Commercial Text-Book Co., 383 Church Street, Toronto.

Compton—F. E. Compton & Co., 1000 North Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Comstock—Comstock Publishing Co., 124 Roberts Place, Ithaca, New York. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Constable—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Cooper—John Cooper, R.R. No. 4, Bolton, Ontario.

Copp—The Copp Clark Company, Ltd., 495-517 Wellington Street West, Toronto.

Cosmopolitan Bk.—Cosmopolitan Book Corporation, 572 Madison Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Copp.

Country Life—Country Life, Ltd., 20 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England.

Covici-Friede—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Coward-McCann—Coward-McCann, Inc., 425 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Crofts—F. S. Crofts, 41 Union Square, New York. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Crowell—Thos. Y. Crowell Company, 393 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Newman.

Davies—Peter Davies, Ltd., 30 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Davis Press—Davis Press, 44 Portland Street, Worcester, Mass.

Dawson—Wm. Dawson Subscription Service, Ltd., 70 King Street East, Toronto.

Day—John Day Company, Inc., 386 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Delagrave—Librairie Charles Delagrave, 17 rue Soufflet, Paris, France.

De La Mare—A. T. De La Mare Company, Inc., 448 West 37th Street, New York.

Denoyer-Geppert—Denoyer-Geppert Company, 5235-5257 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago.

Dent—J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 10-13 Bedford Street, London, W.C. 2, England, and Aldine House, 224 Bloor Street West, Toronto.

Dial Press—Dial Press; Lincoln MacVeagh, 152 West 13th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Ditson—Oliver Ditson & Company, 179 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Dodd—Dodd Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 Fourth Avenue, New York, and 215 Victoria Street, Toronto.

Dom. Bureau of Statistics — Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.

Dorrance—Dorrance & Company, Inc., Drexel Building, Fifth and Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Doubleday—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York. Toronto agent, Doubleday, Doran, and Gundy, 128-132 University Avenue, Toronto.

Douglas—Noel Douglas, 38 Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1, England.

Drake—Frederick J. Drake & Company, Inc., 179 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Dryad Press—Dryad Press, 42 St. Nicholas Street, Leicester, England.

Duckworth—G. Duckworth & Company, Ltd., 3 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Duffield—Duffield & Co., 200 Madison Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Dutton—E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc., 286-302 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Newman.

Eaton—T. Eaton & Company, Ltd., Yonge Street, Toronto.

Edinburgh House—Edinburgh House Press, 2 Eaton Gate, London, S.W. 1, England.

Educational Bk.—Educational Book Company, Ltd., Tallis House, Tallis Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, British Educational Society, Federal Building.

Educ. Bk. (Toronto)—Educational Book Co. (See Gage.)

Educ. Pub.—Educational Publishing Company, 221 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Encyclopedia Americana Co.—27 William Street, New York.

Encyclopaedia Britannica — Encyclopaedia Britannica Company, Ltd., 80-86 Regent Street, London, W. 1, England, and 342 Madison Avenue, New York.

English Association—English Association, 4 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. 1, England.

Epworth—Epworth Press, (J. Alfred Sharp) 25-35 City Road, London, E.C. 1, England.

Europa—Europa Publishing Co., Ltd., 6 Duke Street, London, W.C. 2, England.

Evans—Evans Bros., Ltd., Montague House, 10-11 Montague Street, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Eyre—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Faber—Faber & Faber, Ltd., (The Scientific Press) 24 Russell Square, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Faxon—F. W. Faxon Company, 83 Francis Street, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

Flanagan—A. Flanagan Co., 920 North Franklin Street, Chicago. Toronto agent, Newman.

Forest Press—Forest Press, Lake Placid Club, Essex County, New York.

French—Samuel French, Inc., 25 West 45th Street, New York.

Funk—Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354-360 Fourth Avenue. New York.

Gage—W. J. Gage & Co., Ltd., 84-92 Spadina Avenue, Toronto.

Garden City—Garden City Publishing Company, Inc., Garden City, L.I., New York, Toronto agent, Doubleday, Doran, & Gundy.

Gardner—Wells Gardner, Darton & Company, Ltd., 3 Paternoster Buildings, London, E.C. 4, England.

General Pub.—General Publishing Company, Confederation Life Building, Toronto, (Including Imperial Pub. Co.)

Ginn—Ginn & Company, (Athenaeum Press) 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Glasgow Brook—Glasgow Brook & Co., Ltd., 386 Fourth Avenue, New York. (Chronicles of Canada) Toronto agent, Mrs. M. L. Richards, 157 Glenholme Avenue, Toronto.

Gollancz—Victor Gollancz, Ltd., 14 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Goodheart-Wilcox—The Goodheart-Wilcox Company, Inc., 2009 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Government Printing Office—Washington D.C.

Grant Richards—Grant Richards, 7 Carlton Street, London, S.W., England.

Graphic—Graphic Publishing Company, Graphic Building, Ottawa.

Gray—H. W. Gray & Company, 159 East 48th Street, New York.

Gregg—Gregg Publishing Company, Ltd., 270 Madison Avenue, New York, and 57 Bloor Street West, Toronto.

Grocery Trade—Grocery Trade Publishing House, 5650 West Lake Street, Chicago.

Grolier—Grolier Society, 2 West 45th Street, New York.

Grosset—Grosset & Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Hachette—Librairie Hachette, 18 King William Street, Charing Cross, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Oxford.

Halton—Halton & Truscott Smith, Ltd., 57 Haymarket, London, S.W. 1, England.

Hamilton—John Hamilton, Ltd., 42 Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1, England.

Harcourt—Harcourt, Brace & Company, 383 Madison Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Harper—Harper & Bros., 49 East 33rd Street, New York. Toronto agent, Musson.

Harrap—George G. Harrap & Company, Ltd., 39-41 Parker Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, fiction, Ryerson. Toronto agent, educational books, Clarke.

Hazell—Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., 52 Long Acre, London, W.C. 2, England.

Health & Life—Health & Life Publications, 508 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Heath—D. C. Heath & Company, 284 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass. Toronto agent, Copp.

Heaton—Heaton Publishing Company, 41-45 Lombard Street, Toronto.

Heinemann—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Doubleday, Doran & Gundy.

Hendry—George M. Hendry Company, Ltd., 129 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Henley—Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 West 45th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Newman.

Herder—B. Herder Book Company, 17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Hinds—Hinds, Hayden & Eldridge, Inc., 5 Union Square, New York.

H.M.S.O.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Dawson.

Hodder—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 17 Warwick Square, London, E.C. 4, England, and 225 Jarvis Street, Toronto.

Hogarth—Hogarth Press, 52 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Holt—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 1 Park Avenue, New York.

Houghton—Houghton Mifflin Company, (Riverside Press, Cambridge) 2 Park Street, Boston, Mass. Toronto agent, Allen, Thos.

Howe—Gerald Howe, Ltd., 23 Soho Square, London, W. 1, England.

Hurst—Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England. (See Hutchinson.)

Hutchinson—Hutchinson & Company, Ltd., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Imperial—Imperial Publishing Co. Imperial Pub. Co.'s books handled by General Publishing Co.

Industrial and Educational—Industrial and Educational Pub. Co., Ltd., 263 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Industrial Press—Industrial Press, 140-148 Lafayette Street, New York.

International — International Press, 106 Seventh Ave., New York.

Inland Printer—Inland Printer Co., 332 South Wells Street, Chicago.

Irwin—Irwin & Gordon, 11 Grenville Street, Toronto.

Jack—T. C. & E. C. Jack, Ltd., 35-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Nelson.

Jacobs—George W. Jacobs & Co. (Now Macrae Smith Company.)

Jarrolds—Jarrolds Publishers, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Jenkins—Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., 3 York Street, St. James's, London, S.W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Johnson—Johnson Publishing Co., 8-10 South Fifth St., Richmond, Va.

Johnston—W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edina Works, Easter Road, Edinburgh, Scotland. Toronto agent, Hendry.

Journal of Geography—Journal of Geography Co., Madison, Wis.

Judd—Orange Judd Publishing Co., 15 East 26th Street, New York.

Kegan—Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Kelleher—Kelleher, Miller, and Smith, 54 West 74th Street, New York.

Kimpton—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W.C. 1, England.

King—P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 14 Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Knopf—Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Longmans.

Laidlaw—Laidlaw Bros., Inc., 36 West 24th Street, New York.

Laird—Laird & Lee, Inc. (Now Laidlaw Bros., Inc.)

Lane—John Lane, "The Bodley Head," Vigo Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Bell, William C.

Larousse—Librairie Larousse, 17 rue Montparnasse, Paris, France.

Laurie—T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., Cobham House, 24-26 Water Lane, Blackfriars, London, E.C. 4, England.

Lea—Lea & Febiger, 600 South Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Library Association—The Library Association, 26-27 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.

Library Press—Library Press, Ltd., 83 Southwark Street, London, S.E. 1, England.

Lippincott—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 East Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Copp.

Little—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Liveright—Horace Liveright, Inc., 61 West 48th Street, New York. Toronto agent, McLean & Smithers.

Long—John Long, Ltd., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Longmans—Longmans, Green & Co., 38-41 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England, and 128-132 University Avenue, Toronto.

Lothrop—Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Company, 275 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

Low—Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., 100 Southwark Street, London, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Luce—John W. Luce & Company, 212 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

Lund—Percy Lund, Humphries & Co., Ltd., 3 Amen Corner, London, E.C. 4, England.

Lyons—Lyons and Carnahan, 221 East Cullerton Street, Chicago.

McBride—Robert M. McBride & Company, 7 West 16th Street, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

McClelland—McClelland & Stewart, Ltd., 215-219 Victoria Street, Toronto.

McClurg—A. C. McClurg & Company, 333 East Ontario Street, Chicago.

Macdonald—Macdonald & Evans, 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London, W.C. 1, England.

McDougall—McDougall's Educational Co., Ltd., 8 Farringdon Avenue, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Oxford.

McGraw—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 370 Seventh Avenue, New York.

McKay—David McKay, 604-608 South Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Musson.

MacLean Pub.—MacLean Publishing Co., 149 University Avenue, Toronto.

McLean & Smithers—McLean & Smithers, 170 Bay Street, Toronto.

McLeod—George J. McLeod, Ltd., 266 King Street West, Toronto.

Macmillan—The Macmillan Company of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond Street, Toronto, also Toronto agent for The Macmillan Co., New York, and The Macmillan Co., London, England.

Macrae—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Manual Arts—Manual Arts Press, 237 North Monroe Street, Peoria, Ill.

Marshall—Marshall, Morgan & Scott, Ltd., 12 Paternoster Buildings, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Marshall & Bruce—Marshall & Bruce, 10th Avenue North and Commerce Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Mathews—Elkin Mathews & Marrot, Ltd., 54 Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Medici—Medici Society, Ltd., 7 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Meiklejohn—Meiklejohn & Son, Ltd., 11 Paternoster Square, London, E.C. 4, England.

Melrose—Andrew Melrose, Ltd., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England.

Mentzer—Mentzer, Bush & Company, 31 East 10th Street, New York.

Merriam—G. & C. Merriam Company, Springfield, Mass. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Merrill—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Methuen—Methuen & Company, Ltd., 36 Essex Street, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Saunders, S. J. R.

Mills—Mills & Boon, Ltd., 49 Rupert Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Minton—Minton, Balch & Company, 2 West 45th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Allen, Thos.

Mitchell—Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, 11 Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, England.

Modern Library—Modern Library Inc., 20 East 57th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Morgan—Morgan and Scott, 12 Paternoster Buildings, London, E.C. 4, England. (Now Marshall, Morgan and Scott.)

Morrow—William Morrow & Co., Inc., 386 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McClelland.

Moyer—E. N. Moyer Co., 106 York Street, Toronto.

Mosby—C. V. Mosby and Company, 3523 Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Murphy—John Murphy Company, 200 West Lombard Street, Baltimore, Md.

Murray—**John Murray**, 50a Albermarle Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Bell, William C.

Musson—Musson Book Co., Ltd., 225 Jarvis Street, Toronto.

Myers—Lewis E. Myers & Co., 250 Park Avenue, New York.

Nash—Everleigh Nash & Grayson, Ltd., 143 Strand, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

National Geographic—National Geographic Society, 16th and M. Streets, N.W. Washington, D.C.

Nelson—Thos. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., 35-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C., England, and 91 Wellington Street West, Toronto.

Newman—Newman & Waller, Ltd., 21 King Street East, Toronto.

Newnes—George Newnes, Ltd., 8-11 Southampton Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2, England.

Nichols—C. A. Nichols Publishing Co., 356 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.

Nisbet—James Nisbet & Co., Ltd., 22 Berners Street, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Noble—Noble and Noble, 76 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Norton—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Novello—Novello & Co., Ltd., 160 Wardour Street, London, W. 1, England. New York agent, Gray.

Oliver—Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, 14 High Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Toronto agent, Clarke.

Ontario Pub.—Ontario Publishing Co., 206 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

Owen—F. A. Owen Publishing Co., Dansville, New York.

Oxford—Oxford University Press, 128-132 University Avenue, Toronto, and Amen House, 10-12 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4, England.

Pacific Press—Pacific Press Publishing Association, Mountain View, California.

Page—L. C. Page & Company, 53 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Toronto agent, Newman.

Palmer—A. N. Palmer & Company, 55 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

Palmer Co.—Palmer Co., 120 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Partridge—S. W. Partridge & Co., Ltd., 4 Soho Square, London, W. 1, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Pattee—Pattee, (Author) Westchester Gardens, Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Pearson—C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., 16-18 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England.

Penn—Penn Publishing Company, 925 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Toronto agent, Copp.

Philip—George Philip & Son, Ltd., 32 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Moyer.

Pilgrim Press—Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pine Tree Pub. Co., 477 Sherbourne St., Toronto.

Pitman—Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, 39-41 Parker Street, London, W.C. 2, England, and 70 Bond Street, Toronto.

Poetry Book—Poetry Book Shop, 38 Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Popular Science—Popular Science Publishing Co., 381 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Prang—Prang Co., 36 West 24th Street, New York.

Prentice-Hall—Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Press Pub.—Press Publishing Company, (New York World) 63 Park Row, New York.

Princeton Univ.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.

Public Library—Public Library of Toronto.

Pub. School Pub.—Public School Publishing Company, 509 N. East Street, Bloomington, Ill.

Putnam—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 West 45th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Allen, Thos.

Quarrie—W. F. Quarrie & Co., 154 East Erie Street, Chicago, and 137 Wellington Street West, Toronto.

Rand—Rand, McNally & Company, 536 South Clark Street, Chicago. Toronto agent, McLean & Smithers.

Rees—Rees, Hugh, (Limited) 5 Regent Street, London, S.W. 1.

Reilly—Reilly & Lee Company, 536 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. Toronto agent, Copp.

Revell—Fleming H. Revell & Company, 158 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Richards Press—Richards Press, Ltd., 90 Newman Street, London, W. 1, England.

Rivingtons—Rivingtons, 34 King Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2, England.

Ronald—Ronald Press Company, 15 East 26th Street, New York.

Root—A. T. Root Co., Medina, Ohio.

Rous—Rous & Mann, 172 Simcoe Street, Toronto.

Routledge—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Row—Row, Peterson & Company, 1911 Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

Rowe—H. M. Rowe Company, 624 N. Gilmor Street, Baltimore.

R.T.S.—Religious Tract Society, 4 Bouverie Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, U.C.T.S.

Russell—Russell Sage Foundation, 130 East 22nd Street, New York.

Ryerson—Ryerson Press, 299 Queen Street West, Toronto.

Saalfield—Saalfield Publishing Company, Akron, Ohio.

Sanborn—Benjamin H. Sanborn & Company, 131 Clarendon Street, Boston, Mass.

St. John's Ambulance Assn.—St. John's Ambulance Association, 240 Bloor Street East, Toronto.

Saunders, S. J. R.—S. J. Reginald Saunders, 84-86 Wellington Street West, Toronto.

Saunders, W. B.—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Scientific Am. Pub.—Scientific American Publishing Co., 24 W. 40th Street, New York.

Scott—Scott, Foresman & Company, 623-633 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

Scott Stamp & Coin—Scott Stamp & Coin Company, 1 West 47th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Scribner—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Copp.

Sears—Sears Publishing Company, Inc., 114 East 32nd Street, New York. Toronto agent, McLeod.

Seeley—Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd., 196 Shaftsbury Avenue, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Seiler—A. G. Seiler, 1224 Amsterdam Avenue, New York.

Selwyn—Selwyn and Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4, England.

Sharp—J. Alfred Sharp, Epworth Press, 25-35 City Road, London, E.C. 1, England.

Shaw—A. W. Shaw & Co., Ltd., Whitefriars House, Carmelite Street, E.C. 4, England.

Shaylor—Harold Shaylor, Ltd., 31 Gower Street, London, E.C. 4, England.

Sheldon—Sheldon Press (See S.P.C.K.)

Sidgwick—Sidgwick & Jackson, Ltd., 44 Museum Street, London, W.C. 1, England.

Silver—Silver, Burdett & Company, 41 Union Square West, New York.

Simmons—Simmons-Boardman Publishing Company, 30 Church Street, New York.

Simon—Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 Fourth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, Musson.

Simpkin—Simpkin, Marshall, Ltd., 4 Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, McLean & Smithers.

Slingerland-Comstock — Slingerland-Comstock Co., Ithaca, New York. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Small—Small, Maynard & Company, 41 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Mass. (No longer in business)

Smedley—Emma Smedley, (Author) 6 East Front Street, Media, Pa.

Smith Hammond—Smith Hammond & Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, T. E.—T. E. Smith Company, Atlanta, Ga.

Smith, Elder—Smith, Elder & Co. (Now John Murray)

South Am. Pub.—South American Publications, Ltd., Atlantic House, Moorgate, London, E.C. 2, England. (See Wilson, H. W.)

Southam Press, Ltd.—19 Duncan Street, Toronto.

S. P. C. K.—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 9 Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Macmillan.

Spon, E.—E. & F. N. Spon, Ltd., 57 Haymarket, London, S.W. 1, England.

Spon & Chamberlain—Spon & Chamberlain, 120-122 Liberty Street, New York.

Starbuck—R. M. Starbuck & Sons, 42 Allyn Street, Hartford, Conn.

Stechert—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 East 10th Street, New York.

Stokes—Frederick A. Stokes, Company, 443-449 Fourth Avenue, New York, and 215 Victoria Street, Toronto.

Stratford—Stratford Company, 289 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

Studio—Studio Publications, 44 Leicester Square, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Musson.

Sully—George Sully & Company, 114 East 25th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Tavistock—Tavistock Press, 48 Russell Square, London, W.C. 1, England.

Teachers College—Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 West 120th Street, New York.

Temple Press—Temple Press, Ltd., 5-15 Rosebery Avenue, London, E.C. 1, England.

Thin—James Thin, 54-56 South Bridge, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Times—*The Times*, Printinghouse Square, London, E.C. 4, England.

Toronto Pub. Lib.—Toronto Public Library, Toronto.

U.C.T.S.—Upper Canada Tract Society, 128-132 University Avenue, Toronto.

Univ. of Chicago Press—University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.

Univ. of London Press—University of London Press, Ltd., 10-11 Warwick Lane, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Clarke.

Univ. of Toronto Press—The University of Toronto Press, Toronto.

Univ. Tutorial Press—University Tutorial Press, Ltd., 25 High Street, New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Copp.

Unwin—T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4, England. (See Benn, Ernest, Ltd.)

U.S. Pub. Assn.—United States Publishers' Association, 522 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Vanguard Press—Vanguard Press, Inc., 100 Fifth Avenue, New York. Toronto agent, McLean & Smithers.

Van Nostrand—D. Van Nostrand Company, 250 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Viking Press—Viking Press, Inc., 18 East 48th Street, New York. Toronto agent, Irwin.

Ward—Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd., Warwick House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, Ryerson.

Warne—Frederick Warne & Co., 1-4 Bedford Court, Bedford Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2, England. Toronto agent, Saunders, S. J. R.

Warren—Warren & Son, Ltd., 85 High Street, Winchester, England.

Washburn—Ives Washburn, Inc., 119 West 57th Street, New York. Toronto agent, McLean & Smithers.

Washburn & Thomas—Washburn & Thomas, Box 131, Cambridge, Mass.

Waverley—Waverley Book Co., Ltd., 96-97 Farringdon Street, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, British Ed. Soc.

Webb—Webb Publishing Co., 55-79 East Tenth Street, St. Paul, Minn.

Wheaton—A. Wheaton & Company, Ltd., 232 High Street, Exeter, England.

Wheeler—Wheeler Publishing Co., 2831-35 South Parkway, Chicago.

Whitaker—Joseph Whitaker & Sons, Ltd., 12 Warwick Lane, London, E.C. 4, England. Toronto agent, U.C.T.S.

Wiley—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Willett—Willett, Clark & Colby, 440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Williams & Norgate—Williams & Norgate, 38 Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1, England. Toronto agent, Nelson.

Williams & Wilkins—The Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Wilson—H. W. Wilson Company, 958-972 University Avenue, New York.

Winston—John C. Winston Co., 1006-1016 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and 110 Spadina Avenue, Toronto.

Wood—William Wood and Company, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

World Bk.—World Book Co., 313 Park Hill Avenue, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

Yale Univ. Press—Yale University Press, 143 Elm Street, New Haven, Conn.

R
016
059ca

WITHDRAWN